COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY,
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
18.468

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 9: CHECKLIST OF GENERIC, SPECIFIC, and SUBSPECIFIC NAMES

A–M

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 9: CHECKLIST OF GENERIC, SPECIFIC, and SUBSPECIFIC NAMES

A–M

By

MILDRED A. DOSS

Collaborator, U.S. Department of Agriculture

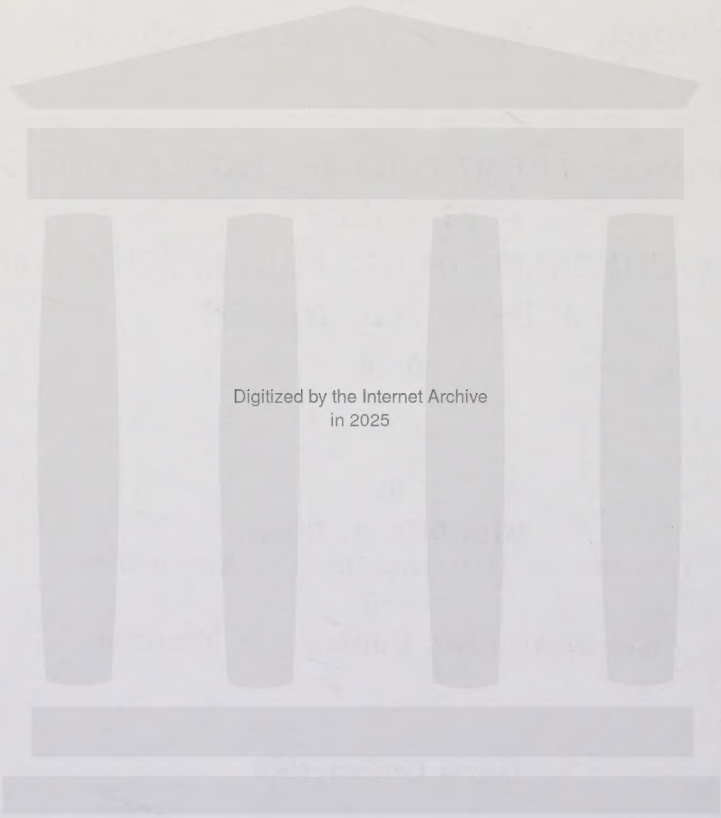
and

Research Associate, University of Maryland

Issued October 1968

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1968

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $1.50



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1968-10_part-9

FOREWORD

The following is a list of generic, specific, and subspecific names of Trematoda listed in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda, Genera and Supergenera A–Z. It is also a supplement to the preceding catalogue in that genera and species described since 1960, the closing date of the series, as well as many not available at time of compilation have been included. It serves as a link to bind together the information contained in the other catalogues of the Trematoda series, i.e., the Parasite, or master catalogue, the Host Catalogue, and the Geographical Catalogue. This list must be used with the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology as the bibliographical key. If a given genus or species has not been listed in the Author Catalogue, bibliographical information as well as host, location, and locality have been added to this Checklist. Such information is also being entered in the Host and Geographical Catalogues and is marked with an asterisk *.

Basic information on the genera includes the author of the genus, the year published, the pages of the description, and the type if given by the author. Example:

TAGIA Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 419–420 (tod: *T. ecuadori*).

For species and subspecies, the basic information regarding author, date of publication, pagination, and illustrations, is given and also the genus or genera in which the species or subspecies has been placed and the years in which such combinations were made. Example:

> *excavata* Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 28–29. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1819: HOLOSTOMA. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1936: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: PRODIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1935: TYLODELPHYS.

Thus anyone seeking complete information concerning this species must check the Parasite Catalogue under nine combinations with this name.

Collective group names for immature forms such as Adolescaria, Cercaria, and Metacercaria are treated for convenience as if they were genera. Brackets [ ] around date, word, or group of words mean that the enclosed information was supplied by the compiler. Parentheses ( ) around a date indicate that the original description has not been seen.

This checklist is designed to contribute to the stabilization of nomenclature in a small segment of the immense field of zoology. Authors using it can quickly ascertain whether a selected generic name has been used previously or whether a specific name has ever been combined with a given generic name, and thus avoid creating a homonym.

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND

VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA AND TREMATODE DISEASES

Part 9

*

By Mildred A. Doss

Collaborator, U.S. Department of Agriculture

and

Research Associate, University of Maryland

aalbui Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 33, 337-338, pl., figs. 20-21. 1943: CERCARIA.

abalisti Parukhin, A. M., 1964a, 123-124, fig. 1 (Abalistes stellaris; urinary bladder; North Vietnam Bay). 1964: XYSTRETUM.

abbreviata Olsson, P., 1876b, 12, pl. 2, figs. 27-28. 1876: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1899: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.

abbreviatum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 55. 1888: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1926: CROCODILICOLA. 1926: PARADIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

abbreviatus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1932a, 51, 53-56, 65, 67, figs. 1-2. 1932: PNEUMONOECES variegatus. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS) variegatus).

abbreviatus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1939a, 248. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS) variegatus.

abbrevicauda Faust, E. C., 1922a, 263-264, 265, 267, pl. 22, fig. 19. 1922: CERCARIA.

abbrevistyla Cable, R. M., 1938b, 227, 228. 1938: CERCARIA.

abdominalis Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 41, 169, 186-190, pl. 16, figs. 4-9 (Fasciola intestinalis Linnaeus, 1758 renamed; includes also Ligula piscium). 1782: FASCIOLA.

abdominalis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 50-51, 72, 73, pl. 7, fig. 47, pl. 11, fig. 80. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

abdoni Tubangui, M. A.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1939a, 397-401, fig. 1. 1939: CLINOSTOMUM.

abducta Pigulevskii, S. V., 1932a, 443, 445, for obducta Nicoll, 1909. 1932: LEBOURIA.

abduscens Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 384, 386-387, 398, 401, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1938: LECHRIORCHIS.

aberrans Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1951a], 346-349, figs. 1-2. [1951]: LIMATULUM.

aberrans Goto, S., 1894a, 198-199, pl. 7, figs. 5-6. 1894: AXINE. 1946: AXINOIDES.

aberrans Looss, A., 1902m, 630, 677, 692-693, 697, 698, 879, 881, pl. 28, figs. 106, 117-121. 1902: MICROSCAPHIDIUM.

abitionis McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 339, 341, 342, fig. 3c. 1936: PODOCOTYLE.

ABORTIPEDIA Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 341-342, 348 (tod: A. indica).

absconditus Looss, A., 1901e, 631-632, fig. 8. 1901: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1934: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

absidatus Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707-708, figs. 1-7 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Hybopsis bellica; Alabama). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

absurda Miller, H. M., 1925c, 17, 18, 19 [nomen solum]; 1927a, 71-72, 79, pl. 3, fig. 2, pl. 4, figs. 9, 11, 17. 1927: CERCARIA.

aburame Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 440-442, fig. 96. 1934: GENOLINEA.

abyssalis Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1959a, 65, 73 [nomen nudum]. 1959: CERCARIA.

abyssensis McCauley, J. E., 1964a, 112-114, figs. 1-3. 1964: LEPIDAPEDON luteum.

abyssicola Nybelin, O., 1922a, 15, ? for abyssorum Odhner. 1922: PROCTOPHANTASTES.

abyssicola Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 46, 49-50, 63, 176, 179, pl. 7, figs. 5-7. 1934: CERCARIA.

abyssorum Odhner, T., 1911f, 238-239, fig. 1. 1911: PROCTOPHANTASTES (tod). 1934: DERETREMA. 1947: STEGANODERMA.

academica Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 395, 396, 397, 399-402, 403, 404, 409, pl. 6, fig. 1. 1915: ECHINOSTOMA.

acadiae Swales, W. E., 1933b, 115-118, fig. 1. 1933: STREPTOVITELLA (tod). 1938: MARITREMA.

ACAENODERA Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960c, 654-655, 658 (tod: A. placophora).

acalepharum Costa, A., 1864a, 90-91. 1864: MACRUROCHAETA (mt).

ACANTHATRIUM Faust, E. C., 1919f, 209-215 (tod: A. nycteridis).

acanthis MacCallum, G. A., 1931a, 5, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1931: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

acanthobramae Paperna, I., 1961a, 16, 24, 26, figs. 3-6 (Acanthobrama terrae-sanctae; gills; Lake of Galilee). 1961: DACTYLOGYRUS.

acanthocephalum Stossich, M., 1887a, 94, pl. 10, fig. 40. 1887: DISTOMA. 1898: ECHINOSTOMA. 1899: TERGESTIA (probably type).

acanthocepolae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 97-99, fig. 43. 1940: TRIFOLIOVARUM (tod).

ACANTHOCHASMUS Looss, A., 1900d, 603 (=Acanthostomum Looss, 1899 [nec Acanthostoma Kriechbaumer, 1895, insect] renamed, hence type spiniceps).

acanthocoela Miller, E. L., 1935a, 249-250, 254, pl. 1, figs. 11-12. 1935: CERCARIA.

ACANTHOCOLLARITREMA Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 49-51 (tod: A. umbilicatum).

ACANTHOCOLPOIDES Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 57 (Atas Soc. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (4), Sept. 30). (tod: A. pauloi).

ACANTHOCOLPUS Luehe, M., 1906b, 100 (tod: A. liodorus).

ACANTHOCORPA Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 33 (tod: A. rena).

ACANTHOCOTYLE Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 20, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67 (Achantocotyle), 87 (mt. lobianchi), 97 (in "subf." Tristomidae, key).

acanthocybii Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 53-55, 80, 81, pl. 6, figs. 33-36. 1938: GOTOCOTYLA. 1954: NEOTHORACOCOTYLE.

acanthocybii Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 53-54, 73, pl. 8, fig. 51. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

acanthodes Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 44-45, 46, 160, figs. 23-25, pl. II, fig. 1, pl. III, fig. 1. 1959: RUTSHURUTREMA.

ACANTHODISCUS MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 21-22 (tod: A. mirabile).

acanthogobii Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 97-98, fig. 53. 1938: TERGESTIA.

acanthogobii Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 89-91, fig. 48. 1938: ZOOGONOIDES.

acanthogobii Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 53-54, fig. 17. 1940: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: ASPINATRIUM (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246). 1968: PROSTATOMICROCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1968, 187. Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes).

acanthogobii Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 249-250, 281, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1951: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

acanthogobium Park, J. T., 1939c, 52, 53-54, 55, 60, 62, pl. 6, figs. 1-3. 1939: COITOCOECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.

acanthoides Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 114, 415-416. 1819: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.

ACANTHONCHOCOTYLE Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 347, 373, 402, 420, 436, 445, 446, 451, 455 [type by inclusion appendiculata].

ACANTHOPARYPHIUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 188 (tod: Echinostomum phoenicopteri Lühe).

acanthophalla Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 76-78, fig. 31 (Charadrius dominicus; caecum; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii Okrug). 1963: LEVINSENIELLA.

acanthophallus MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1913a, 243-244, figs. J-K. 1913: MICROCOTYLE. 1946: LITHIDIOCOTYLE (tod). 1963: GOTOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 280).

ACANTHOPSOLUS Odhner, T., 1905a, 328-331 (mt: oculatus).

acanthorhodei Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 186, 187-188, 210, fig. 3 zh. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS.

acanthostoma Faust, E. C., 1918e, 99-100, pl. 2, figs. 14-17. 1918: CERCARIA.

ACANTHOSTOMOIDES Szidat, L., 1956d, 557, 559, 570 (tod: A. apophalliformis).

ACANTHOSTOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 575, 577-579 (tod: spiniceps), 578 [not, Acanthostoma Kriechbaumer, 1895, insect]; 1900d, 603 (renamed Acanthochasmus).

acanthostomus Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 363-367, fig. 58. 1934: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS (tod).

ACANTHOTREMA Oshmarin, P. G.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1960a, 1305, 1306, 1309 (mt: A. ryjikovi) (renamed Pandiontrema by Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b).

ACANTHOTREMA Travassos, L. P., 1928f, 884 (tod: A. acanthotrema).

acanthotrema Travassos, L. P., 1928f, 884-885. 1928: ACANTHOTREMA (tod). 1953: STICTODORA.

acanthuri Annereaux, R. F., 1947b, 173-175, fig. 2. 1947: HYSTEROLECITHA.

acanthuri Manter, H. W., 1947a, 361-362, 369, 385, figs. 129-133. 1947: MACRADENINA.

acanthuri Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960b, 170, 172, fig. 8. 1960: APONURUS.

acanthuri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 214-216, pl., fig. 52 (Acanthurus hepatus; intestine; Curaçao & Jamaica). 1964: MONORCHIMACRADENA (mt).

acanthuri Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 580, 581, 582, pl. I, figs. 5-6 (Acanthurus olivaceus; intestine; Hawaii). 1963: PARVIPYRUM (tod).

acanthuri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 291-292, 346, fig. 65. 1960: HAPLADENA.

acanthuri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 267, 313-314, 362, fig. 124. 1960: MACRADENA.

acanthuri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 64-65, fig. 35 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus sandvicensis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

acanthurum Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1896b, 2. 1896: MICROCOTYLE. 1946: GOTOCOTYLA. 1957: LITHIDIOCOTYLA.

acanthus Nicoll, W., 1906b, 514, 519-522, pl. 12, figs. 4-5, pl. 13, figs. 6-7. 1906: ZEUGORCHIS (mt). 1907: PARORCHIS (type).

acanthus australis Angel, L. M., 1954a, 164-174, figs. 1-4. 1954: PARORCHIS.

acanthus numenii Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 51-53, fig. 20 (Numenius madagascariensis; intestine; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii Okrug). 1963: PARORCHIS.

acariaeum Looss, A., 1902m, 415, 417, 517-519, 873, pl. 24, figs. 50-54. 1902: ENDIOTREMA.

acaudata Ruiz, J. M., 1952d, 47, 49, 54-55, figs. 14-16. 1952: CERCARIA.

ACCACLADIUM Odhner, T., 1928b, 167, 173.

ACCACLADOCOELIUM Odhner, T., 1928b, 172 (tod: Distomum nigroflavum).

ACCACOELIUM Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 135 (type: contortum) (subg. of Distoma).--Raised to generic rank by Looss, A., 1899b, 631-632.

acceptum Looss, A., 1901b, 203. 1901: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

accipitris Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 47-49, 58, figs. 12-13. 1948: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (CONODIPLOSTOMUM).

acer Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, pl. 13, fig. 9, pl. 14, fig. 35, pl. 15, fig. 64. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1937: PTEROCLEIDUS (tod). 1938: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: HAPLOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 68).

acerca Biehringer, J., 1884a, 3. 1884: CERCARIA.

acerinae Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 16-17, fig. 4. 1931: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

acerinae cernuae Claparède, J. L. R. A. E., (1857a). (1857): TETRACOTYLE.

acervocalciferum Gastaldi, B., 1854a, 6-7, pl. 1, figs. 6-9. 1854: DISTOMA.

acervocalciferum ranae esculentae Gastaldi, see Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, footnote 11. 1855: DISTOMA.

acervocalcoforum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1875a, 193, for acervocalciferum. 1875: DISTOMA.

acervo-calcophorum Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 21, for acervocalciferum. 1881: DISTOMA.

acetabularis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 388, for acetabulatus. 1900: PYCNOPORUS.

acetabularis Crow, H. E., 1913a, 126, 129-131, pl. 19, fig. 2. 1913: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

acetabulata Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1942c, 51-52, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, fig. 1G, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1942: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1944: ARCHAEODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

acetabulatus Looss, A., 1899b, 611, 717-719, fig. 36. 1899: PYCNOPORUS.

ACETODEXTRA Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 147 (tod: A. amiuri (Stafford)).

acquans Sonsino, P., [1891h], 263, for aequans. [1891]: DIPLECTANUM.

acgulais Index-Catalogue, Trematoda, p. 859, for aequalis Looss, 1902. 1966: HETEROPHYES.

acheilognathi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 415-417, figs. 81-82. 1934: URORCHIS.

acherusiae Palombi, A., 1934b, 51, 52, 53, 88-89, fig. 33. 1934: METACERCARIA.

ACHILLURBANIA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1939b, 210, 224, 233 (tod: A. nouveli).

achmerowi Bykhovskii, B. E. in Akhmerov, A. K.; & Grapmane, L. K., 1954a, 278. 1954: DACTYLOGYRUS.

achmerowianus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 275-276, 277, 349, 362, 395, 398, fig. 37. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 34).

ACHOERUS Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 108-110, 130-131 (tod: A. pauli).

acicularis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 502, 504, 505, figs. 21-28 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Moxostoma poecilurum; Lee Co., Montgomery Co., Alabama, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

aciculata Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 27, 42, 121, 132-133, 274, 275, 282, 283, pl. XVIII, figs. 2-3, pl. XXII, fig. 3. 1953: CERCARIA.

acipenseris Ivanov in Ivanov, A. S.; & Murygin, I. I., 1937a, 263, 264-266, 267, 268, fig. 11. 1937: SKRJABINOPSOLUS.

acirratus Jain, S. P., 1967, Feb., 143-145, fig. (Indian J. Helminthol., v. 18 (2)). 1967: TRACHEOPHILUS sisowi.

acirrus Park, J. T., 1937a, 67-71, figs. 1-6. 1937: GENITOCOTYLE.

acleithrium Price, C. E.; & Berry, W. S., 1966, 201-203, figs. 1-8 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v.33 (2)) (Helostoma rudolfi; gills; Cordell Farm Supply Co., Milledgeville, Georgia). 1966: TRIANCHORATUS (tod).

ACLEOTREMA Johnston, J. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 101, 110 (tod: A. girellae).

acollum Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961a, 257-259, fig. 3 (Abalistes stellaris; intestine; (North-Viet-Nam (Tonking) Bay). 1961: SPHINCTERISTOMUM (tod).

ACOLPENTERON Fischthal, J. H.; & Allison, L. N., 1940a, 34-35 (Monopisthocotylea) (mt: A. ureteroecetes).

aconiati Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 42, 46-47, 146, pl. 3, fig. 11, pl. 7, figs. 42-43. 1929: CERCARIA echinoparyphii.

aconiatum Dietz, E., 1909a, 188. 1909: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

acotylea Odhner, T., 1910b, 380-385, figs. 1-5. 1910: GIGANTOBILHARZIA (tod).

acqualis Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 13, for aequalis. 1928: HETEROPHYES

acreatum Stossich, M., (1892a), 19, for ocreatum. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

acris Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 206-209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

ACRODACTYLA Stafford, J., 1904b, May 3, 491 (mt. Acrodactyla petalosa) [not Acrodactyla Haliday, ante 1846, hymenopteron].

acrodonta Faust, E. C., 1922c, 260-261, 267, pl. 22, fig. 15. 1922: CERCARIA.

ACROLICHANUS Ward, H. B., 1917c, 4 (=Acrodactyla Stafford (not Haliday) renamed).

acropomatis Yamaguti, S., 1938a, 3, 125-127, fig. 76. 1938: APONURUS.

acropomatis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 94-95, fig. 52. 1938: BRACHYENTERON.

actaeonis Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 306, pl. 29, fig. 5a. 1862: DISTOMA.

actaluri Hopkins, S. H., 1934b, 386 [for ictaluri Pearse, 1924]. 1934: ALLOCREADIUM.

ACTINOCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 208, 209, 211 (Tetraonchinae; tod: Actinocleidus oculatus (Mueller, 1934)).

ACTINODACTYLELLA Haswell, W. A., 1893f, Sept., 153-158, pl. 16, corrigendum (mt. blanchardi), Actinodactylus Haswell, 1893 [not Duchassaing, 1890], renamed.

ACTINODACTYLUS Haswell, W. A., 1892g, 342 [not Duchassaing, 1890]; 1893d, 477; 1893f, 153-158, corrigendum, pl. 16, renamed Actinodactylella Haswell.

ACTINODACTYNELLA Monticelli, F. S., 1899b, 81, 86, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122 (type haswelli Monticelli, 1898 = blanchardi Haswell, 1893, see Actinodactylella).

actitides Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 192, 198-199, 240, fig. 6. 1960: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

actitis McIntosh, A., 1932d, 34, 36-39, 52, figs. 3-4. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

actus Hanson, M. L., 1950a, 83, 86, 87, for acutus. 1950: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS.

aculeata Dadai, J., 1908a, 2-3, fig. 10. 1908: CERCARIA. [renamed C. hoplophora].

aculeata Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 47, 91, 108, pl. 1, figs. 42-46. 1882: CERCARIA.

aculeati Malmberg, G., [1957a], 26, 34, 57, fig. 3B. [1957]: GYRODACTYLUS.

aculeatum Grube, A. E., 1840a, 49 (new provisional name). 1840: TRISTOMA.

aculeatum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1879b, 338. 1879: MONOSTOMA. 1901: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

aculeatum Nitzsch, C. L. in Giebel, C. G. A., 1857a, 266. 1857: DISTOMA [nomen nudum].

aculeatum Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 745. 1889: DIPLECTANUM.

aculeatum Srivastava, C. B., 1962a, 1-4, fig. 1 (Rhynchobdella aculeata; intestine; Bhagalpur (River Ganges)). 1962: RHYNCHOCREADIUM.

aculeatus Diesing, K. M., 1858a, 275. 1858: BUCEPHALUS (BUCEPHALOPSIS).

aculeatus Odhner, T., 1905a, 297, 302, 305. 1905: PROSORHYNCHUS. 1928: SKRJABINIELLA (tod).

aculeatus Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 25-28, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. 1932: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1934: UROCLEIDUS (tod). 1945: CLEIDODISCUS.

acuminata de Blainville, N. H. D., 1820a, 203. 1820: FASCIOLA.

acuminata Goldberger, J., 1911c, 17-22, figs. 8-10. 1911: AZYGIA.

acuminata Johnston, S. J., 1913b, 733-737, pl. 75, fig. 3, pl. 77, figs. 9-10. 1913: MEHLISIA.

acuminatum Nicoll. W., 1915b, 87-89, fig. 1915: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1920: EURITREMA. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: CONSPICUUM.

acuminatus Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 210-213, 214, 248, 252, 255, pl. 9, figs. 2-3. 1917: PATAGIFER.

acuminatus Mizelle, J. D., 1936f, 787, 802-803, 805, fig. 5. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1937: PTEROCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

acus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 224, 230, 234, pl. 4, figs. 6-10. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

acuta Goto, S., 1894a, 217-220. 1894: HEXACOTYLE. 1946: HEXOSTOMA.

acuta Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 68-69, 94, pl. 19, fig. 158, pl. 20, fig. 159. 1910: DERADENA. 1937: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA (tod).

acuta Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 56-57, 92, pl. 15, fig. 127. 1910: DICHADENA (tod). 1947: LECISTHASTER.

acuta Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 367-368, 370, 445, 470, 471, pl. 37, fig. 41. 1940: OPEGASTER. 1954: OPECOELUS.

acuta Manter, H. W., 1947a, 323-324, 370, 386, figs. 89-90. 1947: TERGESTIA.

acuti Caballero y C., E.; & Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1959a], 173-178, figs. 4-6. 1959: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

acuticauda Nicoll, W., 1914i, 110-111, pl. 6, fig. 4. 1914: ECHINOSTOMA.

acutirostris Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 25-27, fig. 10 (Anser fabalis; intestine; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: PSILOTREMA.

acutum Dubois, G., 1937c, 395. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (CONODIPLOSTOMUM).

acutum Leuckart, F. S., 1842a, 33-34, pl. 1, figs. 7 a-b. 1842: DISTOMA. 1914: TROGLOTREMA (type). 1923: PARAGONIMUS (lapsus).

acutum Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 580, 581, 582, pl. I, fig. 3 (Naso brevirostris; intestine; Hawaii). 1963: DERETREMA.

acutus Chauhan, B. S., 1945c, 160, 164-165, fig. 3. 1945: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: BRACHYPHALLUS.

adacutus Manter, H. W., 1937c, 383, 386-387, fig. 7. 1937: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

adami Fain, A., 1960c, 294-296, 303, fig. 1. 1960: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

adami Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 89, 93-94, pl. 27, figs. 177-183. 1960: CERCARIA.

adamsi Edwards, D. K.; & Jansch, M. E., 1955a, 182, 183, 186-191, 192, 193, figs. 4-6, 7. 1955: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

adamsi Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 180-182, 193, 197, pl. 5, fig. 2. 1933: SCAPHANOCEPHALUS.

adbaculum Manter, H. W., 1940c, 9-10, 18, figs. 9-10, 12. 1940: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

adbrachyura Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 275, 332, figs. 19-20. 1960: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

adcoccineum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 50-51, fig. 25 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Xiphias gladius; gills; Hawaii). 1968: TRISTOMA.

adcotylophorus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 268-269, 371, 386, figs. 9-10. 1947: OPISTHOLEBES.

adelongatus Nagaty, H. F., 1954a, 367-368, pl., figs. 1-3. 1954: OPECOELUS. 1966: PAROPECOELUS (Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 182).

adelphus Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 241-244, 250, 252, 256, pl. 19, fig. 24. 1917: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1928: UVITELLINA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).

adenea Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 36-38, 76, 77, pl. 4, figs. 3-4. 1938: BENEDENIA. 1963: NEOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 128).

adenodermis Perez Vigueras, I., 1942b, 203-206, 219, fig. 5. 1942: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

ADENODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1937c, 392 (tod: A. triangulare (Johnston)).

ADENOGASTER Looss, A., 1901 l, Nov. 7, 620-621 (mt: A. serialis).

adglobosa Manter, H. W., 1947a, 334-335, 373, 385, fig. 100. 1947: METADENA. 1952: STEGOPA [? lapsus].

adhaerens Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 942. 1901: GLAPHYROSTOMUM.

adhaerens Looss, A., 1901 l, 624-625. 1901: LOPHOTASPIS.

ADINOSOMA Manter, H. W., 1947a, 344, 385 (tod: A. robustum (Manter, 1934)).

adintegrum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 51-53, fig. 26 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Xiphias gladius; gills & buccal cavity; Hawaii). 1968: TRISTOMA.

adipata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 40, 58, 90, pl. 5, fig. 84. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

adiposa Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 266, 279-280, 307, pl. 3, figs. 16-16c. 1934: CERCARIA.

ADLERIA Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 131, 136, 138, 141, 143, 206 (not Rohwer & Fagan, 1917); 1930a, 412 (changed to Adleriella n.n.) (mt: A. minutissima).

ADLERIELLA Witenberg, G. G., 1930a, 412 (n. n. for Adleria Witenberg not Rohwer & Fagan, 1917) (tod: Adleriella minutissima (Witenberg)).

admicrostephanum Perez Vigueras, I., 1955d, 422, 438-440, fig. 9. 1955: STEPHANOSTOMUM (NEOSTEPHANOSTOMUM).

adolphi Stossich, M., 1902g, 19-20, pl. 4, figs. 13-14. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM. 1909: MONOSTOMA. 1911: HYPTIASMUS. 1914: ALLOPYGE.

adoxovirgula Hall, H. E., 1960a, 239, 240, 241, 244, figs. 32-36. 1960: CERCARIA.

adplicatum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 376-377, 447, 451, 474, 475, pl. 39, figs. 56-57. 1950: BIANIUM.

adranocerca Stunkard, H. W.; & Uzmann, J. R., 1959a, 184, 188, 189, 190-191, 193, pl. II, figs. 9-10. 1959: CERCARIA.

adspectus Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65-66, pl. 14, figs. 28-29, pl. 15, figs. 49, 54-55. 1936: UROCLEIDUS.

adsphaeriscus Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 318-321, 337, 340, pl. 12, figs. 3-5. 1951: OPECOELUS.

aducta Price, E. W., 1934f, 6, ? for obducta Nicoll, 1909. 1934: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

adulescens Nicoll, W., 1914f, 143-144, 153, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1914: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

adulescentium Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., (1916 ?), [1924b], 373-376, pl. 2, fig. 6. [1924]: CORNATRIUM. 1958: STICTODORA.

aduncum Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 333, 409, figs. 195-197. 1905: DISTOMA. 1928: LEVINSENIELLA. 1939: GYNAECOTYLA. 1939: CORNUCOPULA. 1953: MICROPHALLOIDES.

advena Dujardin, F., 1843e, 338-341. 1843: BRACHYLAIMA (type). [1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS (type)]. [1847: BRACHYLAEMUS]. 1892: DISTOMA [BRACHYLAIMUS (type)]. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

advena Shchupakov, I., 1936a, 137-138, fig. 1. 1936: PSEUDECHINOSTOMA (tod). 1942: AEQUISTOMA (tod). [1959]: MESORCHIS.

aegipticus Isaichikov, I. M., 1933a, 32, for aegyptiacus. 1933: NOTOCOTYLUS.

aeglefine Nicoll, W., 1907a, 73 (for aeglefini). 1907: FASCIOLA.

aeglefini van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 57, pl. 4, fig. 14. 1871: DISTOMA.

aeglefini Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 96, 117, fig. 4. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS marinus.

aeglefini Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1850: DISTOMA simplex]. [1904: SINISTROPORUS (type)]. [1954]: PODOCOTYLE.

aegrifini Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], 272. [1802]: FASCIOLA.

aegualis Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930s, 248, for aequalis. 1930: HETEROPHYES.

aegyptensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963e, 31-33, fig. 1 (Labeo forskalii; gills; Giza Province, Egypt). 1963: DIPLOZOON.

aegyptensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 80, 81, 82, 83, pl., fig. 3 (Pomadasys olivaceus; small intestine; Giza Province, Egypt). 1963: LECITHOCLADIUM.

aegyptiaca Cobbold, T. S., 1866a, 6, Distoma heterophyes renamed. 1866:HETEROPHYES.

aegyptiaca Khalil, M.; & Abaza, M. S., 1924a, 187-189, pl., figs. 1-4. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA. 1927: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

aegyptiaca Looss, A., 1896b, 10, 33-36, 151, 183, 192, 204, 205, pl. 3, fig. 16, pl. 11, figs. 117-118. 1896: DISTOMA hepaticum. 1898: FASCIOLA hepatica.

aegyptiaca Luehe, M. F. L., 1908a, 434. 1908: HOLOMETRA.

aegyptiaca Odhner, T., 1905a, 370, Monostoma verrucosum of Looss, 1896 renamed. 1905: NOTOCOTYLE. 1911: NOTOCOTYLUS.

aegyptiaci Faust, E. C., 1921d, 20. 1921: CERCARIA. ["intended for C. gastrodisci aegyptiaci, but was altered in manuscript by editor"].

aegyptiacum Cobbold, T. S., 1876t, 757. 1876: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1876: HEMISTOMUM. 1893: GASTRODISCUS. 1898: GASTRODISEUS.

aegyptiacum Looss, A., 1896b, 33-36, 192, 196, pl. 3, fig. 16, pl. 11, figs. 117-118. 1896: DISTOMA. 1896: FASCIOLA.

aegyptiacus Looss, A., 1898a, 459, apparently lapsus for gregarius. 1898: GASTROTHYLAX.

aelleni Baer, J. G., 1957a, 563-566, fig. 10. 1957: UROTREMA.

aelleni Dubois, G., 1956a, 687-689, 690, fig. 1. 1956: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).

aenigma Gvozdev, E. V., 1956c, 78-79, 83, fig. 1. 1956: SKRJABINUS.

AEPHNIDIOGENES Nicoll, W., 1915d, 26 (tod: A. barbarus).

aequale Dujardin, F., 1845a, 410. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1892: MESOGONIMUS. [1899: CLINOSTOMUM]. 1928: CLINOSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

aequalis Looss, A., 1902n, 888. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

aequalis Nicoll, W., 1914h, 343-344, pl. 24, fig. 7. 1914: APTORCHIS (tod).

aequans Looss, A., 1899b, 652, 746-748, fig. 70. 1899: HETEROLOPE. 1900: HARMOSTOMUM. 1948: BRACHYLAEMUS.

aequans Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 99, pl. 15, fig. 14. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1858: DIPLECTANUM (type ?). [1895]: GYRODACTYLE [? lapsus]. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

aequatorialis Fain, A. L., 1953e, 21, 40, 104-107, 262, 263, pl. XII, figs. 1-5. 1953: CERCARIA.

aequatus Stafford, J., 1905a, 691-692. 1905: ZEUGORCHIS (type). 1932: MANODISTOMUM.

aequidens Price, C. E.; & Schlueter, E. A., 1967, 23-24, figs. 9-16 (J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1)) (Aequidens maroni; British Guiana). 1967: UROCLEIDUS.

AEQUISTOMA Beaver, P. C., 1942a, 31 (tod: A. advena) nom. nov. for Pseudechinostomum Shchupakov, 1936, preoccupied by Pseudechinostomum Odhner, 1911.

aeratus Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 503, 505, fig. 218. 1947: PETASIGER. 1956: PETASIGER (PETASIGER). 1957: ECHINOCHASMUS.

AEROBIOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 372 (tod: A. muraenesocis).

aetechini Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 105, 145-147, fig. 20. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.

aethiopicum Pierantoni, U., 1942a, 39-40, figs. 1-5. 1942: PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM.

aetobatis Hargis, W. J., 1955j, 12-14, 16, pl., figs. 80-84. 1955: HETEROCOTYLE. 1968: ALLOHETEROCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1968, 59 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes).

afagesi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10. [nomen nudum] 1924: DICROCOELIUM.

afanassjewi Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 711-712, fig. 204. 1952: MARITREMA.

afanassjewi minor Chen, H. T., 1957a, 165, 173-175, 176-177, 181, 182, pl. II, fig. 9. 1957: MARITREMA.

affine Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 359 (Monostoma tenuicolle Rudolphi, 1819 renamed). 1850: DISTOMA.

affine Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 410, based on Schmitz, F. J., [1826a], 15, figs. 1-13. 1850: HEXATHYRIDIUM.

affine Leidy, J., 1858a, 110-111. 1858: MONOSTOMA. 1922: NOTOCOTYLE.

affine Linton, E., 1898c, 511-512, pl. 40, figs. 10-13, pl. 41, figs. 1-5. 1898: OCTOPLECTANUM. 1901: DICLIDOPHORA. [1936: HETEROBOTHRIUM]. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1942: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1943: NEOHETEROBOTHRIUM (tod). 1946: HETEROBOTHRIUM.

affine Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 110, 406. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: DEROGENES.

affinis Bykhovskii, B., 1933c, 26-28, figs. 7-8. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

affinis Eichwald, E., 1829a, 247-248, pl. 1, figs. 15 a-c. 1829: CERCARIA.

affinis Jameson, H. L.; & Nicoll, W., 1913a, 57, 58-60, fig. 11. 1913: GYMNOPHALLUS. 1964: PARVATREMA (James, B. L., 1964a, 34, 35, 40).

affinis Looss, A., 1907c, 158-159. 1907: BRACHYPHALLUS.

affinis Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 209-210, 216, 217, 218, 219, figs. 10-11, 36-38. 1937: HAPLOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

affinis Scott, T., 1911a, 68, pl. 7, fig. 1. 1911: CALICOTYLE. 1941: CALICOTYLE (CALICOTYLIDES) (tod of subg.).

affinis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 46, 62-63, 177, 179, pl. 11, figs. 1-2. 1934: CERCARIA.

affinum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1944a, 63-64, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1944: HEXANGIUM.

affixus Looss, A., 1899b, 587, 596, 702-703, fig. 25. 1899: PYGORCHIS (mt.)

afranioi Pereira, C., 1929a, 996, 1000-1002, pl. 3, figs. 11-12, pl. 4, figs. 13-14. 1929: OPISTHOGONIMUS.

africana Bisseru, B., 1956e, 217-220, 224, 229, 230, 232, pl., figs. 1-5. 1956: NEOSTRIGEA.

africana Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 48-50, figs. 29-30. 1950: GLYPTHELMINS. 1959: REYNOLDSTREMA (tod). 1964: HAPLOMETRA (Manter & Pritchard, 1964a, 90).

africana Porter, A., 1926a, 661-666. 1926: SCHISTOSOMA spindalis. 1933: BILHARZIA spindalis.

africana Skrjabin, K. I., [1916?f], 14-16, 100, 106-107, pl. 1, fig. 2. [1916?]: GANEO glottoides. 1950: GANEO.

africanum Baer, J. G., 1957a, 548-551, 553-554, figs. 1-2. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM.

africanum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 95 (? lapsus for P. benoiti). 1964: PANAMPHISTOMUM.

africanum Stiles, C. W., 1901k, 594. 1901: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: EPISTHMIUM. 1910: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM).

africanum Stossich in Galli-Valerio, B., 1906b, 49-50, fig. 2. 1906: CLINOSTOMUM. 1932: EUCLINOSTOMA.

africanum Szidat, L., 1932a, 507, 508-509, fig. 1. 1932: POLYSTOMA.

africanum gabonensis Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; & Knoepffler, L. P., 1966, 223-225, figs. 5-6, 7c (Biologia Gabonica, v. 2 (3)) (Hylarana albolabris albolabris; Makokou, Gabon). 1966: POLYSTOMA.

africanum ivindoi Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; & Knoepffler, L. P., 1966, 219-222, figs. 2-4, 7b (Biologia Gabonica, v. 2 (3)) (Hylarana l. lupus; Makokou, Gabon). 1966: POLYSTOMA.

africanus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 7, 26-27, 29, 30, 31-32, figs. 16-19. 1950: HALIPEGUS.

africanus Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 81, 88-89, pl., figs. 8-9 (Pomadasys olivaceus; small intestine; Giza Province, Egypt). 1963: ERILEPTURUS.

africanus Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 77-79, figs. 3-5 (Haplochromis philander; intestine; Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Leopoldville). 1964: PARALECITHOBOTRYS.

AFROBILHARZIA Le Roux, P. L., 1958a, 13 (tod: A. mansoni (Sambon, 1907)).

AGAMODISTOMUM Stossich, M., (1892a), 4, 33-34 [collective group for immature forms, requires no type].

agamos von Linstow, O. F. B., 1872a, 1-5, pl. 1, figs. a-c. 1872: DISTOMA.

AGAMOSTRIGEA [for Apharyngostrigea Ciurea, 1927] Lutz, A., 1933b, 372.

agassizi Goto, S., 1899a, 286-291, pl. 21, figs. 19-24. 1899: DIONCHUS.

agglomerata Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 399-401, pl. 68, figs. 3-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

agilis de Filippi, F., 1857c, 4-5, pl. 1, figs. 2. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).

agilis Travassos, L. P., 1921n, 179-180, fig. 1. 1921: PSILOCHASMUS.

agkistrodontis Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940b, 295, 299, 313, 317, 319-320, 321, 323, 324, 325, pl. IV, figs. 16-17. 1940: STYPHLODORA.

agnati Dubois, G., 1929a, 4, 26, 44. 1929: METACERCARIA echinoparyphii.

agnatum Dietz, E., 1909a, 187. 1909: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1929: METACERCARIA echinoparyphii.

agnostomi Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 525, 526-527, 563, figs. 53-55. 1954: TERGESTIA.

agnotum Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 469-471, pl. 10, fig. 15. 1909: FELLODISTOMUM. 1952: STERINGOPHORUS.

agonostomi Sandars, D. F., [1945a], 107, 108-112, figs. 1-4. [1945]: MICROCOTYLE.

agrachanensis Saidov, I. S., 1954b, 266-268, figs. 2-3. 1954: GALACTOSOMUM.

agrense Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 142, 211 [for angrense]. 1929: ASCOCOTYLE.

agrestis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 204, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

aguayoi Pérez Vigueras, I., 1955a, 40, 41, pl., fig. 5. 1955: PROSORHYNCHUS.

aharonii Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 142, 198-199, 212, 233, fig. 29. 1929: CERCARIOIDES (tod). 1932: GALACTOSOMUM.

AHEMIURUS Chauhan, B. S., 1954d, 289, 302, 307 (tod: A. karachii Srivastava, 1941).

ahimanpurensis Singh, R. N., 1953c, 59-64, pls. IV-V, figs. 8-9 (Indoplanorbis exustus; Ahimanpur, near Allahabad). 1953: CERCARIA.

ahingii Mehra, R. K., 1941a, 4-9, fig. 2 a-d. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.

AIARIA Isaichikov, I. M., 1925e, 3 [for Alaria].

aigoi Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938a, 231, 240, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1938: MICROCOTYLE.

ailuri Price, E. W., 1954a, 39. 1954: OGMOGASTER [lapsus for Ogmocotyle] [1954: OGMOCOTYLE]. 1960: OGMOCOTYLE.

aini Khalil, M., 1932h, 144, 145, figs. 1-2. 1932: KASR.

ainosi Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 371, based on Wagener, G. R., 1859a, 72. 1858: ONCHOCOTYLE scymni.

ajereba Hermann, J., 1784a, 161. [1784: CERCARIA]. 1925: CERCARIA.

ajgainis Lal, M. B., 1938a, 259-261, fig. 1. 1938: PSILORCHIS.

ajmeri D'Rozario, A. M., 1939a, 285, 291-294, 297, figs. 6-8. 1939: CERCARIA.

akhatari Bhalerao, G. D., 1941a, 2. 1941: ORCHIPEDUM.

alabamensis Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707, 711-712, figs. 55-65 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Hypentelium etowanum; Alabama). 1966: PELLUCIDHAPTOR.

alabamensis Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707, 708, 709, figs. 8-18 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Hybopsis amblops; Alabama). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

alabarrum Rogers, W. A., 1966, 462, 463, 464, figs. 9-16 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3)) (Minytrema melanops; Lee Co., Alabama). 1966: PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA.

alacre Looss, A., 1901d, 401, 402, 403, fig. 2. 1901: DISTOMA. 1905: ALLOCREADIUM. 1910: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

alaeochus Akhmerov, A. K., 1965b, 37, for alaeonchus. 1965: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

alaeonchus Akhmerov, A. K., 1965b, 36-37, fig. (Xenocypris macrolepis; gill filaments; Amur River). 1965: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

alagesi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 213-214, pl. 14, fig. 1. 1930: OSWALDOIA. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. [1954: DICROCOELIOIDES]. 1964: ZONORCHIS (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

alalongae Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 48-49, 72, 73, pl. 7, fig. 45, pl. 11, fig. 78. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

alalongae Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 54-56, 73, pl. 8, fig. 53, pl. 11, fig. 82. 1938: PLATOCYSTIS.

ALARIA Schrank, F. V. P., 1788a, 52 (mt. A. vulpis) [not Alaria Duncan, 1841, lepidopteron; Lycett, 1850, mollusk].

alarioides Dubois, G., 1937c, 392. 1937: DIPLOSTOMUM. [1945]: ENHYDRIDIPLOSTOMUM.

alascensis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 197, for alaskensis. 1959: TETRAONCHUS.

alaskensis Harkema, R.; McKeever, S.; & Becker, D. A., 1957a, 31-32. 1957: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

alaskensis Neiland, K. A., 1962b, 400, 401, fig. 2 (Myotis lucifugus; intestine; Juneau, Alaska). 1962: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

alaskensis Price, E. W., 1937a, 27-29, fig. 11. 1937: TETRAONCHUS.

alaskensis Ward, H. B.; & Fillingham, J., 1934a, 25-28, 30, 31, figs. 8-9. 1934: OPECHONA.

ALASSOSTOMA Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 24 (tod: A. magnum).

alata Goeze, 1782a, 176-177, pl. 14, figs. 11-13. 1782: PLANARIA. 1790: FESTUCARIA. 1793: FASCIOLA. 1800: DISTOMA. 1819: HOLOSTOMUM. 1850: HEMISTOMUM (type). 1894: DIPLOSTOMA. 1896: CONCHOSOMUM (tod). 1914: ALARIA. 1928: STRIGEA.

alata Hemprich, F. G.; & Ehrenberg, C. G., 1828a, leaf 23. 1828: HISTRIONELLA. 1856: CERCARIA.

alati Simroth, H.; & Hoffman, H., 1928a, 1338. 1928: CERCARIA hemistomi.

alatocirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 251, 252-253, 349, 394, 397, pl., fig. 27 (4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 34).

alatoideus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 265, 266-267, 348, 395, 397, fig. 33 (4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 34).

alatum Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 371-374, figs. 2-8. 1929: TRIGONOTREMA (tod).

alatum Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 115-117, figs. 7-8. 1942: HALIOTREMA.

alatus Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 131-133, 149, 151, 152, figs. 1-5. 1945: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

alatus Linstow, O. F. B., 1878b, 227, fig. 10. 1878: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

alatus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 223, 229, 232, pl. 2, figs. 17-24. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS.

alatus major Sidorov, E. G., 1956a, 236. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS.

alaudae Layman, E. M., (1923a), 55 [nomen nudum]; 1926d, 60, 65, 66, 67, 69, fig. 6. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA.

alaudae Shtrom, Z. K.; & Sondak, V. A., 1935a, 348, 354, 355-356, 359, figs. 5-8. 1935: OSWALDOIA. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM.

alba Causey, D., 1926d, 200. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE.

alba Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 377, 381, 383, 407, 408, 413, 417, 420, 433, 437, 438, 444, 446, 450, 463-464, pl. 18, figs. 5, 6, 8, pl. 19, fig. 9, pl. 20, figs. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, pl. 21, figs. 1, 4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15. 1899: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

alba Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 12. 1881: CERCARIA. (for C. brunnea var. Diesing).

alba Travassos, L. P., 1925a, 973. 1925: AMPHISTOMA [lapsus for Amphisbaena].

albacauda Anderson, M. G.; & Anderson, F. M., 1967, 31, 32, figs. 1-4 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Lepomis gibbosus (exper.), Goniobasis catenaria; Jackson Co., Florida). 1967: PROTEROMETRA.

albaniensis Ergens, R., 1960b, 61-62, 64, 87, fig. 9a. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.

albertiana Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 42, 158, 180-181, 284, 285, pl. XXIII, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.

albi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 44-48, fig. 1B. 1925: CERCARIA lepocreadii.

albicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 98-99, 376-377. 1819: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1901: DICROCOELIUM.

albicollis MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 109, 110-111, fig. 54. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.

albidum Brandes in von Ofenheim, E., 1900b, 145-185, figs. 1-4, pl. 3, figs. 1-8. 1900: ANAPORRHUTUM.

albidum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893e, 347-355. 1893: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. 1899: METORCHIS (type).

albinea Khan, D., 1960c, 305-310. 1960: CERCARIA.

albocoeruleum Stossich, M., 1889h, 28-29. 1889: DISTOMA.

albsmithi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962c, 526-529, figs. 10-13 (Thunnus saliens; branchies; California). 1962: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

albsmithi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962c, 517-525, figs. 1-9 (Thunnus saliens; branchies; California). 1962: HEXOSTOMA.

albulae Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 427-429, fig. 5 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (Albula vulpes; gills; Hawaii). 1966: PSEUDOPTERINOTREMA (tod).

albulae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 192-193, fig. 147 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Albula vulpes; intestine; Hawaii). 1968: LOBATOSTOMA.

album Kuhl, H.; & van Hasselt, T. S., 1822a, 82-83. 1822: MONOSTOMA. 1899: CRICOCEPHALUS (type).

album Stossich, 1890b, 42, pl. 16, fig. 73. 1890: DISTOMA. [1899: ? CREADIUM]. 1900: ALLOCREADIUM. 1903: LEPOCREADIUM (type).

alcedensis Patwardhan, S. S., 1935d, 23-25, fig. 2. 1935: PROALARIA. 1966: PSEUDODIPLOSTOMUM (Dubois, G., 1966a, 20).

alcedinis Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 744. 1889: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: BIVAGINA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 247).

ALCICORNIS Mac Callum, G. A., 1917b, 62-63 (type: A. carangis).

aldousi Mc Intosh, A., 1940b, 14-16, fig. 1 A-E. 1940: PSEUDAPATEMON.

alectoris Nöller, W.; & Enigk, K., 1933a, 419-423, figs. 1933: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: CONSPICUUM. 1964: ZONORCHIS (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

alephiditum Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 254, for alepidotum. 1927: ECHINOSTOMA.

alepidosauri Guiart, J., 1938b, 26-27, 58-59, 63, 64, 76, 80, pl. A, fig. 5, pl. 2, figs. 24-27. 1938: BOTULUS (mt).

alepidotum Dietz, E., 1909b, 12. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

alestesi Fain, A., 1953e, 40, 82, 90-91, 260, 261, pl. XI, figs. 2-3. 1953: METACERCARIA.

alexanderi Arai, H. P., [1963a], 124-126, fig. 2 (Paralabrax clathratus; ciegos pilóricos; Isla Guadelupe; Mexico). [1963]: MONORCHEIDES.

alexfaini Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 76-77, pl. 15, figs. 98-101. 1960: CERCARIA.

alfortense Railliet in Dollfus, R., 1954c, 600. 1954: DICROCOELIUM. 1954: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

alia Zdun, V. I., 1952a, 95, 105-106, 111, 112-113, fig. 8. 1952: CERCARIA.

alicatai Macy, R. W., 1940b, 279, 281, 282, 285, 286, pl. I, fig. 2, pl. II, fig. 12. 1940: ACANTHATRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

alii Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 53-54, fig. 1. 1957: PSILOCHASMUS.

alii Karyakarte, P. D., 1967, 587-588, figs. 1-4 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Elaphe helena; intestine; Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India). 1967: ACANTHOSTOMUM (ATROPHECAECUM).

ali-ibrahimi Hilmy, I. S., 1949a, 16, 18, fig. 1. 1949: KHALILLOOSSIA (tod). 1958: STOMYLOTREMA.

alincia Dietz, E., 1909a, 184. 1909: HIMASTHLA. 1924: ECHINOSTOMUM.

ALIPTREMA Ruiz, J. M.; & Teixeira Leão, A., 1955a, 485-486 (tod: Aliptrema ribeiroi).

aliud Nicoll, W., 1914f, 147-150, pl. 4, figs. 9-9a. 1914: ECHINOSTOMUM.

ALLACANTHOCHASMUS Van Cleave, H. J., 1921e, 43; 1922a, 1-8 (tod: A. varius n. sp.).

ALLACANTHOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 110-111 (tod: A. pugetensis (Guberlet, 1937)).

allahabadensis Srivastava, C. B., 1963a, 36, 40, 41, 42, fig. 3 (Bagarius bagarius; intestine; Allahabad, India). 1963: BUCEPHALUS.

allahabadi Chatterji, R. C., 1930a, 65-76, pl., figs. 1-5. 1930: CERCARIA.

allahabadi Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346, 353-354, 361, 366, 369, fig. 4. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM.

allahabadi Pande, B. P., 1935b, 93-95, 98, fig. 4. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM longiforme. 1943: TRAVASSODENDRIUM.

allahabadii Mehra, R. K., 1941a, 2-4, fig. 1. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.

ALLASSOGONOPORUS Olivier, L. J., 1938b, 155, 157-159 (mt: A. marginalis).

ALLASSOSTOMA Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 24 [spelled Alassostoma] (tod: A. magnum); 1917a, 343; 1924b, 103 " the name Allassostoma intended for the genus was printed Alassostoma ".

ALLASSOSTOMOIDES (Stunkard, 1924) Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 101.

ALLECHINOSTOMUM Odhner, T., 1910d, 163 (type: Allechinostomum crocodili Poirier, 1886).

ALLENCOTYLA Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 403, 405, 407 (tod: A. mcintoshi).

allentoshi Foster, A. C., 1939c, 192-194, 197, pl. 3, fig. 20. 1939: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1940: EURYTREMA. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

alliariae Harper, W. F., 1932c, 307, 309, 310-312, 313, figs. 3-6. 1932: CERCARIA politae.

ALLOBENEDENIA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 123-124 (tod: A. convoluta (Yamaguti, 1937)).

ALLOCREADIUM Looss, A., 1900d, Dec. 3, 602 (Creadium Looss, 1899 [not Creadium & Creadion Vieillot, 1816, bird] renamed, hence type isoporum).

ALLODICLIDOPHORA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 176, 178-179 (tod: A. squillarum (Parona & Perugia, 1889)).

ALLODIDYMOZOON Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 258, 260 (tod: A. aphyraenae).

ALLODIPLOSTOMUM Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 180 (tod: A. scolopacis).

ALLODISCOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 240, 243 (tod: A. chorinemi).

ALLOGLOSSIDIUM Simer, P. H., 1929a, 569 (tod: A. kenti).

ALLOGLYPTUS Byrd, E. E., 1950a, 280-281 (tod: A. crenshawi).

ALLOGOMTIOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 81 (nom. nov. for Gomtiotrema Gupta, 1955 preoccupied).

ALLOHETEROCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 59, 60 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (tod: A. aetobatis (Hargis, 1955)).

ALLOLASIOTOCUS Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 255 (tod: A. nibeae).

ALLOLEPIDAPEDON Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 68, 70-71 (tod: A. fistulariae).

ALLOMEGALOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 135-136 (tod: A. johnstoni (Robinson, 1961)).

ALLOMEGASOLENA Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429.

ALLOMETORCHIS Baer, J. G., [1944a], 57, 58, 59 (tod: A. intermedius (Price, 1929)).

allometra Baer, J. G., 1932b, 50-51, fig. 32. 1932: HAPLOMETRA cylindracea.

ALLOMICROCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 91, 93-94 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: A. onaga).

ALLOMONAXINE Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 85, 87 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.). (tod: A. carangoides).

ALLOMURRAYTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 54 (syn.: Pseudomurraytrema Yamaguti 1958, preoccupied) (tod: A. spari (Yamaguti, 1957)).

alloneotenicum Wootton, D. M., 1957c, 304, 305-312, 313, 314, pl. I, figs. 1-7, pl. II, figs. 11-22. 1957: ALLOCREADIUM.

ALLOPETASIGER Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 894 (tod: A. linguiformis (Kogame, 1935)).

ALLOPHARYNX (Strom, 1928) Price, E. W., 1938e, 11 (syn.: Ophiorchis, Ptyasiorchis, Megacustis).

ALLOPLAGIORCHIS Simer, P. H., 1929a, 573-574 (tod: A. garricki).

ALLOPODOCOTYLE Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 160-161, 168, 170 (tod: A. plectropomi (Manter, 1963)).

ALLOPSEUDAXINOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 83, 85 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: A. euthynni).

ALLOPSEUDODICLIDOPHORA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 71, 74 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: A. opelu).

ALLOPSEUDOPISTHOGYNE Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 77, 78 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: A. constricta).

ALLOPYGE Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362 (tod: A. antigones).

ALLOPYRAGRAPHORUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 252 (tod: A. hippos (Hargis, 1956)).

ALLOSTOMACHICOLA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 311 (type: A. secundus (Srivastava, 1939)) (syn.: Pseudostomachicola Skrjabin & Gushanskaia, 1954, partim).

allostomum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 367. 1850: DISTOMA. 1924: ENCYCLOMETRA.

allotropicalis Nasir, P.; & Scorza, J. V., 1966, 87-89, figs. 1-3 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington) (Australorbis glabratus; Laguna de Carrizales, Edo. Miranda, Venezuela). 1966: CERCARIA.

alluaudi de Beauchamp, P. M., 1913c, 17-19, figs. 3-5. 1913: POLYSTOMA. 1935: PARAPOLYSTOMA. 1963: BEAUCHAMPIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 291).

almorai Pande, B. P., 1937c, 113, 114-116, 119, figs. 3-4. 1937: PNEUMONOECES. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS) variegatus.

almorii Pande, B. P., 1937d, 251-254, 255, 256, fig. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

alobata Lees, E.; & Mitchell, J. B., 1966, 123-126, fig. 1 (Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb.) (Bombina variegata; urinary bladder; Austria). 1966: GORGODERINA.

alopicis Malczewski, A., 1964a, 91-94, fig. (syn.: Mesostephanus Malczewski, 1962) (Alopex lagopus; small intestine; Elblag & Tolkmicko near the Vistula Haff, Poland). 1964: MESOSTEPHANUS.

alosae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 102-103, pl. 9, figs. 11-18. 1863: GLOSSOCOTYLE (tod). 1863: OPHICOTYLE [? lapsus]. 1890: OCTOBOTHRIUM (GLOSSOCOTYLE).

alosae Herman, J., 1782a, 182, pl. 4, figs. 13-14. 1783: MAZOCRÄES (tod). 1847: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

alosae Herman, J., 1783a, 46, pl. 2, fig. 8 a-b. 1783: FASCIOLA. [1850: DISTOMA appendiculatum].

alosae Kuhn, J., 1829b, 358-361, pl. 17, figs. 1-3. 1829: OCTOSTOMA.

alosae Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 19-25, fig. 3, figs. 1-9. 1841: OCTOBOTHRIUM lanceolatum.

aloysiae Stossich, M., 1885b, 161, pl. 6, fig. 28. 1885: DISTOMUM. 1886: DISTOMUM (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1908: ANOIKSTOSOMA.

alseae Meade, T. G., 1965a, 558, July (Salmo clarki henshawi, S. g. gairdneri; blood). 1965: CARDICOLA.

alseae Meade, T. G.; & Pratt, I., 1965a, Aug. 575-578, figs. 1-5 (Oxytrema silicula; Alsea River, Benton County, Oregon, Salmo clarkii, S. gairdnerii (both exper.)). 1965: CARDICOLA.

alssoni Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 216, for olssoni. 1930: LYPEROSOMUM.

altaevi Saidov, I. S., 1954b, 268-270, fig. 4. 1954: OPISTHORCHIS.

altemon van Beneden, E., 1870e, 48, for atomon. 1870: DISTOMA.

altenwerdi Komiya, Y., 1940a, 107. 1940: CERCARIA (C. incerta Komiya, Y., 1938 renamed).

alternans Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 17, 18, 43-49, 69, figs. 13-17 (Chamaeleo verrucosus, C. oustaleti, C. lateralis, C. pardalis, C. boettgeri; small intestine; Madagascar). 1961: PHANEROPSOLUS.

aluconis Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 183-184, 189, 197, pl. 6, fig. 1. 1933: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

aluconis intestinale Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA. [1892: sub Echinostoma apiculatum].

aluconis thoracicum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA. (Planaria pusilla Braun, 1790, pro parte renamed).

aluterae Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 84-86, figs. 11-12. 1955: PARATETROCHETUS (tod). 1958: TETROCHETUS.

aluterae Mac Callum, G. A., 1917b, 66. 1917: CATOPTROIDES. 1922: MACIA.

alvarengai Travassos, L. P., 1955b, 561-563, figs. 1-4. 1955: METADELPHIS.

alveatum Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 142, 143, 144. 1846: MONOSTOMA. 1892: NOTOCOTYLE. 1909: PARAMONOSTOMUM (mt).

alveiforme Cohn, L., 1904a, 230 (alveatum Mehlis of Muehling, 1898 renamed). 1904: MONOSTOMA. 1938: NOTOCOTYLUS (spelled NOTOCOTYLES).

alveolatum Robinson, V. C., 1934a, 346-351, pl. 13, figs. 1-5. 1934: ACCACLADOCOELIUM. 1959: GUSCHANSKIANA (mt).

alveolatum Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894e, 253, ? for alveatum. 1894: MONOSTOMA.

alvesi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 50, 116, 127-129, pl. 49, figs. 320-325. 1960: CERCARIA.

alveyi Martin, W. E.; & Gee, D., 1949a, 61-66, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. 1949: EURYTREMA. 1951: ZONORCHIS.

amadai Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 6-9, fig. 5. 1937: OPISTHOGONOPORUS (tod).

amadai Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 12-14, fig. 8. 1937: GLOMERICIRRUS (tod).

amanses Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 65, fig. 36 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Amanses pardalis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

AMAROCOTYLE Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965, 69-72 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), Dec. 6) (tod: A. simonei).

amatolensis Mokkehle, C. N. C., (1951). (1951): PARADISTOMUM. 1959: PLATYNOSOMUM.

amazonensis Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 32, 33, figs. 17-24 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River (Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California)). 1965: CLEIDODISCUS.

ambigua Palombi, A., 1934b, 51, 52, 53, 72-75, figs. 17-18. 1934: METACERCARIA. 1934: HIMASTHLA.

ambloplites Cameron, T. W. M., 1945a, 286, for ambloplitis. 1945: UVULIFER.

ambloplitis Hopkins, S. H., 1931b, 85-87, pl. 7, figs. 1, 8. 1931: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

ambloplitis Hughes, R. C., 1927a, 248-267, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-4. 1927: NEASCUS. 1931: CRASSIPHIALA [spelled amboloplitis]. 1938: UVULIFER.

amblops Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 226-227, 230, 233, pl. 3, figs. 28-34. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

amblyrhynchi Gilbert, P. T., 1938a, 95-98, 104, 105, pl. 11, figs. 5-8. 1938: MYOSACCUS (tod). 1946: PYELOSOMUM.

ambovatum Manter, H. W., 1960a, 198-200, figs. 1-4. 1960: HYPERTREMA (tod).

ambystomae Rankin, J. S.; & Hughes, R. C., 1937a, 61-66, figs. 1-2. 1937: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

ameeli Hedrick, L. R., 1943a, 182-183, 184, 185, 186, figs. 1-4. 1943: CERCARIA.

ameiurensis McCoy, O. R., 1928b, 207, 211-216, 226, pl. 10, figs. 3-5. 1928: PLAGIORCHIS.

ameriannae Johnston, T. H.; & Beckwith, A. C., 1947a, 575-579, 580, 581, 582, pl., figs. 12-18. 1947: CERCARIA.

americana Ciurea, I., 1924c, 15, 16, 18. 1924: CRYPTOCOTYLE. (n.n. for C. lingua).

americana Hall, M. C.; & Wigdor, M., 1918g, 619, 621-623, 624, 625, figs. 2-5. 1918: ALARIA. 1928: STRIGEA.

americana Hargis, W. J., 1955j, 9-10, pl., figs. 74-77. 1955: HETEROCOTYLE.

americana Hassall, A., 1891c, 359 (carnosa Hassall, 1891 renamed). 1891: FASCIOLA. 1892: DISTOMA.

americana McIntosh, A., 1936b, 34-35, fig. 13. 1936: LATEROTREMA.

americana Manter, H. W., 1949a, 432-433, fig. 1. 1949: CADENATELLA.

americana Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944b, 222, 224, pl., fig. 2. 1944: ECHINOSTOMA.

americana Price, E. W., 1929k, 14-15, pl. 8, figs. 33-34. 1929: HETEROBILHARZIA (tod).

americana Rodgers, L. O.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1940a, 37-40, figs. 1-7. 1940: DIPLORCHIS. 1963: PSEUDODIPLORCHIS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 291).

americani Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 212. DISTOMA colubri.

americaniense Byrd, E. C.; & Reiber, R. J., 1942c, 55-56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72, fig. 1H, pl. 4, figs. 7-8. 1942: PSEUDOCROCODILICOLA (tod).

americanum Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1947a, 283, 286-287, 291. 1947: NEODIPLOSTOMUM cochleare.

americanum Dall, W. H., 1892a, 10. 1892: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

americanum Denton, J. F., 1945a, 131-140, pl., figs. 1-8, 9-10. 1945: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

americanum Dubois, G., 1936a, 513. 1936: PRODIPLOSTOMUM. 1937: TYLODELPHYS. 1961: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS) (Dubois, G., 1961e, 118).

americanum Girard, G. [2], 1918a, 34-36. 1918: SCHISTOSOMA.

americanum Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 8-9, 65, 66. 1932: MESOCOELIUM.

americanum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 313, 370, 385, figs. 67-69. 1947: DIPHTEROSTOMUM.

americanum Manter, H. W.; & Williams, O. L., 1928a, 90-91, pl. 13, figs. 2-4. 1928: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1960: TYPHLOCOELUM cucumerinum.

americanum Osborn, H. L., 1903b, 252-258, figs. 1-4. 1903: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

americanum Price, E. W., 1937b, 157-158, 160, figs. 12-15. 1937: DIPLECTANUM.

americanus Caballero y C., E.; Zerecero y D., M. D.; & Grocott, R. G., 1955a, 175-178, figs. 17-18. 1955: PLEUROGONIUS.

americanus Chandler, A. C., 1923f, 5-6, pl. 2, figs. 3-5. 1923: MEGALODISCUS (tod). 1926: DIPLODISCUS.

americanus Holl, F. J., 1928c, 175-178, figs. 1-4. 1928: OPISTHODISCUS. 1958: PSEUDOPISTHODISCUS.

americanus Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 103 (= Distomum polyorchis (Stossich) of Linton from Cynoscion regalis). 1906: PLEORCHIS.

americanus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 25-27, figs. 10, 10A. 1916: ANTHOCOTYLE merlucii. 1943: ANTHOCOTYLE.

americanus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 413-416, 448, 486, 487, pl. 45, figs. 98-100. 1940: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.

americanus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 350-351, 370, 375, 386, figs. 115-116. 1947: PARECTENURUS. [1954]: MAGNACETABULUM. 1960: ECTENURUS.

americanus Pérez Vigueras, I., 1955a, 45-47, fig. 9. 1955: CRICOCEPHALUS.

americanus Pérez Vigueras, I., 1957a, 23-26, fig. 51. 1957: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1961: ACANTHOSTOMUM (Herber, E. C., 1961a, 34 (Crocodylus acutus acutus; intestines; El Salvador).

americanus Stafford, J., 1902a, 719-725, pl., figs. 1-4. 1902: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

americanus Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 33-35, pl. 5, fig. 33. 1932: APOPHALLUS.

AMETRODAPTES Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 257, 261-262, 275 (tod: A. mexicana).

amherstensis Rankin, J. S., 1939b, 312-313, 315, 316, 326, 327, pl. 1, figs. 6-9. 1939: CERCARIA.

amherstensis Rankin, J. S., 1944b, 149, 151-158, 160, 162, 163, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. 1944: HALIPEGUS.

amiuri Stafford, J., 1900a, 402-403, fig. 2. 1900: MONOSTOMA. 1924: ACETODEXTRA.

ammodyti Zhukov, E. V., 1960a, 313-314, 327, 329. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.

ammospizae Hunter, W. S.; & Vernberg, W. B., 1953b, 84-87, fig. 1. 1953: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA. 1953: MARITREMINOIDES. 1965: MARITREMA (Deblock, S.; & Combes, C., 1965a).

amnicolae Etges, F. J., 1953b, 651-654, 658, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. 1953: LEVINSENIELLA.

amnicolae Stunkard, H. W., 1959e, 562, 570-574, pl., figs. 1-7. 1959: ASYMPHYLODORA.

amnicolensis Etges, F. J., 1956b, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1956: CERCARIA.

AMONAXINE Unnithan, R. V., 1957, 35, 44, 67, 118 (tod: A. constricta).

ampelis Rothschild, M., 1935b, 154, 155, 158, 167, fig. 11. 1935: CERCARIA.

AMPHIBDELLA Chatin, J. C. M., 1874a, 11-16 (mt: A. torpedinis).

AMPHIBDELLOIDES Price, E. W., 1937b, 123, 153 (tpd: A. maccallumi (Johnston & Tiegs)).

amphibolus Kotlan, S., 1922a, 571-573, fig. B., pl. 18, fig. 5. 1922: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS). 1960: ECHINOPARYPHIUM [? lapsus].

AMPHIBOTHRIUM Frey, H.; & Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1847, 147 (mt: A. kroeyeri) (=AMPHIBOTHRIUM Leuckart, 1847, see Braun, 1889a, 343).

amphibothrium Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 57, 58, 60, 66, 70, pl. 11, figs. 3, 4, pl. 12, figs. 1-4, pl. 15, fig. 11. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS.

amphichrus Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 167-169, 190, 197, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1933: DIPLODISCUS.

amphichrus japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 559-561, figs. 13-15. 1936: DIPLODISCUS.

amphichrus magnum Srivastava, H. D., 1934c, 113-119, fig. 1. 1934: DIPLODISCUS.

amphicteis Oglesby, L. C., 1961a, 233-234, 235, 236, figs. 1-3 (Amphicteis gunneri floridus; coelum; Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

amphidymum Cheng, T. C., 1957a, 60-61, 62, 63, 64, pl., figs. 1 a-b. 1957: ACANTHATRIUM. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

amphileucum Looss, A., 1896b, 55-60, pl. 4, figs. 31-35. 1896: DISTOMA. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1899: METORCHIS. 1908: CYCLORCHIS (type).

AMPHIMERUS Barker, F. D., 1911a, 534-536 (type: A. ovalis).

AMPHIORCHIS Price, E. W., 1934b, 133, 135, 139, 140 (tod: A. amphiorchis).

amphiorchis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899b, 719. 1899: DISTOMUM. 1899: ANADASMUS (type). [1901: ORCHIDASMA (type)]. 1901: ORCHIDASMA (type).

amphiorchis Price, E. W., 1934b, 134, 135, figs. 3-4. 1934: AMPHIORCHIS.

AMPHIPOLYCOTYLE Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1945b, 1115 [nomen solum]; 1957b, 2, 3, 12 (tod A. chloroscombrus).

AMPHISTOMA Rudolphi, C. A., 1801a, 50-51, 54 (Strigea Abildgaard, 1790, renamed, hence type strigis = macrocephalum).

amphistoma von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 616 (probably lapsus). 1840: DISTOMA.

amphistomi subclavati van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 82. 1858: CERCARIA. [1859: Diplodiscus subclavatus].

amphistomoides Bojanus, L. H., 1817b, 270-277, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. 1817: DISTOMA. 1817: DYSTOMA.

AMPHISTOMULUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, Oct. 7, 510 (proposed as an artificial collective group to contain immature amphistomes).

AMPHISTOMUM Nitzsch, C. L., 1819a, 397.

amphiumae Bennett, H. J.; & Re, J. D., 1936a, 526, 544. 1936: CERCORCHIS.

amphiumae Chandler, A. C., 1923f, 1-3, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1923: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

amphoraeformis Mödlinger, G., 1930a, 187-188, 202-203, pl. 20, fig. 2. 1930: DISTOMA. 1948: PROSOTOCUS. 1956: ALLASSOGONOPORUS. 1958: MOEDLINGERIA.

ampladena Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 100-101, figs. 24-26. 1960: GENOLINEA.

amplehaustoria Mituch, J., 1964a, 123-125, fig. 1 (Myotis mystacinus; Slovenska). 1964: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

amplicaecalis Yokogawa in Katsuta, I., 1932d, 457-471, pl., figs. 1-6. 1932: STELLANTCHASMUS.

amplicava Dunagan, T. T., 1957c, 90, 92, pl. III, figs. 21-22. 1957: CERCARIA.

amplicava Looss, A., 1899b, 606, 607. 1899: GORGODERA. 1957: CERCARIA [lapsus].

amplicava Travassos, L. P., 1924b, 622, fig. 9. 1924: DOLICHOSACCUS. 1930: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. [1944]: BRACHYSACCUS.

amplicava Travassos, L. P., 1928b, 190-191, 196, 197, pl. 25, figs. 6-7, pl. 26, fig. 5. 1928: CASTROIA.

amplicava asiatica Skarbilovich, T. S., 1950e, 115, 131. 1950: GORGODERA.

amplicocecata Ruiz, J. M., 1953b, 77, 79-81, 84, 85, 86, pl. 3, figs. 13-18. 1953: CERCARIA.

amplicoelus Nicoll, W., 1915d, 36-37, pl. 5, fig. 9. 1915: OPISTHOLEBES (tod).

amplidiscatum Bravo Hollis, M., 1954a, 37-41, figs. 1-3. 1954: DIPLECTANUM.

amplitesta Gubanov & Mamaev in Mamaev, I. L., 1959a, 163. 1959: ORNITHOBILHARZIA [nomen nudum].

amplus Manter, H. W., 1961a, 70, 73-74, figs. 8-9. ("voi voi" (ribbonfish); stomach; Fiji Islands). 1961: STERRHURUS.

ampullacea Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 20, 77, 97, pl. 25, fig. 213. 1910: GENOLOPA (tld).

ampullacea Miller, G. C.; & Harkema, R., 1962a, 427-428, figs. 1-2 (Procyon lotor; small intestine; Brunswick & Dare Counties, North Carolina). 1962: ASCOCOTYLE.

ampullaceum von Buttel-Reepen, H. B., 1900a, 586-596, 597, 598, figs. 1-7. 1900: DISTOMA. 1957: HIRUDINELLA.

amudariensis Shtrom, Zh. K., 1928a, 167-172, figs. 1-2. 1928: XENOPHARYNX (type). 1937: OPHIORCHIS (XENOPHARYNX) (tod). 1938: ALLOPHARYNX.

amuiri Wolf, H. T., 1908a, 147, for amiuri. 1908: MONOSTOMA.

amulai Chatterji, P. N., 1957a, 31-34, fig. 1957: CRASSIPHIALA.

amurensis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 186, 188, 209, fig. 3z. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 34).

amurensis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 205, 206, 210, fig. 8b. 1952: GYRODACTYLUS.

amurensis Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1959c, 105. 1959: ASPIDOGASTER.

amurensis Shcherbovich, I. A., 1946a, 297-299, fig. 2. 1946: LYPEROSOMUM. 1958: BRACHYLECITHUM.

amuriensis Babaskin, A. V., 1928a, 213-218, figs. 1-3. 1928: BRACHYPHALLUS. 1932: BRACHYCEPHALUS [? lapsus].

amuriensis Petrochenko, V. I.; & Khrustaleva, V. A., 1963, 33-36, figs. 1-2 (Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. i. Skriabina, v. 10) (Anas platyrhynchos dom.; large intestine; Khabarovskii Krai). 1963: METECHINOSTOMA.

amuriensis Zmeev, G. I., 1936d, 411, 421-422, fig. 2. 1936: AZYGIA.

AMUROTREMA Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1959a, 45, 48 (tod: A. dombrowskajae).

amurzetica Petrochenko, V. I.; & Egorova, L. M., 1961a, 267-269, figs. 1-2 (Anas platyrhynchos dom.; caecal appendices; Far East (USSR)). 1961: ECHINOSTOMA.

amydae Ogata, T., 1938c, 50-51. 1938: ASTIOTREMA.

amydae Stunkard, H. W., 1926b, 7-8. 1926: VASATREMA. 1928: VASOTREMA.

ANACANTHORUS Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30 (tod: A. anacanthorus).

anacanthorus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30-31, 32, figs. 1-4 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River (Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California)). 1965: ANACANTHORUS (tod).

ANACETABULITREMA Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1965a, 433, 437-438, 441 (tod: A. samarae).

anacondae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 170-173, fig. 85. 1921: PLAGIORCHIS. 1928: TELORCHIS.

ANADASMUS Looss, A., 1899b, 568-569 (mt: A. amphiorchis) [not Anadasmus Walsingham, 1897, insect].

anadenea Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 38-39, 76, 77, pl. 4, figs. 5-8. 1938: BENEDENIA.

anadontostomae Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 83-85, fig. 39. [1959]: NEOMAZOCRAES.

ANAHEMIURUS Manter, H. W., 1947a, 336, 337, 385 (tod: A. microcercus).

ANALLOCREADIUM Simer, P. H., 1929a, 563-564 (tod: A. armatum (MacCallum)).

ananaphallus Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 38, 99-105, 118, fig. 10 a-f. 1957: LOXURA (tod).

anandrum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 270-271, 370, figs. 12-13. 1947: PSEUDOCREADIUM. [1954]; HYPOCREADIUM.

anaplocami Etges, F. J., 1960a, 235, 236-238, 239, 240, pl. I, figs. a-d. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

ANAPORRHUTUM von Ofenheim, E., 1900b, 145-186 (type albidum Brandes designated by Looss, 1900b, 204).

anarhichae Brinkmann, A., 1956a, 17-20, 30, fig. 4. 1956: YAMAGUTIA.

anarrhichae Nicoll, W., 1909a, 15-16 (sp. inq.). 1909: ACANTHOPSOLUS.

anarrhichae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121-122 (D. anarrhichae lupi Rathke, pars (from intestine) renamed). 1819: DISTOMA.

anarrhichae lupi Rathke, J., 1799a, 70, 146, pl. 2, fig. 2 a-b. 1799: DISTOMA.

anartius Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 317-319, figs. 9, 51-55. 1912: BRACHYSACCUS (tod). 1930: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: DOLICHOSACCUS.

anasagari D'Rozario, A. M., 1939a, 285, 291, 294-297, fig. 9. 1939: CERCARIA.

anaspidis Hickman, V. V., 1934a, 121-128, figs. 1-6. 1934: COITOCOECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.

anastomusa Srivastava, N. N., [1955a], 101-108, figs. 1-5. [1955]: THAPARIELLA (tod).

anastrophus Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 375. 1901: BALANORCHIS.

anatina Fain, A., 1955g, 379-381, 387. 1955: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

anatinarum Cheatum, E. L., 1941a, 165-170, figs. 1-4. 1941: DENDRITOBILHARZIA.

anatinus Markov, M., 1903a, 287-298, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. 1903: PROSTHOGONIMUS. 1941: PROSTHOGONIMUS (MEDIOGENOTREMA).

anatinus Sugimoto, M., 1928d, 343-346, 347, 348, 350, 351, fig. 1. 1928: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

anatis Belogurov, O. I.; & Leonov, V. A., 1963a, 212, 213-215, fig. 2 (Anas acuta, A. falcata; pancreas; Kamchatka, Primorskii Krai). 1963: LYPEROSOMUM.

anatis Belopol'skaia, M. M. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1953c, 132, 137, fig. 35a. 1953: TRISTRIATA (tod).

anatis Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); & Zhukov, E. V., [1954a], 168-170, fig. 5. [1954]: PARASTRIGEA.

anatis Ku, C. -T., 1937a, 113, 116-119, 120-121, 122, figs. 2-3. 1937: NOTOCOTYLUS.

anatis Ku, C. T., 1964a, 583, 586-588, 593-595, fig. 1 (Anas domestica; small intestine; China). 1964: PSEUDOSTRIGEA.

anatis Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 793 for anatis querquedula. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.

anatis Schrank, F. v. P., 1788a, 16. 1788: FESTUCARIA (type). [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1800: DISTOMA. [1815: MONOSTOMEUS (type)].

anatis Skrjabin, K. I., 1928c, 80, 81, 82-83, fig. 1. 1928: PLAGIORCHIS maculosus. 1937: LEPODERMA maculosus.

anatis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 63-65, fig. 26. 1933: OPISTHORCHIS. 1938: AMPHIMERUS.

anatis domesticae Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 431-432 (Hirudo fasciolaris Mueller, 1788, Fasciola anatis Bruguière, 1791, renamed). 1809: DISTOMA.

anatis fuscae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243. 1795: DISTOMA.

anatis nigrae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 322 sp. inq. 1858: HOLOSTOMUM.

anatis querquedulae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 92. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.

anatis tadornae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 196. 1795: STRIGEA. 1809: AMPHISTOMA.

anceolatum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 677, for lanceolatum. 1892: DISTOMA.

anceps Looss, A., 1899b, 629, 722-723, fig. 41. 1899: PRYMNOPRION.

anceps Molin, R., 1859f, 845-846. 1859: DISTOMA. 1892: ECHINOSTOMA. 1939: MOLINIELLA (tod). 1940: ISOPARYPHIUM (tod). 1958: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

ANCHITREMA Looss, A., 1899b, 637 (mt: sanguineum).

ANCHORADISCOIDES Rogers, W. A., 1967, 15, 19 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (tod: A. serpentinus).

ANCHORADISCUS Mizelle, J. D., 1941a, 159 (tod: A. anchoradiscus).

anchoradiscus Mizelle, J. D., 1941a, 159-163, figs. A-C. 1941: ANCHORADISCUS.

anchoratus Dujardin, F., 1845a, 480-481, pl. 8, fig. j. 1845: GYRODACTYLUS. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS.

anchoratus carassii Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 64, 67, 68 [n. n. for D. anchoratus partim of Bychovskii, 1932]. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

anchoratus geei Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 64, 66, 68, 69, 72. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

anchoricaudia Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962b], 106 (Melania tuberculatus; River Gaur, Jabalpur region, India). [1962]: CERCARIA.

anchoroides Ward, H. B., 1916d, 12-16, figs. 1-2. 1916: CERCARIA.

ANCHOROPHORUS Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1958b, 1, 5, 6, 16, 17, 18 (tod: A. sinensis).

anchoviae Pereira, C.; & Vaz, Z., 1930c, 410. 1930: PARAHEMIURUS.

ANCHOVICOLA Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 165, 168-169 (tod: A. anchoviella).

anchoviella Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 165-169, figs. 11-15 (Anchoviella commersonii; gills; Trivandrum (south west coast of India)). 1964: ANCHOVICOLA (tod).

ANCHYLODISCUS Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 92, 93 (tod: A. tandani).

ancistrodontis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 147-149, fig. 72. 1921: RENIFER. 1934: ZEUGORCHIS. 1935: PSEUDORENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

ancyli Johnston, T. H.; & Beckwith, A. C., 1947a, 324-328, 333, figs. 1-3. 1947: CERCARIA.

ancyli lacustris Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 400, based on Baer, 1827b, 656. 1855: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.

ancylina Lutz, A., 1933b, 363, 391. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

ANCYLOCLADIUM Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91 [? for Ancylocoelium Nicoll, 1912].

ANCYLOCOELIUM Nicoll, W., 1912e, 198-300 (tod: A. typicum).

ANCYLODISCOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 4, 10 (tod: A. parasiluri).

ancyloides Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: PETALODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

ANCYROCEPHALOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 17, 18-19 (tod: A. triacanthi).

ANCYROCEPHALUS Creplin, F. C. H., 1839a, 292 (mt. A. paradoxus).

ANCYROCOTYLE Parona, C.; & Monticelli, F. S., (1902a), 47; 1903b, 117-123, pl. 3, figs. 1-6 (mt: A. vallei).

andersoni Cobbold, T. S., 1876q, 46, pl. 10, fig. 3. 1876: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

andoi Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296. 1924: CERCARIA.

andriaschewi Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 109-111, 114, figs. 18-19. [1954]: GYRODACTYLOIDES.

anellidicola Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 88, for annelidicola. 1888: CYCLATELLA.

anenteron Szidat, L., 1964b, 358-363, figs, 2-3, 5 (Larus dominicanus; Darm; See Huetschulaufquen, Naturschutzpark Lanin, Patagonia, Argentina). 1964: AUSTRO-MICROPHALLUS (tod).

ANENTEROTREMA Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 42, 45 (tod: A. auritum).

angelae Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1944a, 129, 130-132, figs. 12-14c. 1944: CERCARIA.

angelichthys MacCallum, G. A., 1913c, 396-398, 401, fig. C. 1913: MICROCOTYLE.

angelichthys townsendi MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 36-37, fig. 16. 1916: MICROCOTYLE.

angeloi Travassos, L. P., 1929e, 940. 1929: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). 1929: PHAGICOLA. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

ANGIODICTYUM Looss, A., 1902m, 433, 632, 634, 639, 641, 642, 645, 647, 648, 652, 657, 658, 665, 666, 668, 675, 679, 681, 683, 684, 688-689 (mt: A. parallelum), 691, 698, 699.

angrense Travassos, L. P., 1916a, 2. 1916: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PHAGICOLA. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

angrense Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 23-24, fig. 14. 1920: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

anguilae Long, S.; & Wai, M. T., 1958a, 351-352, 365-366, fig. 3. 1958: PHYLLO-DISTOMUM.

anguillae Ergens, R., 1960b, 62, 64, 87, fig. 9b. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.

anguillae Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3056. [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

anguillae Macfarlane, W. V., 1951a, 1-9, pls., figs. 1-16, pl. I, figs. 1-7. 1951: STEGODEXAMENE (tod).

anguillae Ozaki, Y., 1924a, 426-435, pl., figs. 1-3. 1924: AZYGIA.

anguillae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 470-472, fig. 116. 1934: TUBULOVESICULA.

anguillae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 132-133, fig. 81. 1938: GENARCHOPSIS. 1955: GENARCHES.

anguillae Yin, W. -Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, figs. 18-21. [1949]: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. 1965: DACTYLOGYRUS (Gusev, A. V., 1965a, 119). 1965: PSEUDODACTYLOGYRUS (Gusev, A. V., 1965a, 122).

anguillarum Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 179-180, 193, 197, pl. 4, fig. 3. 1933: HAPLORCHIS. [1935: TUBANGUIA (mt)]. 1938: GALACTOSOMUM. [1954]: PSEUDOHAPLORCHIS. 1958: TUBANGUIA.

anguillii Harshey, K. R., 1933a, 113-118, pl., figs. 1-5. 1933: OPEGASTER.

anguis von Linstow, O. F. B., 1885b, 250-251, pl. 15, fig. 27. 1885: DISTOMA. 1895: AGAMODISTOMUM.

angulare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 66, fig. 37 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus nigroris; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

angularis Honer, M. R., 1961c, 22-23, 27, fig. 6 (Hydrobia ulvae; hepato-pancreas; Terschelling, Netherlands). 1961: CERCARIA.

angularis Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 366, 367, 369, pl. 47, figs. 12-16. 1934: UROCLEIDUS. 1936: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

angulata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 58-59. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

angulatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 401-402. 1856: DISTOMA (PODOCOTYLE (type)). 1901: PODOCOTYLE (type). 1944: PLAGIOPORUS.

angulatum v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1907 l, 201-202, fig. 1907: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1909: CATOPTROIDES.

angulocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 66-67, fig. 38 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Monotaxis grandoculis?; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

angusta Franco, S. R. N. S., 1965, 62-63, fig. 7 (Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 63) (Pardirallus m. maculatus; rim; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1966: TANAISIA.

angusta Railliet, A., 1895a, 338-340. 1895: FASCIOLA hepatica. 1899: FASCIOLA.

angusticauda Dickerman, E. C., 1937a, 566. 1937: CERCARIA.

angusticauda Nicoll, W., 1915d, 33-34, pl. 4, fig. 7. 1915: ECTENURUS. 1934: TUBULOVESICULA.

angusticaudatum Manter, H. W., 1926c, 187, for augusticaudum. 1926: MIMODISTOMUM.

angusticaudum Stafford, J., 1904b, 488-489. [Emend. of augusticaudum Stafford, 1904]. 1926: AZYGIA.

angusticolle Chandler, A. C., 1941h, 183, 184, figs. 1-3. 1941: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

angusticolle Hausmann, L., 1896a, 391-392. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: CREADIUM. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1939: PLAGIOPORUS.

angustiovum Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 258, 281-283, 294, pl. I, fig. 2. 1953: LECITHOCLADIUM.

angustum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129. 1860: MONOSTOMA.

angustum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 81, 84, 115, figs. 29-30. 1959: APOCREADIUM. 1959: NEOAPOCREADIUM.

angustum Stafford, J., 1900a, 407-408, fig. 6. 1900: DISTOMA. 1905: TELORCHIS. 1918: PROTENES.

angustus Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 109-110, pl. 19, figs. 56-60, 63-64. 1922: EMPLEURODISCUS (tod). 1937: LEPIDOTREMA.

anhinga Vidyarthi, R. D., 1948a, 36-38, fig. 7. 1948: CYATHOCOTYLE.

anhingae Price, E. W., 1929k, 15-16, pl. 8, fig. 35. 1929: PARASCHISTOSOMATIUM (tod).

anhingi Bisseru, B., 1957a, for ahingii. 1957: OPISTHORCHIS.

anhingi Gupta, R., 1964a, 75-77, 78, 79, pl., figs. 1-2 (Anhinga melanogaster; small intestine; vicinity of Lucknow). 1964: SCHWARTZITREMA.

anhingi Mehra, H. R., 1943c, 144-149, 156, figs. 4-6. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

anhingii Mehra, R. K., 1941a, 4-9, fig. 2 a-d. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.

anhweiensis Faust, E. C., 1930h, 153-154, pl. 27, fig. 10. 1930: CERCARIA.

aniarum Leidy, J., 1891a, 414. 1891: DISTOMA. 1932: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

aniferum Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 102, 104, pl. II, figs. 8-10 (Balistidae; intestine; Fiji). 1963: LOBATOTREMA (tod).

anisi Dönges, J., 1965a, 314-316, 317, 319, figs. 4, 5d (Anisus vortex; southern Germany). 1965: CERCARIA.

ANISOCLADIUM Looss, A., 1902e, 637 (new name for Anisogaster Looss, 1901, 658 (not Anisogaster Deyr, 1863, coleopteron) hence type fallax).

ANISOCOELIUM Luehe, M. F. L., 1900w, 504-507 (mt: capitellatum).

anisocotylea Faust, E. C., 1920b, 629-630, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1920: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1937: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

ANISOGASTER Looss, A., 1901e, 658 (tod: fallax Rudolphi) [not Anisogaster Deyr, 1863 coleopteron] renamed Anisocladium Looss, A., 1902e, 637.

ANISOPORUS Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 21 (tod: A. coebraeformis).

ANISORCHIS Polianskii, I. I., 1955a, 54 (mt: A. opisthorchis).

anisotremi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 183, fig. 91. 1921: LECITHASTER. 1938: MORDVILKOVIASTER. [1960: BRACHADENA].

anisotremi Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 397-398, 446, 480, 481, pl. 42, figs. 81-82. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

anisotremi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 200, 203, pl., fig. 33 (Anisotremus virginicus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: DIPHTHEROSTOMUM.

anisotremi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 176-177, 181, pl., fig. 7 (Anisotremus virginicus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: INFUNDIBULOSTOMUM.

anistotremi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 202, 203, pl., fig. 35 (Anisotremus virginicus; ceca & intestine; Jamaica). 1964: PROCTOTREMA.

anitcum Northup, F. E., 1928a, 96, for anticum. 1928: LECITHODENDRIUM.

ANKYROCOTYLE Vlasenko, N. M., 1928a, 248 (tod: A. baikalense).

annamense Railliet, A., 1925a, 596-597. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS commutatus. 1948: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.

annandalei Faust, E. C., 1927g, 220-221, pl. 18, fig. 7, pl. 19, fig. 10, pl. 20, figs. 12-13. 1927: STRIGEA.

annandalei Southwell, T., 1913b, 98-99, pl. 9, figs. 15-16. 1913: ALLOCREADIUM. 1937: DISTOMA.

annelidicola van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 82-83, pl. 7, figs. 12-13. 1863: CYCLATELLA (type). 1891: LOXOSOMA.

annieporterae Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 88, 89-90, pl. 26, figs. 170-176. 1960: CERCARIA.

annularis Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 93, 103-104, 128-129, fig. 9. 1931: DIPHTEROSTOMUM sargus.

annularius Royce, B. M., 1937a, 723 [nomen solum]. 1937: NOTOCOTYLUS.

annulata Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 29, 39-41, 50, figs. 7-8. 1948: NEMATOSTRIGEA serpens.

annulatum Chauhan, B. S., 1945c, 160, 166, 167-168, fig. 4. 1945: LECITHOCLADIUM.

annulatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 386-387. 1850: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1960: HIMASTHLA.

annulicauda Bory de Saint-Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1825b, 253. 1825: HISTRIONELLA.

annuligerum von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 43, 53-54, 55, 102, pl. 1, figs. 4-10. 1832: DISTOMUM. 1886: DISTOMUM (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1895: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1961: TETRACOTYLE (Kozicka, J., 1961a, 341-343).

annulocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 67-68, fig. 39 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Chaetodon auriga, C. lunula; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

anodontae Coil, W. H., 1954a, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, pl. II, figs. 7-11, pl. III, fig. 14, pl. 14, figs. 20, 23. 1954: CERCARIA.

anodontae Osborn, H. L., 1898b, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, figs. 1-6. 1898: PLATYASPIS.

anodontae Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 32. 1857: DISTOMA echinatoides.

ANOIKTOSTOMA Stossich, M., 1899c, 11, 15-16 (coronatum = corvinae = aloysiae).

anomala Rao, M. A. N., 1929a, 18-21, fig., pl., figs. 1-3. 1929: CERCARIA.

anomala Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: STEPHANOPRORA. 1947: MESORCHIS.

anomali Prokopič, J., 1957b, 44, 45, 58, 59, 60, 62, fig. 1a. 1957: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

ANOMALOTREMA Zhukov, E. V., 1957a, 840, 846 (tod: A. putjatini).

anomalum Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 221, 229, 231, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. 1938: ANONCHOHAPTOR (tod).

ANONCHOHAPTOR Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 220-221 (tod: A. anomalum).

ANONCOHAPTOR Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 91, for Anonchohaptor Mueller, 1938.

anonymum Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 341, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 428. 1858: DISTOMA.

anophelini Tyssul Jones, T. W., 1950a, 144-148, fig. 2. 1950: CERCARIA.

anophelis van Thiel, P. H., 1921a, 307-313. 1921: DISTOMA.

anophelis van Thiel, P. H., 1922a, 305-321, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. 1922: AGAMODISTOMUM. 1922: CERCARIA. [develops into Pneumonoeces variegatus (van Thiel, P. H., 1930a)].

ANOPLOCOTYLE Palombi, A., 1943h, 1 (mt: A. australis).

ANOPLODISCUS Sonsino, P., [1890m], 172 (mt: richiardii).

anoplosus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 277-278, 334, fig. 24. 1960: DIPLANGUS.

anserinum Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 24-25, fig. 9 (Anser fabalis; intestine; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: PSILOSTOMUM.

anseris Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3055 (Fasciola verrucosa Froelich, 1789 renamed). [1790]: FASCIOLA.

anseris Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 138-139, 208, pl. 16, fig. 15. 1939: ECHINOSTOMA.

antarctica Hughes, R. C., 1928a, 48-49, pl. 10, figs. 7-9. 1928: MACROPHYLLA (mt). 1929: MACROPHYLLIDA (tod).

antarctica Hughes, R. C., 1928a, 46-47, pl. 9, figs. 4-5, text fig. 1. 1928: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.

antarctica Johnston, T. H., 1931b, 97-98, figs. 1-4. 1931: OGMOGASTER.

antarcticus Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 150-155, 160, 161, figs. 5-7, 10K (Trematomus bernacchii; gill filaments; Davis Sea, Eastern Antarctica). 1965: PAVLOVSKIOIDES.

antarcticus Byrd, M. A., 1963a, 129-132, 146, pl., figs. 1-2 (Trematomus hansoni; middle intestine; Antarctic). 1963: LEPIDAPEDON.

antarcticus Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 310, 325-329, 331, pl. 9, figs. 11-14. 1935: PROBOLITREMA. [1953]: PROBOLITREMA (PROBOLITREMA).

anteroporum Margolis, L., 1958b, 893, 894, 895, 896-898, 899, 900, 902, figs. 1-6. 1958: LECITHOPHYLLUM.

antetestes Prokopič, J., 1957b, 44, 45, 58, 60-61, 62, fig. 1b. 1957: LECITHODENDRIUM.

ANTHOCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 104; 1864a, 96, 104 (mt: A. merluccii).

anthos Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899b, 720. 1899: DISTOMA. 1901: CALYCODES (type).

anthostomatum Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443, 446, 447, 449-450, pl. II, figs. 14-16 (Plectropomus maculatus?; intestine; Fiji). 1963: MITOTREMA (tod).

anticum Stafford, J., 1905a, 693. 1905: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PARALECITHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 526).

anticus Layman, E. M., 1926a, 57, for anatinus. 1926: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

antigones Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 362, 375-378, pl. 23, fig. 8, pl. 26, figs. 31-32. 1913: ALLOPYGE (tod). 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).

antigonus Gupta, R., [1955a], 81-86, figs. 1-2. [1955]: ECHINOCHASMUS.

antigonus Nigam, V. V., 1944a, 5-7, 8, pl. 1944: PETASIGER.

antillanum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 308-310, 339, pl., fig. 13. 1944: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

antipai Lepşi, J., 1932a, 72-73. 1932: ASPIDOGASTER.

ANTORCHIS Linton, E., 1911a, 303 (new name for Mesorchis).

anupshahrensis Gupta, R., 1964b, 84-85, 90, 91, 94, 95, pl., fig. 4 (Anastomus oscitans; small intestine; Anupshahr, District of Bulandshahr, Uttar Pradesh). 1964: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

anuri Singh, R. N., 1952b, 20-25, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-3. 1952: CERCARIA.

anurus Layman, E. M., 1930a, 71-72, 97, figs. 24-25. 1930: BRACHYPHALLUS. [1934: GENOLINEA]. [1954]: GENOLINEA.

anurus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 315-316, 335, 339, pl. 15, figs. 93-95. 1934: PARASTERRHURUS (tod).

anusi Wesley, W. K., 1944a, 180-183, fig. 1944: CLINOSTOMUM.

AORCHIS Barker, F. D.; & Parsons, S., 1914b, 193-194 (mt: A. extensus).

aoria Verma, S. C., 1936d, 87-89, figs. 14-15. 1936: BUCEPHALUS.

apalachiensis Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 22-24, figs. 33-36 (Mulinia lateralis; Salt Marsh, Live Oak Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

apapillosum Chauhan, B. S., 1943a, 97, 107-109, 112, figs. 3, 3a, 3b. 1943: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

apatema Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 256, 257, 258, pl., figs. 18-19 (Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia). 1963: CERCARIA.

APATEMON Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 206, 207, 208 (tod: A. gracilis).

apatemon gracilis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 133, 206. 1934: CERCARIA.

apertum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 108, 400-401, 779. 1819: DISTOMA.

apertus McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 336-337, 338, figs. 1 (a,j). 1936: PROSORHYNCHUS.

APHALLOIDES Dollfus, R. P. F.; Chabaud, A. G.; & Golvan, Y. J., 1957a, 28, 38 (mt: A. coelomicola).

aphallosum Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 17, 18, 25-32, 68, 71, figs. 2-7 (Chamaeleo verrucosus, C. oustaleti, C. lateralis; intestin antérieur; Madagascar). 1961: MALAGASHITREMA (tod).

APHALLUS Poche, F., 1926b, 166 (tod: A. tubarium (Rudolphi)).

APHANHYSTERA Guiart, J., 1938b, 4, 25 (mt: A. monacensis).

aphanii Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 11-12, 21, fig. 31 (Aphanius mento; intestine; Lake Tiberias, Israel). 1964: PODOCOTYLE.

APHANUROIDES Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962e, 231 (tod: A. lethrini).

APHANURUS Looss, A., 1907c, 69, 74, 78, 98, 107-109, 160; 1907e, 591 (tod: A. stossichi Monticelli, 1891).

apharei Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 374-375, fig. 23. 1942: SIPHODERINA. [1954]: METADENA. 1961: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS (Velasquez, C. C., 1961a).

apharei Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419-422, fig. 1 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (Aphareus rutilans; gills; Hawaii). 1966: PSEUDALLOBENEDENIA.

APHARYNGOGYLIAUCHEN Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 377, 379-380 (tod: A. callyodontis).

APHARYNGOSTRIGEA Ciurea, I., 1927a, 15 (tod: Strigea cornu (Rud.)).

apharyngostrigea ibis Abdel Azim, M., 1935a, 608-614, figs. 1-11. 1935: CERCARIA.

aphredoderi Rogers, W. A.; & Wellborn, T. L., 1965a, 977, 978, 979, figs. 1-5 (Aphredoderus sayanus; fins & body; Dallas County, Alabama). 1965: GYRODACTYLUS.

aphyae Malmberg, G., (1957) 29, 34, 51, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS wageneri. 1964: GYRODACTYLUS (Malmberg, G., 1964a).

aphylacti Dubois, G., 1929a, 51. 1929a; CERCARIA echinostomi.

aphylactum Dietz, E., 1909b, 10. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

apiculata Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 31-32. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.

apiculatum Olsson, P., 1869-70a, 4, fig. 13. 1869: MICROBOTHRIUM (tod). 1890: PSEUDOCOTYLE.

apidion Dunn, F. L., 1964a, 21-25, pl., fig. 1 (Tupaia glis; small intestine; Kedah, Federation of Malaya). 1964: ODENINGOTREMA.

APLODISCUS Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 502-503 (J. Parasitol. v. 53 (3) (tod: A. nasalis).

APOBLEMA (Dujardin, 1845) Blanchard, E., 1847a, 302-303 (type: appendiculatum).

APOCREADIUM Manter, H. W., 1937b, 11, 14, 18-20 (tod: A. mexicanum).

apodichthysi Park, J. T., 1937b, 407-409, 417, 418, 419, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, 7, 10. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.

apodis Packard, A. S., 1882a, 142, fig. 1. 1882: DISTOMA. 1918: AGAMODISTOMUM.

apogonichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 61-62, fig. 36. 1938: OPEGASTER.

apogonichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 15-16, fig. 7. 1938: PLAGIOPORUS.

apogonis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 117-118, fig. 69. 1938: DINOSOMA.

apogonis Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 39-41, figs. 1-3. 1940: DACTYLOGYRUS.

apolaimum Heymann, G., 1905a, 91-94, pl. 6, figs. 4-5. 1905: DISTOMA. 1958: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

apolecti Velasquez, C. C., 1962a, 539, 540, 541, 543, pl., fig. 6 (Apolectus niger; stomach; Luzon Island, Philippines). 1962: LECITHOCLADIUM.

APONURUS Looss, A., 1907e, 607-608 (mt: A. laguncula).

apophalliformis Szidat, L., 1956, 557-570, 570, figs. 15-16. 1956: ACANTHOSTOMOIDES (tod).

APOPHALLUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 43, 62 (mt: A. mühlingi (Jägsk.)).

APOPHARYNX Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 43, 60 (mt: A. bolodes).

APOPODOCOTYLE Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 166, 170 (tod: A. oscitans (Linton, 1910)).

APORCHIS Stossich, M., 1905i, 212 (type: A. croaticus).

APOROCOTYLE Odhner, T., 1900d, 62-66 (mt: A. simplex).

apos Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 224, 230, 234, pl. 4, figs. 15-24. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

aposinuata Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 188, 189, 192-193, 200, figs. 15-16 (Holocentrus scythrops, Thalassoma duperreyi; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: HELICOMETRA.

appendicata Herber, E. C., 1961a, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, figs. 8-11 (Pyrogophorous guatemalensis). 1961: CERCARIA.

appendiculata von Frölich, J. A., 1802a, 56-58, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. (See papillatum Rudolphi, 1814a, 105, renamed oxycephalum Rudolphi, 1819a, 98, 375). 1802: FASCIOLA.

appendiculata Leidy, J., 1877e, 202. 1877: DISTOMA.

appendiculata Lutz, A., 1928a, 121. 1928: CATATROPIS.

appendiculata Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 167, 174-175, pl. 12, figs. 46-52. 1906: CERCARIA.

appendiculata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 78-79, pl. 2, fig. 6 a-b. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1808: DISTOMA. [1809: HEMIURUS (type)]. 1845: DISTOMA (APOBLEMA [type]). 1847: APOBLEMA. 1896: HEMIURUS (type). 1954: HEMIURUS (HEMIURUS) (type).

appendiculata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 43, 90, 113, pl. 6, fig. 92. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

appendiculatoides Price, E. W., 1934g, 5, 6, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1934: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1935: MESOSTEPHANUS.

appendiculatum Ciurea, I., 1916a, 309-328, figs. 1-2, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-3. 1916: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1935: MESOSTEPHANUS.

appendiculatum Kuhn, J., (1829c), 460-463, pl. 11, figs. 1-3. (1829): POLYSTOMA. 1840: HEXABOTHRIUM (type). [1850]: ONCHOCOTYLE (type). 1879: HEXATHYRIDIUM. 1890: OCTOCOTYLE. 1899: ACANTHONCHOCOTYLE (type). 1897: PLECTANOCOTYLE.

appendiculatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 404. 1819: DISTOMA.

appendiculatum Rudolphi, of Olsson, P., 1868-69a, 46. 1868-69: DISTOMA.

apri Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA hepatica.

APTORCHIS Nicoll, W., 1914h, 343 (mt: A. aequalis).

aptychotremae Young, P. C., 1967, 1008, 1013, 1014-1015, figs. 21-22 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Aptychotrema banksi; dermal denticles in regions of spiracles & dorsal surface of pectoral fins; Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia). 1967: PSEUDOLEPTOBOTHRIUM (tod).

aquatica Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 247-248, 288, pl. 8, figs. 20-21. 1941: ECHINOPARYPHIUM syrdariensis.

aquatica Chornogorenko-Bidulina, M. I., 1958a, 220. 1958: CERCARIA.

aquavis Guberlet, J. E., 1922f, 7-9, 13, pl. 4, fig. 1-3. 1922: STRIGEA. 1928: COTYLURUS.

aquilae Leidy, J., 1887b, 24. 1887: DISTOMA.

aquilae Oshmarin, P. G.; & Belous, E. V., 1951b, 166, 167-168, fig. 1. 1951: NEPHROECHINOSTOMA (tod). 1958: IGNAVIA.

arabiana Srivastava, H. D., 1938j, 336-338, fig. 10. 1938: PROSORHYNCHUS.

arabii Nagaty, H. F., 1948a, 359-360, figs. 3-5. 1948: SPIRITESTIS (mt).

aralensis Skrjabin, K. I., 1927i, 38 [nomen nudum]. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS.

aralisci Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1959c, 153, for arelisci. 1959: MEGALONCUS.

aranhai Lent, H.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1945b, 499, 500, 501. 1945: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 526).

arcanum Nickerson, W. S., 1900a, 811-815, fig. 1. 1900: DISTOMA. 1902: PLEUROGENES. 1905: LOXOGENES (type). 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES.

ARCHAEODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1944a, 356-360 (tod: A. acetabulata).

archosargi Mac Callum, G. A., 1913c, 398-400, 401, fig. D. 1913: MICROCOTYLE.

archosargi Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 32, 33, fig. 8b. 1949: LEPOCREADIUM.

archosargi Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1959c, 55, 60-62, 66, 67, pl., figs. 2-5. 1959: MEGASOLENA.

archosargii Sparks, A. K.; & Thatcher, V. E., 1960a, 341-342. 1960: CRASSICUTIS.

archoviae Pereira, C.; & Vaz, Z., 1930b, 153, for anchoviae. 1930: PARAHEMIURUS.

arctica Deliamure, S. L.; & Kleinenberg, S. E., [1959a], 124-125, fig. 1. [1959]: LEUCASIELLA.

arcticus Bykhovskii, B. E. in Bauer, O. N., [1949a], 110. [1949]: TETRAONCHUS. [1959]: SALMONCHUS.

arcticus Kontrimavichus, V. L.; & Bakhmet'eva, T. L., 1960a, 125-126, fig. 1 (Gavia stellata; liver; Lena river). 1960: AMPHIMERUS.

arcticus Odhner, T., 1905a, 339-343, 344, 348, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. 1905: ORTHOSPLANCHNUS (tod).

arctus Caballero y C., E., 1946a, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, figs. 4-5. 1946: PARALOPHARYNX (tod).

arcuata Bisseru, B., 1956, 217, 224-228, 229, 232, figs. 11-15. 1956: PROSTRIGEA (tod). 1962: STRIGEA (Dubois, G., 1962b, 131).

arcuata Cawston, F. G., 1918f, 95. 1918: CERCARIA.

arcuata Sonsino, P., 1890e, 112. 1890: OCTOCOTYLE. 1890: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

arcuata Steenstrup, see Parona, C., 1894a, 164. 1894: CERCARIA. [? lapsus for armata of Steenstrup, 1842].

arcuatum Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 507 [nomen nudum]. 1892: MONOSTOMA. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM, 1911: HYPTIASMUS (type).

arcuatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 410-411. 1845: DISTOMA. 1931: HARMOSTOMUM. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

arcuatum Linton, E., 1900a, 277, 278, 297-298, pl. 41, figs. 85-90. 1900: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1932: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1959: BUCEPHALOIDES.

arcuatus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933d, 51-55, figs. 1-5. 1933: GYRODACTYLUS.

arcuatus Shtrom, Z. K., 1924b, 274-280, figs. 1-2. 1924: PLAGIORCHIS. 1929: LEPODERMA. 1937: LEPODERMA (PLAGIORCHIS). 1960: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (LECITHOPYGE).

arcuatus Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 106-107, 129, fig. 1, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. 1942: DACTYLOGYRUS.

arcuatus elegini Bykhovskii, B. E., (1948), 143, fig. 3 (Rabot. Morsk. Biol. Stats. Karelo-Finsk. Gosudarstv. Univ. v. 1) (Eleginus navaga; gills; White Sea). (1948): GYRODACTYLUS.

arcuatus proximus Kutikova, L. A., 1950a, 135-136, 140, 141, fig. 1950: GYRODACTYLUS.

arcus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 506, figs. 29-35 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis, N. coccogenis; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ardeae Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3055 (Planaria teres pars Goeze, 1782a, renamed). 1790: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1809: PLANARIA.

ardeae Mataré, F., 1909a, 11. 1909: TETRACOTYLE.

ardeae Shevchenko, N. N., 1954a, 119-121, fig. 1. 1954: NEPHROECHINOSTOMA. 1962: IGNAVIA (Gupta, R., 1962a, 101).

ardeae minutae Pontallié, 1853a, 103-105. 1853: DISTOMA (CLADOCALIUM).

ardeae nigrae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, see Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, index. 1795: DISTOMA.

ardeae stellaris Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 432-433, Fasciola ardeae Gmelin, 1790 renamed. 1809: DISTOMA.

ardearum Lutz, A., 1928cc, 118, 120. 1928: STRIGEA. 1938: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

ardei Gubskii, V. S., 1957a, 178, for aedeae. 1957: TETRACOTYLE.

ardeiformium Odening, K., 1962a, 381, 390-392, 421, 423, figs. 5-6 (Pseudibis papillosa; Hinterer Bereich des Dünndarm u. Mitteldarm; Berliner Tierpark). 1962: DIPLOSTOMUM.

ardeolae Fain, A., 1955e, 97-100, fig. 1. 1955: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

ardeolina Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937c, 193-195, fig. 1. 1937: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

areana Wolf, H. T., 1908a, 147. 1908: BRANDESIA.

arelisci Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 107-108, fig. 60. 1938: HEMIURUS.

arelisci Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 72-74, figs. 2-3. 1958: MEGALONCHUS (tod).

arenaria Belopol'skaia, M. A.; & Uspenskaia, A. V., 1953a, 581-583, figs. 1-2. 1953: SPELOTREMA. 1958: MICROPHALLUS. [1959]: CARNEOPHALLUS.

arenaria Hadley, C. E.; & Castle, R. M., 1940a, 338-348, pl. I, figs. 1-3, pl. II, figs. 4-7. 1940: MARITREMA.

arenula Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 53-54. 1825: DISTOMA. 1928: PHANEROPSOLUS. 1956: LATEROTREMA.

areolatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 50, 401-402. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA).

AREOTESTIS Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 89, 91 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: A. sibi).

argenteus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 506, figs. 36-42 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis shumardi; Perry Co., Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

argenti Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 333, 335-336, 338, 339, pl., figs. 12-13. 1943: CERCARIA.

argentinae Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 205 (nom. nov. pro G. anura (Manter, 1934) nec G. anura (Layman, 1930)). [1954]: GENOLINEA.

argentinensis Szidat, L., 1951a, 71-76, 84, 85, fig. 1, pl., figs. 2-3. 1951: SANGUINICOLA.

argentinensis Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 31-33, 34, figs. 8 a-d, 9. 1954: PRONEOCHASMUS (tod). 1959: PARASPINA [lapsus for PARSPINA].

argentini Polianskii, I. I., 1952b, 274-279, figs. 4-5. 1952: APONURUS.

argentinum Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1940a, 3, 11-13, 14, fig. 4. 1940: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

argi Woodhead, A. E., 1936b, 468, 472, 473, 474, 475, pl. 59, fig. 7. 1936: CERCARIA.

arhopalocerca Nöller, W., 1925h, 795-798, figs. 1-10. 1925: CERCARIA.

arietis Travassos, L. P., 1918c, 9, 11-12, fig. 5. 1918: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1935: EURYTREMA.

arii Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 147, 187-191, 197, pl. V, figs. 21-24. 1952: PROSOGONARIUM.

arii Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 147, 185-187, 197, pl. V, fig. 24. 1952: MONODHELMIS.

arii Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 224-225, 255, pl. IV, fig. 17. 1953: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA (tod).

arii Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 217-218, 255, pl. III, fig. 9. 1953: METAHALIOTREMA.

arii Unnithan, R. V., 1964a, 241, 243, 244, pl. II, figs. 1-5 (Arius sp.; gills; Trivandrum, India). 1964: NEOCALCEOSTOMA.

arisaemoides Augustine, D. L.; & Uribe, C., 1927a, 236-244, figs. 1-4, pls. 16-18, figs. 1-11. 1927: ALARIA.

ARISTOCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1936c, 460 (mt: A. hastatus).

aristotelis Stossich, M., 1892a, 14-15. 1892: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1928: BRACHYLAIMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

aristoterisi Ruiz, J. M.; & Rangel, J. M., 1954a, 257, 258, 261-263, 273, 274, 275, pl. 2, figs. 4-5. 1954: PETALODIPLOSTOMUM.

armata Goto, S., 1899a, 273. 1899: TRISTOMA laeve.

armata Plehn, M., 1905c, 244-252, fig. 2. 1905: SANGUINICOLA.

armata Rudolphi, C. A., 1793a, 26, Fasciola putorii Gmelin, 1790a renamed. 1793: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

armata Siebold, C. T. E., 1837e, 187 based on Wagener, 1834, 131. 1837: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (XIPHIDIOCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).

armata minor van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 98, pl. 11, figs. 9-27. 1858: CERCARIA.

armatae Looss, A., 1894a, 90. 1899: CERCARIA.

armati Tiwari, I. P., 1959a, 34-36, fig. 1. 1959: EUROSTOMUM. [[1962]: ALLOGOMTIOTREMA (Rai, S. L., [1962e], 116 (comb. not made)].

armatissimum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1903u, 280, fig. 15. 1903: DISTOMA.

armatum Fuhrmann, O., 1904h, 61-63, fig. 3. 1904: ECHINOSTOMA.

armatum Leuckart, F. S., 1835a, 88. 1835: DICLYBOTHRIUM (mt). 1835: DICLIBOTHRIUM. 1842: DIPLOBOTHRIUM (type). 1845: POLYSTOMA (HEXACOTYLE) (type).

armatum MacCallum, W. G., 1895a, 401-406, figs. 1-4, see isoporum armatum. 1895: DISTOMA. 1924: ALLOCREADIUM. 1929: ANALLOCREADIUM (tod). 1947: HOMALOMETRON.

armatum Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 4, Echinorhynchus of Rudolphi, renamed. 1841: MONOSTOMA.

armatum Molin, R., 1858d, 130. 1858: DISTOMA. 1937: ECHINOSTOMA.

armatum Molin, R., 1859e, 291. 1859: GASTEROSTOMUM.

armatum Ramalingam, K., 1952a, 340-341, 347, fig. 2. 1952: PRICEA.

armatum Tanabe, H., (1922g), 1-14. (1922): STAMNOSOMA (mt). 1932: CENTROCESTUS.

armatum Zhukov, E. V., 1957a, 842-843, 846, fig. 2. 1957: LEPIDOPHYLLUM.

armatum paludinae impurae de Filippi, F., 1857c, pl. 2, figs. 14-15. 1857: DISTOMA.

armatus Crane, J. W.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1967, 270, figs. 1-7 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Leptocottus armatus; external surface; Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

armatus Timon-David, J., 1958c, 255, 256-258, figs. 1-2. 1958: EURYCEPHALUS.

armatus Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 139-142, 159, fig. 2, pl. 5, fig. 13. 1942: NOVEMTESTIS.

armeniacum Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10 [nomen nudum]; 1925a, 61-64, 74, fig. 1925: ORCHIPEDUM.

armenicum Shcherbakova, E. I., 1942, 162-166, figs. 1-2 (Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Armianskoi SSR, s. Biol. (1-2)). 1942: LYPEROSOMUM. (Photostat: Zool. Dept., Univ. Md.).

armigerum Barker, F. D.; & Irvine, R. S., 1915a, 189-190, fig. a. 1915: ECHINOSTOMA.

arnaldoi Travassos, L. P., 1928d, 2-3, figs. 1-2. 1928: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PHAGICOLA. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

ARNOLA Strand, E., 1942a, 387 (syn.: Arnoldia Vlasenko).

ARNOLDIA Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 121-123, 132-134 (tod: A. microcirrus).

arnaldoi Travassos, L. P., 1928d, 2-3, figs. 1-2. 1928: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PHAGICOLA. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

arrectum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 403. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1940: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

arrectum Dujardin of Molin, R., 1859f, 831-833. 1859: DISTOMA. [1899: TELORCHIS]. 1904: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCOLECITHOS (tod). 1932: CERCORCHIS. [Renamed Plagiorchis molini Lent & Teixeira de Freitas, 1940]. [Renamed Cercolecithos molini Hughes, Higginbotham & Clary, 1942].

arripidis Crowcroft, P. W., 1947c, 108-114, figs. 1-5. 1947: TELORHYNCHUS (tod).

arripis Sandars, D. F., [1945a], 114, 116, 118, 131, fig. 8. [1945]: MICROCOTYLE.

artamii Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 113-115, 118, fig. 2. 1935: EUMEGACETES.

artericola Ward, H. B., 1921a, 114-128, pl. 12, figs. 1-9. 1921: PROPARORCHIS (tod). 1923: SPIRORCHIS.

arthracanthus Paperna, I., 1960b, 21-23, figs. 1-2. 1960: CICHLIDOGYRUS (tod).

ARTHURLOOSSIA Nagaty, H. F., 1954a, 369-370 (tod: A. loossi).

articularis Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 787, 796-797, 806, fig. 9. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

artigasi Leão, A. T., 1946a, 33-36, 37, pls., figs. 1-7. 1946: BIERIA.

artigasi Ruiz, J. M.; & Leão, A. T., [1943a], 171-173, 177, 179, pls. 1-2. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (OPISTHOGONIMUS).

artus Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84-85, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, pl. 15, figs. 1-2, 4, pl. 24, figs. 55-57, pl. 25, fig. 67. 1932: ALLACANTHOCHASMUS.

ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM Lane, C., 1915a, 977.

arvicolae Shul'ts, R. E. S.; & Dobrova, M. I., 1934a, 329-331, fig. 1934: PSILOSTOMUM.

arvicolae Shul'ts, R. E. S.; & Skvortsov, A. A., 1931a, 765-774, figs. 1-3. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) multiglandularis.

asadai Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1939a, 98-99. 1939: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 526).

asadai Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1941a, 70-75, pl. 1941: LECITHODENDRIUM.

asadai Kaji, F., 1957b, 265-271, pl. 1, figs. 1, 3-4, 7, pl. 2, figs. 3-7. 1957: MICROPHALLUS minus.

asadai Otagaki, H., 1958b, 170, 171, 177, pl. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1-4, 6-9. 1958: MACROPHALLUS (tod). 1958: PROBOLOCORYPHE.

ascidia van Beneden, P. J., 1873c, 328-329. 1873: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM (type). 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 526).

ascidia Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 108, 399-400. 1819: DISTOMA. 1903: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

ascidia navicola [i.e. navicula] (Macy, R. W., 1936c, 353, 354-356, 358, pl. 42, figs. 2-3, 6). 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

ascidiae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 373. 1858: ASPIDOGASTER.

ascidioides van Beneden, P. J., 1873c, 332. 1873: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM.

ASCOCOTYLE Looss, A., 1899b, Dec., 584-585, 611 (tod: A. coleostoma).

ascoidea Leidy, J., 1877e, 201. 1877: DISTOMA (GYMNOCEPHALA). 1918: CERCARIA.

ascolonga Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 142, 189, 192. 194-197, 225, 233, figs. 26-28. 1929: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1930: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). 1932: PHAGICOLA.

ASCORHYTIS Ching, H. L., 1965b, 140, 141, 147 (tod: A. charadriformis (Young, 1949)).

asiatica Jain, S. L., 1959b, 153, 163-165, 166, figs. 17-21. 1959: SPROSTONIA.

asiatica Mendheim, H., 1943a, 224 [n. n. for E. elongata Hsü, 1935]. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA.

asiatica Pigulevskii, S. V., 1946a, 284, 285, fig. 1. 1946: GORGODERA.

asiatica Simha, S. S., 1964c, 302-304, fig. 1 (Viviparus bengalensis; Hussain Sagar Lake, Hyderabad, India). 1964: CERCARIA.

asiatica Simha, S. S.; & Pershad, R. S., 1964b, 25-30, figs. 1-5 (Ophicephalus punctatus (exper.), Vivip[a]ra bengalensis; Hussain Sagar Lake, Hyderabad). 1964: AZYGIA.

asiatica Skarbilovich, T. S., 1950e, 115, 131. 1950: GORGODERA amplicava. [1953]: GORGODERA (GORGODERA) cygnoides.

asiaticus Belous in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 518, 519-520, 525, fig. 149. [1959]; MACRODEROIDES.

asiaticus Gupta, N. K., 1954i, 78-80, 82, fig. 3. 1954: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

asiaticus Mehra, H. R., 1940a, 111-114, pl., figs. 4-5. 1940: DENDRITOBILHARZIA.

asiaticus Shtrom, Z. K., 1927b, 249-255, figs. 1-2. 1927: PARORCHIS.

asiaticus Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 375-376, 378, 379, pl. 14, figs. 8-13. 1913: NOTAULUS (tod). 1927: OPISTHORCHIS. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS longissimus.

asiaticus magna Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 176, 181-182, 190 (Numenius madagascariensis; small intestine; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: PARORCHIS.

asoti Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 7-9, 26, 27, pl. 1, fig. 8, pl. 2, figs. 9-11. 1937: ANCYLODISCOIDES. 1964: PARANCYLODISCOIDES (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 70).

asotum Dietz, E., 1909a, 189. 1909: MICROPARYPHIUM.

asovi Layman, E. M., 1926d, 60, 65, 66, 69, fig. 5. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

ASOVIA Isaichikov, I. M., 1927p, 115 (tod: A. ponticapeica).

asoviense Skrjabin, K. I., 1923d, 70-71. 1923: HEMISTOMUM. 1927: ALARIA.

asowi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 216, for asovi. 1930: LYPEROSUM.

aspalacis Rausch, R. L., 1962a, 813, 814, 815-816, pl. I, figs. 4-5 (Neŭrotrichus gibbsii; small intestine; Miami River, Oregon). 1962: MICROPHALLUS. 1965: ASPALACITREMA (Deblock, S.; & Rausch, 1965a) (tod).

ASPALACITREMA Deblock, S.; & Rausch, R. L., 1965a, 362-366 (tod: A. aspalacis (Rausch, 1962)).

asper Looss, A., 1899b, 601, 603-604. 1899: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1905: PNEUMONOECES.

asper asper (Looss, A., 1899b, 601, 603-604). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (ANOMOLECITHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 68).

asper lipsiensis Odening, K., 1958a, 64, 70, 94-95, 103, 105, fig. 14. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (ANOMOLECITHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 71).

asperae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 398. 1850: HETEROSTOMA helicis.

asperiductus Royce, B. M., 1937a, 723 [nomen nudum]. 1937: NOTOCOTYLUS.

aspersae Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 398. 1855: HETEROSTOMA helicis.

aspersum Ward, H. B., 1918a, for asperum. 1918: MONOSTOMA.

asperum Diesing, K. M., 1838a, 189. 1838: AMPHISTOMA. 1901: CLADORCHIS.

asperum Nitzsch, C. L. in Creplin, F. C. H., 1849a, 71. 1849: MONOSTOMA.

asperum Vaillant, L., 1863b, 347-348. 1863: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM.

asperum Wright, R. R., 1879a, 57-58, pl. 1, figs. 3-5. 1879: DISTOMA. 1892: ECHINOSTOMA. 1903: PEGOSOMUM.

asperus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 747, 748, 749, 750, figs. 17-21 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Notropis baileyi; Auburn, Lee County, Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

asperus Stossich, M., 1904d, 1-2, pl., fig. 1904: PLAGIORCHIS. 1925: LEPODERMA.

aspicotti Acena, S. P., 1947a, 130, 131, 134-136, 138, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1947: INTUSCIRRUS (mt).

ASPIDOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 288, 413 (mt. A. mutabile) for Aspidocotylus.

ASPIDOCOTYLUS Diesing, K. M., 1838a, 189; 1839a, 234 (mt. A. mutabilis).

ASPIDOGASTER von Baer, K. E., 1826a, 124; 1827b, 525-557 (mt. A. conchicola).

aspidonectes MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 59-60, fig. 26. 1917: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1929: OPISTHOPORUS (tod). 1933: TELOPORIA (tod).

aspidonectis MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 107, 117-118, fig. 59. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.

ASPIDONOTUS Keber, G. A. F., 1851a, 19-20, 65, 66, 69, 90 (n. n. for Aspidogaster, hence type conchicola).

aspidophori van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 34, pl. 4, fig. 16. 1871: DISTOMA.

aspina Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 74, 75, 83-84, pl. 16, figs. 4-5. 1936: HALIPEGUS.
1961: DEROPEGUS (McCauley, J. E.; & Pratt, I., 1961a, 374).
1964: PARAHALIPEGUS (Wootton, D. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1964a, 662).

aspinachorda Hargis, W. J., 1955h, 380, 381, 382, 384, 388, pl., figs. 1-6.
1955: CHORICOTYLE.

ASPINATRIUM Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 245-246 (tod: A. spari (Yamaguti, 1937)).

aspinosa Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 209-211, 213, 215, fig. 28. 1958: NEOGANADA.

aspinosum Schiller, E. L., 1956b, 531-532, fig. 1. 1956: URINATREMA.

aspinosus Pearson, J. C., 1964a, 602, 660, 662, 666-670, figs. 38-40 (Hydromys chrysogaster; Phalacrocorax melanoleucus; small intestine; Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, cat, chicken, laboratory rat (exper.)). 1964: STELLANTCHASMUS.

ASPYLOGASTER Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 187 (for Cotylogaster).

assamense Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 171-172. 1922: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

ASSAMIA Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 41 (mt: A. gauhatiensis).

assimilis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 303-304, 356, 357, 358, 364, 368, 369, 395, 397, fig. 50 (1). 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS (s. l.).

assula Dujardin, F., 1845a, 398. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM).
1959: TELORCHIS.

ASTACOTREMA Warren, E., 1903a, 295.

ASTHENOCOTYLE Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 237, 240, 263 (tod: A. kaikourensis).

ASTIA Looss, A., 1899b, 590-591, 592 (tod: A. renifera) [not Astia Koch, 1879, Arach.; Astea, Asteia, Asteja]; 1900d, 602 (renamed Astiotrema).

ASTIOTREMA Looss, A., 1900d, 602, 607 (Astia Looss, 1899 [not Koch, 1879, Arachnida] renamed, hence type A. renifera).

ASTOMUM Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129 (mt: A. poricola).

astrachanica I Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; & Dobrovol'skii, A. A., 1962, 81-82 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6)) (Radix ovata; Astrakhan). 1962: CERCARIA.

astrachanica II Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; & Dobrovol'skii, A. A., 1962, 82-83, fig. 12 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6)) (Planorbis planorbis; Astrakhan).
1962: CERCARIA.

astrachanica III Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; & Dobrovol'skii, A. S., 1962, 83-84, fig. 13 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6)) (Planorbis planorbis; Astrakhan).
1962: CERCARIA.

astrachanica IV Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; & Dobrovol'skii, A. A., 1962, 84-86, fig. 14 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6)) (Limnaea stagnalis; Astrakhan).
1962: CERCARIA.

astrachanica Karmanova, E. M.; & Sudarikov, V. E., 1962a, 115-118, fig. 1 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik (6)). (Criodrilus lacuum; blood vessels; Volga Delta). 1962: TETRACOTYLE.

astrachanicus Shumakovich, E. E.; Nikitin, V. F.; & Kuznetsov, M. I., 1962a, 128, 129, 135, 138-139, 147, fig. 2 ([Canis familiaris]; small intestine; Sredne & Nizhne Povolzh'e). 1962: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

astraeadena Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, pl., figs. 23-24 (Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia). 1963: CERCARIA.

astridae Dubois, G., 1955c, 54, 56-59, 62, figs. 2-4. 1955: PARASTRIGEA.

ASTRORCHIS Poche, F., 1926b, 212 (tod: A. renicapite).

asymetrica Fuhrmann, O., 1925a, 133, 134-136, fig. 2. 1925: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (MEDIODERA).

asymetrica Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189. 1922: HELICOTREMA.

asymmetrica Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 10-12, figs. 11-14 (Donax variabilis; Gulf Beach, Alligator Point, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

asymmetrica Macy, R. W., 1939c, 83-84, fig. 1. 1939: MYOTITREMA (tod).

asymmetrica Wallace, F. G., 1936b, 357-362, figs. 4-7. 1936: ENCYCLOMETRA.

asymmetricum Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 187-189, 213, fig. 15. 1958: HAPLOCAECUM (tod). 1963: ACANTHOSTOMUM (Khalil, L. F., 1963b, 211).

ASYMPHYLODERA Kowalewski, M., 1902d, 26 (misprint for Asymphylodora).

ASYMPHYLODORA Looss, A., 1899b, Dec., 598-599 (tod: A. perlata).

asymphyloporum Stossich, M., 1900b, 96. 1900: ALLOCREADIUM.

atae Tubangui, M. A.; & Musiluñgan, V. A., 1936d, 256-258, 265, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1936: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

ATALOSTROPHION MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 405 (tod: A. sardae).

ATALOSTROPHIUM Ishii, N., 1935e, 292, 296, 297, 298 (type: A. sardae MacCallum, 1915).

atenuata Sokoloff, D.; & Caballero y C., E., 1933b, 19-21, figs. 6-7. 1933: GORGODERINA.

ATEUCHOCEPHALA Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960b, 147, 149 (tod: A. marinus).

atherinae Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933c, 18-19, 21, 22, 24, 34, fig. 1. 1933: GYRODACTYLUS.

atherinae Nicoll, W., 1914g, 474-475, fig. 1. 1914: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: APOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 167).

atherinae Price, E. W., 1934c, 2-3, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1934: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

atherinae Price, E. W., 1934f, 3-5, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1934: LECITHOSTAPHYLUS. 1947: STEGANODERMA. [1954]: STEGANODERMA (LECITHOSTAPHYLUS).

atherinae Rebecq, J., 1960c, 257-262, pl., figs. 1-5. 1960: TIMONIELLA (mt).

atherinae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 78-80, fig. 43. 1938: BIVESICULOIDES (tod).

atherinae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 109-110, fig. 62. 1938: PARAHEMIURUS.

atherinopsidis Annereaux, R. F., 1947a, 250-253, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1947: ASYMPHYLODORA.

ATHESMIA Looss, A., 1899b, 635-637 (mt: A. heterolecithodes) [not Athetmia 1816, lepidopteron].

atillae Stunkard, H. W., 1923e, 72, for attilae. 1923: ATHESMIA.

atlantica Manter, H. W., 1940a, 439, 452. 1940: GONOCERCELLA.

atlantica Manter, H. W., 1947a, 295-296, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 385, figs. 45-46. 1947: GENITOCOTYLE.

atlanticus Manter, H. W., 1940b, 537, 540, issued Apr. 22. 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.

atomica Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 40, 82, 86-88, 254, 255, pl. VIII, figs. 1-6. 1953: CERCARIA. 1960: CERCARIA atomica.

atomica atomica (Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 40, 82, 86-88, 254, 255, pl. VIII, figs. 1-6). 1960: CERCARIA.

atomica kivuensis Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 72-74, pl. 13, figs. 88-92. 1960: CERCARIA.

atomon Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 70. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMUM. 1886: DISTOMUM (DICROCOELIUM). 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1905: PODOCOTYLE (type).

atomon dispar Nicoll, W., 1909b, 452, pl. 10, fig. 28. 1909: PODOCOTYLE.

atra Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 208-209, 217, fig. 2, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1926: LEPIDOPTERIA (tod). 1950: TANAISIA.

ATRACTOTREMA Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 370-371 (tod: A. fusum).

atrae Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 629. 1899: DISTOMA cheloniae.

atratuli Putz, R. E.; & Hoffman, G. L., 1963a, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, pl. I, fig. 1 (Rhinichthys atratulus, Semotilus margarita; skin; Leetown, West Virginia). 1963: GYRODACTYLUS.

atrio-papillatum Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 17, 18, 33-38, 40, 69, figs. 8-11 (Chamaeleo oustaleti, C. verrucosus; intestin grêle; Madagascar). 1961: ACANTHATRIUM.

atriopapillatum Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1962a, 83-87, fig. 1 (Chamaeleo oustaleti; intestin grêle; Madagascar). 1962: LECITHODENDRIUM.

atriopapillatum secundum Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 38-39, 69, fig. 12 (Chamaeleo oustaleti; intestin grêle; Madagascar). 1961: ACANTHATRIUM.

ATRIOPHALLOPHORUS Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1964b, 225-232 (tod: A. samarae).

ATRIOPHALLUS Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1964b, 226, for Atriophallophorus.

ATRIOTREMA Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1959b], 63-64 (tod: A. lecitholaterale).

atriventre Weinland, D. F., 1956a, 24. 1856: DISTOMA.

atriventris Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1336. 1928: CERCARIA distomi.

atromaculatus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b, 468, 469, figs. 29-33. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ATROPHECAECUM Bhalerao, G. E., 1940e, 94 (tod: A. burminis).

attennata Stafford, E. W., 1931a, 131, for attenuata. 1931: GORGODERINA.

attennuatus Frömming, E., 1932a, 157, for attenuatus. 1932: NOTOCOTYLUS.

attenuata Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 290-291, 345, fig. 64. 1960: ALLOMEGASOLENA (tod).

attenuata Stafford, J., 1902f, 418-419. 1902: GORGODERA. 1905: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).

attenuatum Bremser MS, in Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 563. 1901: DISTOMA.

attenuatum Cort, W. W., 1913a, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, pl. 9, figs. 1, 4. 1913: CLINOSTOMUM.

attenuatum Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 252, pl. 24, figs. 9-12. 1836: AMPHISTOMA.

attenuatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 392-393. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1900: DICROCOELIUM. 1919: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA.

attenuatum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1906g, 11-12, pl. 1, fig. 13. 1906: HEMISTOMUM. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1932: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

attenuatum Lumsden, R. D.; & Zischke, J. A., 1963a, 316-318, 319, 361, figs. 1-2 (Rallus elegans; small intestine; Bonnet Carre Spillway, Louisiana). 1963: ECHINOSTOMA.

attenuatum Macy, R. W., 1933a, 249-250, 251, 252, 253, 254, pl. 34, fig. 1, pl. 35, figs. 2, 4, 8. 1933: UROTREMATULUM (tod).

attenuatum Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 80, 86, 87, 89-90, pl. 16, fig. 6. 1932: TRIGANODISTOMUM.

attenuatum Ogata, T., 1939b, 628. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

attenuatum Pozdniakova (Vikhrova), M. N., [1958a], 336. [1958]: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

attenuatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 328-329. 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1911: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1926: NOTOCOTYLE.

attenuatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 103. 1814: DISTOMA.

attenuatum Srivastava, H. D., 1933b, 105-109, 112, fig. 3. 1933: GANEO.

attenuatum Srivastava, H. D., 1935g, 76-78, fig. 1. 1935: HAPLORCHIS. 1949: HAPLORCHOIDES.

attenuatum Stunkard, H. W., 1928c, 304, 309-312, 313, 316, figs. 4-6. 1928: VASOTREMA.

attenuatum micropharyngeum Dubois, G.; & Richard, J., 1965a, 527, 529, 530 (syn.: Neodiplostomum attenuatum (Linstow, 1906) in Yamaguti, 1935). 1965: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

attenuatum parinum Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 140, fig. 40. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

attenuatus Baer, J. G., 1933a, 31, 36, 38-40, figs. 1-2. 1933: BRACHYLAEMUS.

attenuatus Goldberger, J., 1911b, 38-43, fig. 19. 1911: TELORCHIS (CERCORCHIS). 1928: CERCORCHIS.

attenuatus Mizelle, J. D., 1941b, 99-100, 102, 103, figs. 25-38. 1941: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: HAPLOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 68).

attenuatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 725, pl., figs. 29-39. 1953: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35).

attenuatus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 268-269, 320, fig. 4. 1960: PROSORHYNCHUS.

attenuatus Stunkard, H. W., 1924b, 109-111, pl. 2, fig. 9. 1924: PTERYGOTOMASCHALOS (mt).

atti Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 95, for attia. 1929: MESODENDRIUM.

attia Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 190-192, 193, 194, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1926: MESODENDRIUM. 1936: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (MESODENDROIDES).

attilae Travassos, L. P., 1917c, 149. 1917: ATHESMIA.

attu Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 29-31, 32, figs. 14-16. [1955]: GOMTIOTREMA (tod). 1959: EUROSTOMUM.

atzi Nigrelli, R. F., 1939c, 156 [nomen nudum]; 1940e, 263, 265-267, 268, fig. 2 A-B, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1940: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 161).

audyi Lie Kian Joe; & Umathevy, T., 1965a, 781-787, figs. 1-15 (Bellamya ingallsiana; rectum (exper.), Lymnaea rubiginosa, Gyraulus convexiusculus, Indoplanorbis exustus, Pila scutata, ducklings, pigeons, Macropygia ruficeps, Lonchura ferruginosa, L. punctulata, Padda oryzivora; Kuala Lumpur & Kuala Pilah, Malaya). 1965: ECHINOSTOMA.

augusticaudum Stafford, J., 1904b, 488-489. 1904: MIMODISTOMUM (mt). 1926: AZYGIA [Emended to angusticaudum].

augustus Stafford, J., 1905a, 690, for angustus. 1905: TELORCHIS.

aulostomi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 210-211, 215, pl., figs. 47-48 (Aulostomus maculatus; junction of stomach & intestine; Curaçao). 1964: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

aurantiaca Luehe, M. F. L., 1907c, 135. 1907: STRIGEA.

aureum Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 40, 90, pls. 8-9, figs. 66-70. 1910: ENENTERUM (tod). 1946: ENENTERUM (ENENTERUM).

aureus Seamster, A., 1948b, 112-113, figs. 6-10. 1948: DACTYLOGYRUS.

auriculariae Zdun, V. I., 1951a, 171, 173-174, fig. 1. 1951: CERCARIA.

auricularis de Filippi, F., 1854a, 25-26, 30, pl. 2, fig. 32. 1854: DISTOMA lymnaei. 1856: CERCARIA lymnaei. 1855: CERCARIAEUM lymnaei.

auricularis Perrier, E., 1897a, 1800. 1897: CERCARIA limnaei.

auricularis Popov, N. P., 1926a, 71 [? lapsus for auriculatus Nordmann]. 1926: DACTYLOGYRUS.

auricularis Wedl, C., 1858a, 259, 277, for auriculatus. 1858: GYRODACTYLUS.

auriculatum Wedl, C., 1858a, Jan. 30, 242-243, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1858: DISTOMUM. 1886: DISTOMUM (CROSSODERA). 1903: BUNODERA. 1909: CREPIDOSTOMUM. 1910: ACRODACTYLA. 1927: ACROLICHANUS.

auriculatum Wedl of Linton, E., 1898c, 521, pl. 45, figs. 1-17. 1898: DISTOMA.

auriculatus Nordmann, A., 1832a, 108-109, pl. 10, figs. 4-9. 1832: GYRODACTYLUS. 1850: DACTYLOGYRUS (type).

auridistomi Byrd, E. E., 1937d, 359-362, 363, figs. 1-2. 1937: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.

AURIDISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1905a, 690-691 (mt. A. chelydrae).

auriflavum Molin, R., 1859e, 287. 1859: DIPLOSTOMUM.

aurigae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 106, fig. 78 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Chaetodon auriga; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES.

aurita Faust, E. C., 1918c, 96-98, pl. 1, figs. 6-8. 1918: CERCARIA.

auritum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 370. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1932: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1932: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

auritum Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 42-45, 48, fig. 4. 1938: ANENTEROTREMA.

auritus MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 84-85, fig. 41. [1919]: DISTOMUM.

aurora Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 74, 75, 77-78, pl. 16, fig. 2. 1926: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).

aurora Sinitsin, D. F., 1929b, 221-222. 1929: CERCARIA.

austerense Chatterji, P. N., 1942a, 14. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

australapatemi intermediae Sudarikov, V. E., 1959b, 571. 1959: CERCARIA.

AUSTRALAPATEMON Sudarikov, V. E., 1959b, 530, 565 (tod: A. intermedius) (syn.: Apatemon Szidat, 1928 ex parte).

australasianum Nicoll, W., 1914h, 337-338, pl. 23, fig. 2. 1914: ECHINOSTOMA. 1943: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

australasianum coromandum Odening, K., 1962a, 404-405, fig. 16 (Bubulcus ibis coromandus; Dünndarm; Berliner Tierparks). 1962: ECHINOSTOMA.

australe Dubois, G., 1937b, May 1, 341-345, figs. 15-17. 1937: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

australe Johnston, T. H., 1928a, 138-140, fig. 40 a-c. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA. 1943: NEPHROSTOMUM.

australe Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 97-98, pl. 11, figs. 10, 12-14. 1922: HALIOTREMA (tod).

australensis Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1966a, 142-146, figs. 1-4 (Neoceratodus forsteri; gills & skin; Australien (Aquarien des Tierparkes Hellabrunn, München)). 1966: EUPOLYSTOMA.

australiae Dubois, G., 1953a, 62. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM spathula.

australiense Dubois, G., 1937c, 395. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (CONODIPLOSTOMUM).

australiense Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 230-234, 249, 253, 256, pl. 16, fig. 17. 1917: CLINOSTOMUM.

australiense Johnston, T. H.; & Cleland, E. R., 1938a, 25-33, figs. 1-20. 1938: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

australiensis Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 325-329, figs. 12, 63-68. 1912: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (EXTREMODERA).

australiensis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 185-187, fig. 92. 1921: MICROCOTYLE.

australiensis Ramalingam, K., 1961c, 143, 149 (n.n. for Lithidiocotyle elagatis (Sandars, 1947) n. comb., homonym of L. elagatis (Meserve, 1938)). 1961: LITHIDIOCOTYLE.

australiensis Sandars, D. F., 1958b, 129-132, 133, 137, fig. A., pls. V-VI. 1958: ZONORCHIS. 1964: PLATYNOSOMUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 165).

australis Angel, L. M., 1954a, 164-175, figs. 1-4. 1954: PARORCHIS acanthus.

australis Crowcroft, P. W., 1947b, 21-24, figs. 13-15. 1947: BIVESICULA.

australis Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 320-325, figs. 11, 56-62. 1912: PNEUMONOECES. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

australis Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 188-195, 247, 253, 255, figs. 1-5, pl. 9, figs. 1-1a. 1917: SCAPHANOCEPHALUS.

australis Johnston, T. H., 1930b, 108-112, figs. 1-3. 1930: ANOPLODISCUS. 1943: ANOPLOCOTYLE (mt).

australis Johnston, T. H., 1934a, 25-28, figs. 1-3. 1934: CALICOTYLE. 1941: CALICOTYLE (CALICOTYLE).

australis Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1941c, 285-291, fig. 7. 1941: PETASIGER.

australis Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 540, 541-542, 563, figs. 73-74. 1954: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

australis Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 481, 485-486, 563, figs. 5-6. 1954: LEPIDAPEDON.

australis Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 494, 499-500, 563, figs. 21-23. 1954: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

australis Manter, H. W.; & Walling, G., 1958a, 45-47, pl., figs. 1-8. 1958: EURYSORCHIS (mt).

australis Murray, F. V., 1931a, 503-504, pl. 21, fig. 8, pl. 22, fig. 13. 1931: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: BIVAGINA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 247).

australis Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 260-262, 263, figs. 56-61 (Lepidopus caudatus; gills; New Zealand). 1961: WINKENTHUGHESIA.

australis Szidat, L., 1961a, 15, 27-29, fig. 19 (Urophycis brasiliensis; Magen, Appendices pyloricae, Vorderdarm; Puerto Quequén). 1961: PROSORHYNCHUS.

australis Szidat, L., 1962a, 196, 199-212, figs. 3, 5-9 (Mytilus platensis; argentinischen Küste bei Puerto Quequén im Südatlantik). 1962: GYMNOPHALLUS.

australis Young, P. C., 1967, 1008-1010, figs. 1-7 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Neoarius australis; gills; Brisbane, Queensland). 1967: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA.

australis Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 310, 317-320, 331, fig. 2, pl. 8, fig. 6. 1935: PARAHEMIURUS.

australisianum Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 254, for australasianum. 1927: ECHINOSTOMA.

AUSTROBILHARZIA Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 238 (tod: A. terigalensis).

AUSTROCREADIUM Szidat, L., 1956d, 546, 553, 557, 569 (tod: A. papilliferum).

AUSTRODIPLOSTOMUM Szidat, L.; & Nani, A., 1951a, 373, 378, 381 (tod: A. mordax).

AUSTROMICROPHALLUS Szidat, L., 1964b, 358, 359 (mt: A. anenteron).

auxia Yamaguti, S., 1951f, 315, 321-323, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. 1951: COLOCYNTOTREMA (tod).

auxis Taschenberg, O., 1879a, 613, pl. 6, figs. 1-3. 1879: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1935: DIDYMOZOUM (emend.).

auxisi Palombi, A., 1943f, 2, 6-7, fig. 3 a-d. 1943: HEXOSTOMA.

aviani McLeod, J. A., 1940a, 14, 18-20, 22, 23, 24, figs. 3-5, pl. I, fig. 1. 1940: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

avicole Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934b, 388. 1934: ECHINOSTOMA.

AVIELLA Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 189, 337 (tod: A. baikalensis).

avitellina Lent, H.; & Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1939b, 83, 84-86, figs. 1-2, pl., figs. 1-4. 1939: HALLTREMA (tod).

avitus Linton, E., 1914b, 551-555, pl. 43, figs. 1-18. 1914: PARORCHIS.

avium Brinkmann, A., 1956a, 25-27, 30, fig. 6A. 1956: PARALEPIDAUCHEN (mt).

awatati Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 80-82, 84, fig. 44. 1938: PARAMONORCHEIDES (tod).

AXINE Abildgaard, P. C., 1794d, 59-60 (mt: A. belones) [not Oken, 1835, crustacean].

AXINOIDES (Yamaguti, 1938) Price, E. W., [1946a], 22 (tod: A. tylosuri).

ayu Takahashi, S., [1928?b], 51-56, figs. 1-3. [1928?]: PODOCOTYLE.

azerbaidjanica Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; & Feizullaev, N. A., 1959a, 963-966, fig. 1959: ECHINOSTOMA.

azerbaijanica Petrov, A. M.; & Chertkova, A. N., 1963, 29-31, fig. 1 (Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. i Skriabina, v. 10) (Sitta europaea; bile ducts of liver; Azerbaidzhan). 1963: EUAMPHIMERUS.

azimi Gohar, N., 1933a, 302-306, fig. 1933: DIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1936: CYNODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

azumae Layman, E. M., 1930a, 66-67, 94, figs. 15-16. 1930: HELICOMETRINA. 1933: RHAGORCHIS. 1934: DECEMTESTIS.

azurionis Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 252-253, 281, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1951: PLAGIOPORUS (CAUDOTESTIS). 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

AZYGIA Looss, A., 1899b, 569-570, 579, 580 (mt: A. tereticollis).

baakensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 340-341, 342, 344, 466, 470, pl. 54, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

babai Bhalerao, G. D., 1935d, 49-53, 59, fig. 1. 1935: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1934: HINDIA. 1953: HINDOLANA (Skrjabin, K. I., 1953c, 26).

bacalloti Morozov, F. N., 1952b, 308, 319-320, fig. 21. 1952: APOPHALLUS.

baccatus Nicoll, W., 1907a, 72, 80-83, 94, pl. 2, figs. 5-7. 1907: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

BACCIGER Nicoll, W., 1914g, 481 (type: B. bacciger (Rudolphi)).

bacciger (Rudolphi, 1819) Nicoll, W., 1914g, 481-482. 1914: BACCIGER (type).

baccigerum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 108, 398-399. 1819: DISTOMA. 1914: BACCIGER (type).

baccutus Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1908b, 363, for baccatus Nicoll, 1907. 1908: STEPHANOCHASMUS.

bacillare Molin, R., 1859f, 834-835. 1859: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). [1907: OPECHONA (type)]. 1910: PHARYNGORA. 1927: OPECHONA.

bacillaris Chulkova, V. N., 1939a, 22, ? for bacilliovatum. 1939: PROCTOTREMA.

bacilliovatum Odhner, T., 1911f, 249-250, fig. 2. 1911: PROCTOTREMA (type). 1941: GENOLOPA. [1954]: LASIOTOCUS.

baculatum Linton, E., 1907a, 119, for baculum. 1907: GASTEROSTOMUM.

baculifer Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900d, 28. 1900: RHOPALIAS.

baculoides Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 105, 162-166, figs. 27-28. 1951: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

baculum Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 329, 335, 362, figs. 233-234. 1905: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1931: NANNOENTERUM. 1932: RHIPIDOCOTYLE. 1940: BUCEPHALUS.

baculus Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 391. 1850: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1915: HYPODERAEUM.

baculus v. Linstow (?). 1910: HYPODERAEUM.

badamschini Kurochkin, I. V., [1959b], 190-192, fig. 2. [1959]: CIUREANA.

baeacanthus Wellborn, T. L.; & Rogers, W. A., 1967, 11, 13, figs. 18-22 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Notropis venustus; fins & body; Seminole Co., Georgia, Macon Co., Alabama, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

baelzi Cobbold, T. S., 1884g, 976, D. pulmonale Baelz renamed. 1884: DISTOMA.

baeri Dubois, G., 1937c, 392. 1937: DIPLOSTOMUM.

baeri Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 162, 216-217, 286, 287, pl. XXIV, fig. 1953: CERCARIA.

baeri Fain, A., 1955k, 357-360, figs. 1-7. 1955: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

baeri Hilmy, I. S., 1949b, 4, 12-14, fig. 7. 1949: SOLENORCHIS.

baeri Rohde, K., 1964a, 257-262, figs. 1-3 (Rhinolophus stheno, Tylonycteris malayana, T. sp., Myotis mystacinus, Kerivoula hardwickei, K. pusilla; stomach, intestine; Malaya). 1964: MAXBRAUNIUM.

baeri baeri Sudarikov, V. E., 1960c, 187. 1960: DIPLOSTOMUM.

baeri bucculentum Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 29, 41-42, 59, fig. 9. 1948: DIPLOSTOMUM.

baeri eucaliae Hoffman, G. L.; & Hundley, J. B., [1958a], 613-627, figs. A-C, pl. 1, figs. 1-15. [1958]: DIPLOSTOMUM.

BAGARITREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 26, 61 (tod: B. son).

bagarius Dayal, J., 1948a, 51-53, figs. 4-6. 1948: NEOBUCEPHALOPSIS.

bagarius Srivastava, C. B., 1963a, 36, 37, 38, fig. 1 (Bagarius bagarius; intestine; Allahabad, India). 1963: BUCEPHALUS.

bagre Hargis, W. J., 1955a, 188-189, 191, 193, pl. II, figs. 34-38. 1955: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA. [1959]: HARGITREMA.

bagre Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 29-31, 43, 44, 45, fig. 5. 1920: PARSPINA (mt). 1920: ? VIGINTSPINIS.

bagri Thomas, J. D., 1958b, 10-13, pl., fig. 6. 1958: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

bagri-incapsulatum Wedl, C., [1861b], 479-480, pl. 3, fig. 40. 1861: DISTOMA. 1930: OPISTHOPHALLUS. 1958: ? NEPHROCEPHALUS.

bagulai Jain, G. P., 1960c, 47-50, fig. 1 (cercaria in Lymnaea luteola; Alfred Park, Allahabad, India). 1960: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

bagulai Verma, S. C., 1935b, 837, 838-843, 847, 854, figs. 1-4. 1935: ECHINOCHASMUS.

bagulum Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 181-183, fig. 18. 1939: PHARYNGOSTOMUM. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

bai Long, S.; & Wai, M. T., 1958a, 355-356, 366-367, fig. 7. 1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

baicalensis Bogolepova, I. I., 1950a, 230, fig. 2 (a). 1950: GYRODACTYLUS.

baicalensis Layman, E. M., 1933b, 15, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 69, 70, 75, 76-78, 79, 94, 95, pl. 1, figs. 7-11, pl. 2, figs. 12-14. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

baicalensis salmonis Layman, E. M., 1933b, 77, pl. 1, figs. 7, 11, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

baicalensis typica Layman, E. M., 1933b, 77, pl. 1, figs. 8-10. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

baikalense Vlasenko, N. M., 1928a, 229-248, pl. 2, figs. 1-20. 1928: ANKYROCOTYLE (mt). 1946: AVIELLA (tod).

BAIKALOTREMA Layman, E. M., (1951) Prakticheskoe Rukovodstvo po Bolezniam Ryb. Posobie dlia Rybovodov i Ikhtiologov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, p. 95 (type: B. polymorphum).

bailloni Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962e, 233-234, 237, pl., fig. 2 (Trachynotus bailloni; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: APHANURUS.

bairdi Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 28-29, 66, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1932: CERCORCHIS. 1958: TELORCHIS.

bairdi Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 186-187, 188, 198, 199, 200, pl. I, figs. 1-7. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

bairdiella Hargis, W. J., 1955d, 42, 43, 44, figs. 56-60. 1955: RHAMNOCERCUS.

bairdiella Hargis, W. J., 1956a, 7, 8-10, figs. 1-5. 1956: TAGIA. 1963: HARGISIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 207).

bajkovi McLeod, J. A., 1934a, 394, 396, 398-400, figs. 3-4, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1934: CERCARIA.

bakeri Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 198-199, 216, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. 1943: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

balani Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 35, pl. 1, figs. 6-7. 1908: CERCARIA.

BALANORCHIS Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 374-375 (mt: B. anastrophus).

baldai Nasir, P., 1964a, 28-30, pl., figs. 1-2 (Australorbis glabratus; Quebrada Seca, coast of Gulf of Paria). 1964: CERCARIA.

BALFOURIA Leiper, R. T., [1909i], 197 (tod: B. monogama).

balistes MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 402-403, fig. 135. 1915: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: DIPLECTANOTREMA (tsd).

balistes Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 6-7, 23, pl., fig. 3. 1942: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

balistesi Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962f, 301-302, 305, pl., fig. 1 (Lethrinus nebulosus, Balistes aculeatus; both from Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.

balisticus Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1955a, 185-186, 190-191, 192, pl. I, figs. 19-27. 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1963: HALIOTREMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 66).

balistis Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 77, 81-82, 86, figs. 6-7. 1955: HYSTEROGONIA (tod).

balistis Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 355-356, 446, 466, 467, pl. 35, fig. 27. 1940: PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON.

balistis Manter, H . W., 1947a, 272-273, 370, 384, figs. 14-15. 1947: APOCREADIUM.

balthica Szidat, L., 1933d, 443, 446, 447, 456, 457, 458, figs. 1B, 2B. 1933: CERCARIA.

baltica Markowski, S., 1936a, 292, 293, 297, 298-300, 314, pl. 13, figs. 6-11. 1936: CERCARIA.

balticus Slusarski, W., 1937c, 51-62, figs. 1-3. 1957: APHANURUS.

bam Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 43-44, 59, fig. 21. [1959]: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

bambusicolae Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1938a, 161, 164, 165, 166, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1938: ? LINSTOWIELLA. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS. [1945]: CYATHOCOTYLE.

ban Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 131, 201, 209, 210, pl. 26, figs. 54-55. 1939: COTYLURUS.

banarasensis Baugh, S. C., [1957b], 417-418, 426, pl., fig. 1. [1957]: PARADISTOMUM.

bancrofti Johnston, T. H., 1927a, 133-136, fig. B (1-5). 1927: TANDANICOLA.

bancrofti Johnston, T. H., 1928a, 140-142, fig. 40 d-f. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA.

bancrofti Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 99-100, pl. 13, figs. 21-22. 1922: DAITREOSOMA.

BANCROFTREMA Angel, L. M., 1966, 1058-1061 (tod: B. neoceratodi).

banghami Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 610-611, 620, 622, 623, pl. 2, figs. 31-42. 1944: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35).

banghami Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 60, 61, 62, 63, 70, pl. 14, figs. 33-34, pl. 15, figs. 43, 48, 52-53. 1936: TETRACLEIDUS (tod). 1938: UROCLEIDUS. 1939: CLEIDODISCUS.

banghami Penrod, F. W., 1947a, 144-148, fig. 1. 1947: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1950: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (CONODIPLOSTOMUM) spathula.

banghami Price, E. W., 1958a, 10. 1958: PSEUDANTHOCOTYLOIDES (tod).

bangkokensis Miyazaki, I.; Vajrasthira, S.; & Harinasuta, C., 1966, 579 (nomen nudum) (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 15 (7), Dec.). (Herpestes javanicus; Thailand). 1966: PARAGONIMUS.

bangweulensis Beverley-Burton, M., 1962a, 104, 108, 112-114, figs. 6-7 (Clarias mellandi; intestine; Northern Rhodesia). 1962: EUMASENIA.

banneri Martin, W. E., 1960b, 411-412, figs. 1-2. 1960: COITOCOECUM.

barabankiae Dayal, J., 1938d, 132-137, 3 figs. 1938: NEOGANADA (tod). [1954]: ORIENTOCREADIUM. 1963: GANADA (Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963c, 451).

baraldii Sonsino, P., 1892e, 91, 92, 93, 94. 1892: DISTOMA. 1895: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

barbarus Nicoll, W., 1915d, 26-29, pl. 4, fig. 3. 1915: AEPHNIDIOGENES (tod).

barbata Linnaeus, C., 1761a, 505. 1761: FASCIOLA. [1779: ECHINORHYNCHUS]. 1809: DISTOMA. [1809: TETRABOTHRIORHYNCHUS migratorius, CESTODE]. [1819: TETRARHYNCHUS megabothrius]. 1853: TETRABOTHRIORHYNCHUS. [1905: TETRARHYNCHUS].

barbatuli Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 202, 207, 210, fig. 7e. 1952: GYRODACTYLUS.

barbatum Cohn, L., 1902k, 47-54, 55, pl. 3, figs. 1-7. 1902: LECITHOCLADIUM. 1907: DINURUS.

barbertoni Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 388-390, 392, 467, 470, pl. 67, fig. 3. 1938: CERCARIA.

barbi Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1951b, 148-154, figs. 1-8. 1951: DIPLOZOON.

barbi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959], 101-104, fig. 47 (Barbus chagunio; river Sone at Dehri-on-Son). [1959]: DIPLOTREMA. [1960]: NEODIPLOZOON.

barbius Dayal, J., 1938c, 63-67, figs. 1-3. 1938: GORGOTREMA (mt).

barbosai Lie, K. J.; & Basch, P. F., 1966, 1052-1057, figs. 1-13a (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6)) (Biomphalaria glabrata, B. tenagophila; Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, B. straminea; Recife, Brazil, chicks, ducklings, pigeons; rectum, rarely ceca or distal end of ileum; (exper.)). 1966: ECHINOSTOMA.

BARBULOSTOMUM Ramsey, J. S., 1965a, 777, 778 (tod: B. cupuloris).

bareilyi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 353 [nomen nudum]; 1960a, 54, 55, 56, 68-70, fig. 6. 1960: CERCARIA.

barina Srivastava, H. D., 1938j, 323-325, fig. 3. 1938: BUCEPHALUS.

BARIS Looss, A., 1899b, 669-670 (mt. B. proteus) [not Baris Germar, 1817, coleopteron]; 1900d, 602 (renamed Deuterobaris).

BARISOMUM Linton, E., 1910b, 18 (tod: B. erubescens).

bariurus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 624, for baryurum. 1952: MICROPHALLUS.

barkeri Hanson, M. L., 1950a, 82, 87, 89, fig. 8. 1950: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

BARKERIA Szidat, U., 1936a, 234.

barlowi Faust, E. C., 1924e, 258-259. 1924: AGAMODISTOMUM.

barracudae Manter, H. W., 1940c, 8, 10, 17, figs. 7-8. 1940: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

bartschi Price, E. W., 1934c, 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1934: ANCYROCOTYLE.

baryurum Stafford, J., 1903a, 822-824, figs. 1-3. 1903: MONOCAECUM. [1944]: MICROPHALLUS.

BASANTISIA Pander, B. P., 1938c, 199-203 (tod: B. ramai).

basargini Layman, E. M., 1930a, 57, 58, 90, fig. 7. 1930: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1954: BUCEPHALUS.

basaringi Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 47 [for basargini Layman]. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

bascaniensis Goldberger, J., 1911a, 233-239, figs. 1-3. 1911: STYPHLODORA. [1931: PLATYMETRA]. 1940: PLATYMETRA.

baschkirovi Ablasov, N. A.; & Iksanov, K. I., [1959a], 20. [1959]: PETASIGER.

BASHKIROVITREMA Skrjabin, K. I., 1944c, 300.

basi Woodhead, A. E., 1936b, 469, 472, 474, 475, pl. 59, figs. 4-6. 1936: CERCARIA.

BASIDIODISCUS Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1959a, 32 (tod: B. ectorchis).

basiliscae Thatcher, V. E., 1962a, Jan., 2522-2523 [nomen nudum] (Basiliscus vittatus; Tabasco, Mexico). 1962: PARAHAPLOMETROIDES (mt). [1964]: PARAHAPLOMETROIDES (mt) (Thatcher, V. E., [1964a]).

basiri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 267-268, 329, fig. 1. 1960: COTYLOGASTER.

baskakowi Ivanitskii, S. V., (1927). (1927): DICROCOELIUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

bassensis Hughes, W. K., 1928a, 51-52, pl. 8, fig. 3. 1928: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

bassensis Murray, F. V., 1931a, 500-502, pl. 21, fig. 6, pl. 22, figs. 16-18. 1931: MICROCOTYLE.

bassensis Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 314-315, 331, pl. 8, figs. 3-4. 1935: HELICOMETRA.

batae Jain, S. L., 1959c, 433-435, 440, figs. 1-4. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS.

batanguensis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 388, 389, fig. 2, pl. 6, fig. 2. 1932: ECHINOSTOMA. 1947: HYPODERAEUM.

bathycothyle Fischoeder, F., 1903h, 542, for bathycotyle. 1903: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

BATHYCOTYLE Darr, A., 1902a, 644-662, 678, 687, 691, 696 (mt. B. branchialis).

bathycotyle Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 368, 370. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

BATHYCREADIUM Kabata, Z., 1961a, 285, 292 (mt: B. flexicollis).

bathygobium Noble, E. R., 1963a, 43. 1963: COITOCAECUM.

BATHYTREMA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 284 [? for Benthotrema Manter, 1934].

bati Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 21-22, fig. 10. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: PARADACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 44).

batillans Pearson, J. C., 1964a, 602, 650, 655-659, figs. 31-33 (Hydromys chrysogaster; small intestine; Cairns, North Queensland, Australia). 1964: PROCEROVUM.

batis Causey, D., 1926d, 200. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE.

batis Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 376, 381, 383, 442, 451, 462-463, pl. 19, figs. 11, 12, pl. 21, fig. 12. 1899: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

batrachii Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954c, 190. 1954: GAUHATINAE (mt). [1955]: GAUHATIANA (tod).

batrachoides Tubangui, M. A., 1931c, 417-419, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1931: ORIENTOCREADIUM (tod).

batrachorum Cordero, E. H., 1926a, 287 [nomen nudum]. 1926: CATADISCUS.

batryophorum van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 51, for botryophorum. 1871: DISTOMA.

baueri Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 280, 281, 395, 398, fig. 40. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

baueri Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 425, 430, 433, fig. 111. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (MICROLECITHUS).

baueri Spasskii, A. A.; & Roitman, V. A., 1960b, 185, 186. 1960: ALLOCREADIUM.

baumi Sprehn, C., [1930f], 353-360, figs. 1-5. [1930]: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: BIVAGINA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 247).

bayensis Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 182-183, 189, 197, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1933: AUSTROBILHARZIA.

baylis Dubois, G., 1937b, 235-237, 243, figs. 3-4. 1937: STRIGEA.

baylisi Gohar, N., 1930a, 377-380, figs. 1-3. 1930: CERCARIOIDES. 1932: GALACTOSOMUM.

baylisi Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 133-141, pls., figs. 62-64. 1937: ALCICORNIS.

bdellocystis Lutz, A., 1921f, 126. 1921: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1926: CERCARIA. 1929: TETRACOTYLE. 1933: STRIGEA.

bdellocystis Lutz, A., 1933b, 389. 1933: APATEMON.

beatifica Faust, E. C., 1930h, 149-150, 155, pl. 25, figs. 5, 5 a-c. 1930: CERCARIA.

BEAUCHAMPIA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 290 (tod: B. alluaudi (Beauchamp, 1913)).

beauforti Hopkins, S. H., 1941b, 401-402, 403, 405, 406, 407, pl. 1, figs. 3d, 5-6, pl. 2, figs. 9d, 9g. 1941: GENOLOPA. 1942: PROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

beauforti Hunter, W. S.; & Thomas, L. J., 1961, 176-179, pl., figs. 1-3 (Mugil cephalus; small intestine; Beaufort, North Carolina). 1961: SACCACOELIUM [for SACCOCOELIUM].

beauforti Hunter, W. S.; & Vernberg, W. B., 1952a, 215-217, fig. 1. 1952: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

beaveri Lee, R. F., 1965a, 24, 26, 27-28, figs. 4-6 (Rattus sabanus; small intestine; liver; Bukit Lagong & Ulu Langat Forest Reserves, near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia). 1965: BEAVERIA (tod).

beaveri Peter, C. T., 1955a, 285. 1955: CERCARIA.

beaveri Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 896, n. n. for Euparyphium melis (Schrank) of Beaver, 1941: 1958: EUPARYPHIUM.

BEAVERIA Lee, H. F., 1965a, 24, 26 (tod: B. beaveri).

BEAVEROSTOMUM Gupta, R., 1963a, 124, 128, 129 (tod: B. brachyrhynchus).

beckwithae Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1949b, 22-27, figs. 1-6. 1949: CERCARIA.

bedardi Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 797-798, 806, fig. 12. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS.

beebei Chandler, A. C., 1937c, 348-354, figs. 1-2. 1937: HIRUDINELLA.

belengeri Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 133-135, 152, figs. 6-10. 1945: LAMELLODISCUS. 1953: DIPLECTANUM. 1963: LAMELLODISCOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 99).

beleocephalum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1873e, 104-105, 106, pl. 5, fig. 2. 1873: DISTOMUM. 1892: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1909: ECHINOCHASMUS.

beleocephalus chankensis Oshmarin, P. G.; & Dotsenko, T. K., (1951). (1951): ECHINOCHASMUS.

beliyai Pande, B. P., 1937f, 113-115, fig. 2. 1937: OPEGASTER.

bellicae Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707, 708, 709, 710, figs. 19-30 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Hybopsis bellica; Alabama). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

bellinghamii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 45, falconum Diesing, renamed. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.

bellis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 300-301, pl. 43, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

bellones Otto, A. W., 1823a, 300, pl. 41, fig. 2a-c. 1823: CYCLOCOTYLA (type). 1850: CYCLOCOTYLE. 1840: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1949: DICLIDOPHORA.

BELLUMCORPUS Kohn, A., 1962c, 351 (tod: B. major).

belone Creplin, F. C. H., 1839a, 29, for bellones. 1839: CYCLOCOTYLA.

belonea Srivastava, H. D., 1937t, 299 [nomen solum]; 1938j, 325-329. 1938: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

belones Abildgaard, P. C., 1794d, 59-60, pl. 6, fig. 3 a-b. 1794: AXINE (mt). 1938: AXINE (AXINE) (tod).

belones Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 871, based on Wedl, C., 1855a, 382-383. 1893: DISTOMA.

belones von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 600, for bellones. 1940: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

belones vulgaris Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, based on Wedl, C., 1855a, 382-383 (gives no specific name). 1855: DISTOMA.

beloni Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962e, 234-235, 237, pl., fig. 3 (Belone strongylurus; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: PROLECITHA.

belopolskiae Zueva, L. S.; & Belogurov, O. I., 1965a, 1722-1723, fig. (Squatarola squatarola; bile duct of liver; Khabarovsk Krai). 1965: CORRIGIA.

BELOPOLSKIELLA Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 76 (tod: B. prolecithum).

belopolskoi Khuan, S. I., 1962a, 287 (nomen nudum); 1962b, 303-307, figs. 2-3 (Anas acuta; A. crecca; blind gut, lower Amur). 1962: LEVINSENIELLA.

belopolskoi Skrjabin, K. I., 1966, 44, fig. 10Aa (syn.: Parorchis sp. Belopolskaia, 1963) (Trematody Zhivotnykh i, Cheloveka, v. 22) (Tringa hypoleucos; small intestine; Amur Basin, Lake Bolon). 1966: PARORCHIS.

beloussi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 544, 549, fig. 205. [1953]: UNILATERILECITHUM.

benedeni Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 566, 567, for van benedenii. 1898: TETRAONCHUS.

benedeni Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 566, 567, for vanbenedeni Parona & Perugia. 1898: DACTYLOGYRUS.

BENEDENIA Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 313, 363-364 (mt: B. elegans = sciaenae; in Sciaena aquila; Ostend) [not of Gray, 1864, mammal; not of Schneider, 1875, protozoon].

BENEDENIELLA (Johnston, 1929) Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 56 (tod: B. congeri).

benedenii Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 137. 1893: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1935: DIDYMOZOUM [lapsus]. 1904: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (DIDYMOZOON).

benedenii Stossich, M., 1887a, 95, pl. 10, fig. 39. 1887: DISTOMA. 1902: HAPLOPORUS (type).

bengalensis Mehra, H. R., 1940a, 107, 108-110, pl., fig. 3. 1940: HEMIORCHIS. 1958: PLASMIORCHIS.

benegalensis Srivastava, H. D., 1939z, 33-34, 35, fig. 2. 1939: APONURUS.

benigna Faust, E. C., 1924e, 292. 1924: CERCARIA.

bennetti Melugin, J., 1940a, 89 [n. nudum]. 1958: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1958: BUCEPHALOIDES.

benoiti Gretillat, S., 1966a, 177-179, 182, 184, figs. 6-7. 1966: CEYLONOCOTYLE scoliocoelium.

benoiti Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 93-95, figs. 21-23 (Haplochromis philander, Clarias lazera; intestine; Kasongo (Maniema), Congo). 1964: PANAMPHISTOMUM (mt).

BENTHOTREMA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 282-283 (tod: B. plenum) [p. 284: Bathytrema].

bequaerti Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 42, 161, 202-203, 300, 301, pl. XXXI, figs. 4-6. 1953: CERCARIA.

bera Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 26-27, fig. 13. 1938: DECEMTESTIS.

bergense Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 43-44, pl. 10, fig. 93. 1868: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

berghaani Bisseru, B., 1956d, 52-55, figs. 1-4. 1956: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

berghei Fain, S., 1953e, 18, 25, 42, 207-209, 300, 301, pl. XXXI, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.

berghei Fain, A., 1955g, 379, 387. 1955: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

berghei Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 21, 26, 49, 89, 97-98, 111-112, pl. 37, figs. 247-254, pl. 38, figs. 255-259. 1960: PLAGIORCHIS (P[LAGIORCHIS]).

bergi Gavrilova, N. G., 1964a, 80-82, figs. 6-10 (Abramis sapa bergi natio ferganensis; gills; Kairak-Kumskoe Reservoir). 1964: DIPLOZOON.

bergi Parona, C., 1900c, 193-194, fig. 1900: FASCIOLA.

bermudae Raecke, M. G., 1945a, 300-302, 303, 304, 305, pl., figs. 1-3. 1945: ECHINOPELMA (tod).

bermudensis Schell, S. C.; & Thomas, L. J., 1955a, 25, 26-27, figs. 11-16. 1955: CERCARIA.

beroës Will, F., 1844a, 343-344, pl. 10, figs. 10-13. 1844: DISTOMUM. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.

berpi Gavrilova, N. G., 1964a, 80, for bergi. 1964: DIPLOZOON.

bessiae Cort, W. W.; & Brooks, S. T., 1928a, 203, 204-207, 208, figs. 7A, 8A. 1928: CERCARIA.

betencourti Monticelli, F. S., 1892b, 127, pl. 8, fig. 12. 1892: DISTOMA. 1899: PLEUROGENES. 1911: DIPHTEROSTOMUM.

beuschleini Cheng, T. C., 1959a, 323-324, 326, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, 5. 1959: ACANTHATRIUM.

BEVESICULOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 79 [for Bivesiculoides].

bhagavantami Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 45-47, fig. 8. 1957: EUCLINOSTOMUM.

bhaleraoi Mukherjee, R. P., 1962a, 134 (Indoplanorbis exustus). 1962: CERCARIA.

bhaleraoi Pande, B. P., 1935b, 91-93, 95, 98, fig. 3. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. [1943: TRAVASSODENDRIUM]. 1948: TRAVASSODENDRIUM. 1954: LONGITREMA. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

BHALERAOIA Srivastava, H. D., 1948d, 174-175 (tod: B. piscicola).

BHALEROPHARYNX Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959b], 636, 656, 657-658 (tod: B. piscator).

bhattacharyai Pande, B. P., 1939a, 19-21, fig. 3. 1939: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA.

bhattacharyai Verma, S. C., 1936c, 148-149. 1936: ECHINOSTOMA.

bhattacharyai indicus Ablasov, N. A.; & Chibichenko, N. T., 1960a, 155-156, 164, fig. 2. 1960: ECHINOSTOMA.

bhimtalensis Malaki, A.; & Singh, S., 1962a, 144-150, figs. 5-7 (Melanoides tuberculatus tigrina; Bhimtal, Naukuchiatal). 1962: CERCARIA.

biacetabulata Srivastava, H. D., 1936a, 187, 192-194, 195, fig. 3. 1936: DECEMTESTIS.

BIANIUM Stunkard, H. W., 1930b, 363 (mt: B. concavum).

bicaecata Travassos, L., 1947a, 513-516, pl., fig. 1. 1947: ZONOCOTYLE (tod).

bicaudata Crusz, H.; & Fernand, V. S. V., 1954a, 499, 501-502, 503, 506, 507, pl. I, figs. 2-3, 5-7, pl. II, fig. 9. 1954: TAPROBANELLA (mt).

bicaudatum Poirier, J., 1909a, 581-582, figs. 4-5. 1909: AMPHISTOMUM. 1926: BRUMPTIA.

bicaudatum Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 338-340, fig. 4. 1934: PHYLLOTREMA (tod).

bicolandiae Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 185-187, 188, 197, pl. 5, fig. 1. 1933: TETRACOTYLE.

bicolanum Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 169-171, 190, 197, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1933: NEPHROSTOMUM.

bicolor Krull, W. H., 1933c, 47-50, figs. 1-2. 1933: LOXOGENES. 1934: PLEUROGENES. 1945: LOXOGENOIDES (tod).

bicornis Malevits'ka, M. O., 1941a, 269-270, fig. 1. 1941: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1946: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

BICORNUATA Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 35, 36 (tod: B. caretta).

bicoronatum Stossich, M., 1883a, 113-114, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1883: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1901: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1902: ECHINOSTOMA. 1928: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

BICOTYLE Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 236 (tod: B. stromatea).

BICOTYLOPHORA Price, E. W., 1936b, 13 (tod: Dactylocotyle trachinoti MacCallum).

bidyana Murray, F. V., 1931a, 498-499, pl. 20, fig. 5. 1931: LEPIDOTREMA.

bi-ellipticum Dubois, G., 1958a, 55, 61-62, fig. 5. 1958: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

BIERIA Leão, A. T., 1946a, 33, 36, 37 (tod: B. artigasi).

bifidum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 374-376, 447, 472, 473, pl. 38, figs. 51-55. 1940: PARVACREADIUM (tod).

bifidus Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 199-200, 216, pl. 1, figs. 11-27. 1943: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

biflagellata Faust, E. C., 1926b, 117-118. 1926: CERCARIA.

biflexa Faust, E. C., 1917a, 119, 121, fig. 7. 1917: CERCARIA.

bifurcatum Wedl, C., [1861b], 477-478, pl. 3, fig. 38. [1861]: DISTOMA. 1888: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1926: CROCODILICOLA. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1932: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1948: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM.

bifurcatus Mizelle, J. D., 1937a, 615-616, 621, figs. 6-11. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

bifurcatus Mizelle, J. D., 1941b, 102-104, figs. 39-47. 1941: ACTINOCLEIDUS. 1956: CLAVUNCULUS.

bifurcatus Paperna, I., 1960b, 31, fig. 9. 1960: CICHLIDOGYRUS.

bifurcocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 68-69, fig. 40 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Parupeneus porphyreus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

BIFURCOHAPTOR Jain, S. L., 1958a, 388, 389, 390 (tod: B. indicus).

bifurcum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 631. 1899: DISTOMA. 1901: TELORCHIS. [1905: CERCORCHIS]. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

bijugum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 896. 1901: STOMYLOTREMA.

bijugum Miescher, F., 1838a, 1-28, pl., figs. 1-8. 1838: MONOSTOMA.

bikhovskayae Rayski, G., 1964a, 393-395, fig. 1 (n. n. for Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) laricola of Chertkova). 1964: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

bilabiata Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 266, 280-281, pl. 4, figs. 11-11a. 1934: CERCARIA.

bilabiata Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 96, 98, figs. 15-19. 1960: MUSCULOVESICULA.

bilabiatum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1940c, 249-252, pl. 44, fig. 1940: PROSOGONOTREMA.

BILATERACOTYLE Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 139, 154-155 (tod: B. chirocentrosus).

BILATERACOTYLOIDES Ramalingam, K., 1961a, 286, 288-289 (mt: B. carangis).

BILECITHASTER Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 311 (tod: B. ovalis).

BILARZIA Massei, T., 1905a, 657, for Bilharzia.

BILHARCIA de Bonis T., 1882a, 115, for Bilharzia.

BILHARTZIA Sonsino, P., 1877, 652, for Bilharzia.

BILHARXIA Semprun, 1890a, 596, for Bilharzia.

bilharzi Fröes, J. A. G., 1908a, 372, 373, S. haematobium renamed. 1908: SCHISTOSOMUM.

BILHARZIA Meckel von Hemsbach, J. H., 1856a, 114 (mt: Distomum haematobium Billharz, 1852) spelled Billharzia).

bilharzia Fantham, H. B.; Stephens, J. W.; & Theobald, F. V., 1916a, 754. 1916: CERCARIA.

BILHARZIELLA Looss, A., 1899b, 543, 657-658 (tod. B. polonica).

bilharziella Leiper, R. T., 1915g, 259, 260. 1915: CERCARIA.

bilharziellae polonicae Kowalewski (?1895) (?1895): CERCARIA.

bilharziellalunata Faust, E. C., 1920d, 216. 1920: CERCARIA.

bilharzii Buck, A. H., 1913, 51 (Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., v. 2). 1913: HAEMATOBIUM.

bilharzii Herff, F., 1894a, 415. 1894: DISTOMA.

biliaris Paperna, I., 1964e, 9, 10. 1964: PLAGIOPORUS.

biliaris Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 9, 10, 20, fig. 28. 1964: PLAGIOPORUS biliaris.

biliaris biliaris Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 9, 10, 20, fig. 28 (Tilapia zilli, Haplochromis flavii-josephi, Tylognathus steinitziorum; gall bladder; all from Tiberias, springs in Hule basin, streams of coastal plain, Israel). 1964: PLAGIOPORUS.

biliaris fluviatilis Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 10, 20, fig. 29 (Varicorhinus damascinus, Phoxinellus kervillei; gall bladder; Jordan River, Israel). 1964: PLAGIOPORUS.

bilineata Haldemann, S. T., 1840a, 3. 1840: CERCARIA. 1850: HISTRIONELLA.

biliophilus Price, E. W., 1928f, 5-6, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1928: CONTRORCHIS (tod). 1944: DICROCOELIUM (CONTRORCHIS).

biliosum Leidy, J., 1858a, 111. 1858: DISTOMA.

biliosum Nicoll, W., 1914i, 118-120, pl. 7, figs. 8-10. 1914: PLATYNOTREMA (type). 1944: EURYTREMA (PLATYNOTREMA).

biliosus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 202-203, 216, 222, fig. 16. 1940: SKRJABINUS. 1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).

biliphaga Srivastava, N. N., [1956a], 13-17, fig. 1. [1956]: XENOPHARYNX. [1959]: BHALEROPHARYNX.

bilis Braun, M. G. C. C., [1790a], 61. 1790: PLANARIA. 1790: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1809: DISTOMA crassiusculum]. 1898: CAMPULA. 1962: METORCHIS (Odening, K., 1962g, 229, 234).

bilis Brinkmann, A., 1956a, 6, 7-8, 30, fig. 2. 1956: GYMNOPHALLUS.

billis Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 269, for bilis. [1802]: FASCIOLA.

bilobata Ishii, N., 1935e, 302, 306, 325-326, figs. 47-48. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

bilobata Olsen, O. W., 1940b, 323-324, 325, 328, pl. 1, figs. 2-7. 1940: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

bilobata Rankin, J. S., 1937a, 29, 32-33, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1937: GORGODERINA. 1950: PHYLLODISTOMUM. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).

bilobatus Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 194, 228-229, 254, fig. 44. 1960: CARNEOPHALLUS. 1965: MICROPHALLUS (Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1965a).

bilobatus Hargis, W. J., 1955d, 34, 38-40, figs. 49-55. 1955: DIPLECTANUM.

bilobatus Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 205-207, 255, pl. I, fig. 2. 1953: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

bilobum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 114, 116. 1819: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: PATAGIFER (type).

bilobus Looss, A., 1901 l, 569. 1901: PLEUROGONIUS.

BILORCHIS Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 430, 452, 462 (tod: B. indicum).

bilosum Leidy, J., 1858a, 111. 1858: DISTOMA.

bimarinum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 348-350, 388, 446, 450, 452, 464, 465, pl. 34, figs. 19-21. 1940: LEPOCREADIUM.

biminensis Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 73, 74, 75, 76, 115, pl., fig. 6. 1959: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

bini Kikuchi, H., 1929a, 175-182, figs. 1-4. 1929: DACTYLOGYRUS. [1949]: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. 1965: PSEUDODACTYLOGYRUS (Gusev, A. V., 1965a, 119).

binoculata Zdun (?) (?): CERCARIA.

binodis Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

bioccalerouxi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1953i, 658-659, 664, 665, pl., figs. 1-3. 1953: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

biocellata Singh, R. N., [1955b], 58-59. [1955]: CERCARIA.

bioculata Singh, R. N., 1953c, 47-52, pl. i, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.

biologica Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 240-243, 244, fig. 5. 1927: LYPEROSOMUM filiforme. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM filiforme.

BIOVARIUM Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 361-363, 366 (tod: B. cryptocotyle).

biovarium Skrjabin, K. I., 1955g, 235, 241, fig. 73, n. n. for Atalostrophium (Atalosparganum) sp. Ishii, 1935. 1955: ATALOSTROPHION (ATALOSTROPHION).

biovatum Dubois, G., 1937c, 394. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

bipapillosum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961a, 479-480, 481, 482, figs. 2-5 (Gymnothorax petelli; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: DOLLFUSTREMA.

biparasiticum Goto, S., 1894a, 251-253. 1894: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRISTOMELLA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

bipartita Sonsino, P., 1897a, 253. 1897: CERCARIA.

bipartitum Wedl, C., 1855a, 378-380, 393, pl. 1a, figs. 11-13. 1855: MONSTOMA. 1860: WEDLIA (type). 1893: DISTOMA. 1902: DIDYMOSTOMA (type). 1935: KÖLLIKERIA (WEDLIA).

bipora Manter, H. W.; & Larson, M. I., 1950a, 596-597, 598, pl. 1, figs. 3-8. 1950: CARETTACOLA (tod).

bipunctata Eichwald, E., 1829a, 78, pl. 4, fig. 3. 1829: MELANOGLENA.

bipunctata Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 266, 287-288, 307, pl. 4, fig. 18. 1934: CERCARIA.

bipunctatarmata Bregenzer, A., 1916a, 237, 283, 284, 285, 286, figs. C-D. 1916: CERCARIA.

bipunctulata Lutz, A., 1928a, 113. 1928: DICRANOCERCARIA.

bipustulati Odening, K., 1959a, 460, 472, 473, fig. 5. 1959: METACERCARIA (AGAMODISTOMUM).

birabeni Mañé-Garzón, F.; & Gil-Solares, O., 1961a, 39-42, figs. 1-5 (Phrynops geoffroyana hillarii; intestino delgado; Rio Negro, Paso de los Toros, Uruguay). 1961: TELORCHIS.

biramosus Mueller, J. F., 1937, 210-211, 216, 217, 218, 219, figs. 14, 32-33. 1937: PTEROCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: HAPLOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 69).

birmanicus Bhalerao, G. D., 1935d, 37-40, 43, 45, 46, figs. 3-4. 1935: PFENDERIUS.

birmense Railliet, A., 1925a, 600. 1925: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

birói Monticelli, F. S., 1905f, 21-24, figs. 1-2. 1905: CRANIOCEPHALA (mt) (TEMNOCEPHALA).

bisegmentatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 69-70, fig. 41 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Pomacentrus jenkinsi; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

BISTOMA Reich, G. C., 1801a, 371, lapsus for Distoma = Fasciola.

bithyneae Khan, B., 1962, 195-198, figs. 1-3 (Bithynea [sic] tentaculata; digestive gland; Bushy Park, London). 1962: CERCARIAEUM.

bithyniella Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 40, 82, 89-90, 256, 257, pl. IX, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.

BIVAGINA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 246 (tod: B. tai (Yamaguti, 1938)).

bivaginalis Ramalingam, K., 1961c, 143, 144, 150-153, 155-156, 158-159, 169, figs. 13 a-c. 1961: LITHIDIOCOTYLE.

BIVESICULA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 390-393 (tod: B. claviformis).

bivesicularis Rohde, K., 1962, 465-466, 467, 472, 473, fig. 1 (Nycticebus coucang; intestine; Malaya). 1962: ODENINGOTREMA.

bivesiculatum Prudhoe, S., 1944a, 7-9, figs. 2-3. 1944: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS). 1958: MORISHITIUM.

BIVESICULOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 79, 80 (tod: B. atherinae).

bivesiculum Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 180-182, pl., fig. 11 (Abudefduf saxatilis; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

BIVITELLOBILHARZIA Vogel, H.[1]; & Minning, W., 1940a, 572-573 (tod: B. loxodontae).

bivitellosus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 404-406, 451, 484, 485, pl. 44, fig. 91. 1940: PARAMONORCHEIDES. 1941: DIPLOMONORCHIS.

bivolucrus Das, E. N., 1952, 43-49, figs. 1-3, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. 1952: APORORHYNCHUS. 1958: STRIGEA ("mistaken by Das for an Acanthocephalan" acc. to Yamaguti).

biwaensis Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 80-81, figs. 6-7. 1930: TETRACOTYLE.

blainvillei Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 39, M. delphini de Blainville renamed. 1860: MONOSTOMA

blanchardi Haswell, W. A., 1893f, 153, corrigendum. [1893: ACTINODACTYLUS]. 1893: ACTINODACTYLELLA.

blanchardi Lutz, A., 1933b, 376, 402. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

blanchardi da Silva, P., 1912a, 398-400, figs. 1-3. 1912: CERCARIA.

blanchardi Stossich, M., 1898c, 61. 1898: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.

blanchardi Taschenberg, O., 1878b, 567, for blanchardii. 1878: TRISTOMA.

blanchardii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 8, Brachylaemus erinacei Blanchard, 1847, renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.

blanchardii Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 430. 1850: TRISTOMA.

blandae (?) Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 370, 372, 511, 536, figs. 80 e-g. 1946: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

blandingi MacCallum, G. A., 1926e, 102-103, fig. 5. 1926: SPIRORCHIS. [1927: DIARMOSTORCHIS (tod)]. 1939: DIARMOSTORCHIS.

blandingioides Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 121, 122, 123, 126, 128, 129, 131, 139, 142, 143, 145, 148, 149, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1939: SPIRORCHIS.

blatnensis Chalupský, J., 1954a, 181-185, figs. 1-2. 1954: PLAGIORCHIS.

bleekeriae Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 144, 145, 159, fig. 2 (Bleekeria anguilliviridis; gill filaments; Tonkin Bay, South China Sea). 1965: PSEUDOTETRAONCHOIDES (tod).

blennicottusi Park, J. T., 1937b, 409-411, 416, 420, 421, 422, pl. 2, figs. 11, 16-17, pl. 3, fig. 22. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.

blennifera Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 252, 253, 254-255, 258, 262, pl., figs. 9-12 (Acroneuria sp. (exper.), Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia). 1963: CERCARIA.

blennii Manter, H. W., 1931c, 405, figs. 12-14. 1931: MULTITESTIS.

blennii Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

blepsiae Layman, E. M., 1930a, 73, 98, fig. 30. 1930: HYSTEROLECITHA (spelled HYSTEROLECITUM).

bliccae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 185-186. 1877: DISTOMA.

bliccae Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1961c, 541, 543, 548, 549, 552, 553, 555, fig. 5k. 1961: DIPLOZOON paradoxum.

blukwa Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 34, 42, 121, 138-140, 276, 277, 282, 283, pl. XIX, fig. 1, pl. XXII, fig. 13. 1953: CERCARIA.

blumbergi Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 111, 113, fig. 6. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS.

boae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 159, fig. 77. 1921: ZOOGONOIDES. 1924: PARADISTOMUM.

bodegensis Johnson, W. F.; & Copsey, J. E., 1953a, 78-81, pl. 1, figs. 1-9. 1953: OPISTHADENA.

bodiani Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 19-20, fig. 1 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Bodianus bilunulatus; Hawaii). 1968: BENEDENIA.

bodiani Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 70-71, fig. 42 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Bodianus bilunulatus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

bogoriensis Muchlis, A., 1960a, 77-80, figs. 1-2. 1960: AMPHIMERUS.

BOLBOCEPHALODES Strand, E., 1935a, 176 (syn.: Bolbocephalus Dubois, 1934).

BOLBOCEPHALUS Dubois, G., 1934b, 1, 8 (tod: B. intestiniforax).

BOLBOPHORUS Dubois, G., [1935b], 146, 176 (tod: B. confusus (Krause, 1914)).

boleosomi Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 151-152, fig. 4. 1924: ALLOCREADIUM. 1957: PLAGIOPORUS.

boli Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11-12, fig. 2. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

bolodes Braun, M. G. C. C., 1902b, 11, 17, 18, 19, 74, figs. 12-13. 1902: DISTOMA. 1909: APOPHARYNX (mt).

bolognensis Baer, J. G., 1924c, 22, fig. 1. 1924: ODHNERIA (type). 1924: ENCYCLOMETRA.

bolschewensis Kotova, E. I., 1939a, 81-83, 103, figs. 1-2. 1939: CERCARIA.

bombayensis Soparkar, M. B., 1921c, 2, 15. 1921: CERCARIA.

bombayensis No. 8 Soparkar, M. B., 1921c, 24-26, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. 1921: CERCARIA.

bombayensis No. 9 Soparkar, M. B., 1921c, 26-28, 29, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. 1921: CERCARIA.

bombayensis No. 13 Soparkar, M. B., 1921c, 29-30, 31, pl. 5, figs. 1-4. 1921: CERCARIA.

bombayensis No. 19 Soparkar, M. B., 1921c, 30-32, pl. 6, figs. 1-2. 1921: CERCARIA.

bombayensis XXX Faust, E. C., 1926b, 104. 1926: CERCARIA. [? for C. bombayensis XIX].

bombynae Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 151, 160. 1800: MONOSTOMA. 1960: PNEUMONOECES.

bomfordi Montgomery, R. E., 1906c, 143-147, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1906: SCHISTOSOMA. 1908: BILHARZIA. 1929: ORNITHOBILHARZIA. [1957]: ORIENTOBILHARZIA. 1958: EUROBILHARZIA (tod).

bonasae Chandler, A. C., 1954f, 135-137, figs. 3-4. 1954: TETRACOTYLE.

bonasia Oliger, I. M., (1950), 1-47. (1950): CORRIGIA. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (CORRIGIA) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

bonei Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 218-219, 260, 261, pl. XI, fig. 1. 1953: METACERCARIA.

bonfordi Skrjabin, K. I., 1916b, 16, 24, for bomfordi. 1916: SCHISTOSOMA.

bongosi Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962c, 746, 747, fig. 3 ("bongos"; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: APOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 167).

bonnacouri Guiart, J., 1938b, 28, Distomum fuscum of Poirier, 1885 renamed). 1938: HIRUDINELLA.

bonnei Lie-Kian-Joe, 1951b, 105, 108, 111-114, 116, figs. 9-11. 1951: PHANEROPSOLUS.

bonnerensis Waitz, J. A., 1960a, 815-817, 818, figs. 1-2. 1960: TELORCHIS.

bonnieri Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 40, 42, 43, 49, 61, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 102, 180-184, pl. 1, fig. 8, pl. 6, figs. 76-80. 1893: DISTOMA. 1899: LIOPYGE (type). [1902: LIOCERCA (type)].

bora Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 247-248, 256, pl. VIII, figs. 33-34. 1953: METAMICROCOTYLA.

boralis Brinkmann, A., (jr.), 1940a, 47, for borealis. 1940: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

borcalis Sonsino, P., [1890n], 177, misprint for borealis. [1890]: ONCHOCOTYLE.

borealis van Beneden, P. J., 1853 1, 59-68, figs. 1-11. 1853: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1857: POLYSTOMA. 1899: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE (type). 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.

borealis Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1940a, 3, 4, 34-61, 83, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, pls. 9-11, figs. 29-45. 1940: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

borealis Nybelin, O., 1937a, 10, 12-13, 16, 19, figs. 24-25. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

borealis Olsson, P., 1893a, 7-8, pl. 1, figs. 7-10. 1893: DACTYLODISCUS (mt). 1905: TETRAONCHUS. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS (DACTYLODISCUS).

borealis Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963b, 424-425, 426, 427, 429, fig. 1 (Anser albifrons, A. erythropus; small intestine; Chukotka). 1963: PSILOSTOMA.

borealis Stunkard, H. W.; & Uzmann, J. R., 1958a, 288, 289, 293, 295, 298, 299, pl. II, figs. 6, 7, 11. 1958: PARVATREMA.

borinqueñae Cable, R. M., 1953a, 409, 410-411, 418, 419, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1953: PARVATREMA.

borinqueñensis Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 406, 407, 411, pl. II, figs. 7-8 (Paratractus caballus; gills; United States). 1962: CEMOCOTYLE.

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 67, 69-70, figs. 6-7 (Epinephelus fasciatus; small intestine; Jesselton, North Borneo). 1965: HELICOMETRA.

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b, 125-126, 127, figs. 3-4 (Rana erythraea; small intestine; Penampang, North Borneo). 1965: OSTIOLUM.

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965c, 156, 157, 158, figs. 4-5 (Callosciurus prevostii pluto, C. notatus dilutus; liver & small intestine; North Borneo). 1965: ZONORCHIS.

borysthenica Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

boschadis Schrank, F. v. P., 1790a, 122-123. 1790: FESTUCARIA.

boschadis Schrank, F. von P., 1803b, 209. 1803: FASCIOLA.

bosci Cobbold, T. S., 1859d, 364, pl. 63, figs. 6-7. 1859: DISTOMA. 1910: ZEUGORCHIS. [1936: ?DASYMETRA (Price)]. 1938: PARALECHRIORCHIS.

boseli Nagaty, H. F., 1956b, 525, 526, 527, pl. I, fig. 9. 1956: HELICOMETRA. 1966: STENOPERA (Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 188).

bosi Tandon, R. S., 1951a, 93-100, figs. 1-6. 1951: OLVERIA.

botauri Baer, J. G., 1923a, 64-66, 2 figs. 1923: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

botauri Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938b, 76-68, fig. 1. 1938: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

bothi MacCallum, G. A., 1913d, 407-410, figs. 1-3. 1913: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1936: BOTHITREMA (tod).

bothi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 178, fig. 136 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Bothus mancus; gill; Hawaii). 1968: MICROCOTYLE.

BOTHITREMA Price, E. W., 1936b, 11 (tod: B. bothi).

BOTHRIGASTER Dollfus, R. P. F., 1948h, 147 ("pour remplacer Bothriogaster Fuhrmann, 1904").

BOTHRIOGASTER Fuhrmann, O., 1904h, 59-61 (mt: B. variolaris).

BOTHRIOPHORON (Stiles & Goldberger, 1910) Gretillat, S., 1958a, 240-253.

bothriophoron Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892f, 49, 50, 51. 1892: AMPHISTOMA. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1958: BOTHRIOPHORON.

bothriophorum Stiles, C. W., 1898a, 24, 67, for bothriophoron. 1898: AMPHISTOMA.

bothryophoron Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 700, for botryophoron. 1892: DISTOMA.

bothryophoron Looss, A., 1807c, 69, 166, for botryophorum. 1907: LECITHOPHYLLUM.

bothryophorus Olsson of Looss, A., 1899b, 728, renamed confusus, 1905. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1901: LECITHASTER (type).

botryophoron Manter, H. W., 1926c, 224, for botryophorum. 1926: LECITHOPHYLLUM.

botryophoron Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 42-43, fig. 92. 1868: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1905: LECITHOPHYLLUM (type).

botryophorus Odhner, T., 1905a, 357, for bothryophorus. 1905: LECITHASTER.

botulisaccus Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1956a, 138, 142-143 (tod: B. pisceus).

botulispira Lutz, A., 1933b, 371, 400. 1933: CERCARIA.

botulovagina Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 224, fig. 17b (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Amur River, Khanko Lake, Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

BOTULUS Guiart, J., 1938b, 4, 26 (mt: B. alepidosauri).

boum Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA hepatica.

bovis Sonsino, P., 1876g, 84. 1876: BILHARZIA. 1893: GYNAECOPHORUS. 1895: SCHISTOSOMA. 1945: SCHISTOSOMA haematobium.

bovis mattheei (Veglia, F.; & Le Roux, P. L., 1939a, 335-336, figs. 1-22). 1937: SCHISTOSOMA.

bowersi Leiper, R. T.; & Atkinson, E. L., 1914a, 224. 1914: APONURUS. 1955: GENOLINEA.

BRACHADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 17 (tod: B. pyriformis).

brachidontis Hopkins, S. H., 1954a, 29-31, fig. 1. 1954: CERCARIA.

brachius Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 271, 273, 295, 297, pl., fig. 35 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35).

brachus Barker, F. D., 1922b, 215-222, pl. 1, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, figs. 7-8, 12. 1922: PACHYPSOLUS.

brachus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 222-223, 229, 232, pl. 2, figs. 1-9, 25-31. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS.

BRACHYCAECUM Railliet, A., 1896d, 15 Mar., 160, Brachycoelium Dujardin, 1845a [not Brachycoelus Chaudoir; coleopteron] renamed, hence type crassicolle.

BRACHYCELIUM Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 38, for Brachycoelium.

BRACHYCEPHALUS Zmeev, C. I., 1932b, 257. [? lapsus for Brachyphallus].

brachycerca Szidat, U., 1932a, 317-322, figs. 1-3. 1932: DICRANOCERCARIA.

BRACHYCLADIUM Looss, A., 1899b, Dec., 558-560 (tod: B. palliatum).

brachycladium Zhukov, E. V., 1957a, 843-844, 846, fig. 3 a-b. 1957: LEPIDOPHYLLUM.

brachycoelia Luehe, M. F. L., 1901d, 51, 55-57, 59, 60, figs. 4-5. 1901: MESOMETRA.

brachycoelia minimispinis Dollfus, R. P. F., [1948 1], 327, 328, pl., figs. 3-5. [1948]: MESOMETRA.

BRACHYCOELIUM (Dujardin, 1845) Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1898a, 83 (type crassicolle after Stiles & Hassall, arrectum after Luehe).

brachycoelium Cohn, L., 1903a, 39. 1903: AMPHISTOMA [? lapsus].

brachycoelium Ogata, T., 1942g, 330-331, fig. 1942: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

brachycolon Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Dobbin, J. E., 1960, 49-50 (Atas Soc. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (4)). 1960: PARALECITHODENDRIUM.

brachydelphium Heymann, G., 1905a, 81, 92-89, pl. 6, figs. 1-3. 1905: PATAGIUM.

brachyderus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 399-400, 446, 482, 483, pl. 43, figs. 83-86. 1940: DIHEMISTEPHANUS. 1950: MANTERIA.

BRACHYDISTOMUM Travassos, L., 1944a, vi, 17, 20, 224 (tod: B. microscelis (Yamaguti, 1913)).

BRACHYENTERON Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 284, 285-286 (tod: B. peristedioni).

brachyenteron Dollfus, R. P. F., 1954g, 650-653, pls., figs. 39-40. 1954: MESOCOELIUM.

brachygobii Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1952a, 335-338, fig. 1. 1952: BRACHYPHALLUS.

BRACHYLACITUM Matevosian, E. M., 1951a, 194 [? lapsus for Brachylecithum].

BRACHYLAEMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 907.

BRACHYLAEMUS Blanchard, E., 1847a, 295-302 (for Brachylaimus).

BRACHYLAIMA Dujardin, F., 1843a, 338-341 (tld: B. advena).

BRACHYLAIME (Dujardin, 1843) Kruidenier, F. J.; & Gallicchio, V., 1959a, 429-430, 432, 436-437, 438, 439 (syn.: Brachylaima Dujardin, 1843, Brachylaimus, Brachylaemus) (" an analysis of the polyorthography of brachylaimid trematodes clearly demonstrates the prior & first subsequent use of an arbitrary spelling Brachylaime").

BRACHYLAIMUS (Dujardin, 1845) Blanchard, E., 1847a, 298 (Brachylaima renamed, hence type advena).

BRACHYLECITHUM Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 179, 181, 182-183, 187, 188.

brachylecithus Lloyd, L. C., 1937a, 721-722 [nomen solum]. 1937: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

BRACHYMETRA Stossich, M., 1904e, 10 (mt: B. parva) [not Mayr, 1865, insect].

brachyoesophagidius Allison, L. N.; & Holl, F. J., 1937a, 203-205, figs. 1-3. 1937: PSEUDORENIFER. 1938: RENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

BRACHYPHALLUS Odhner, T., 1905a, 350, 356, 359 (tod: B. crenatus).

brachypteris Chatterji, P. N., 1942a, 14, 15-18, 20, fig. 1. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

brachyrhynchus Gupta, R., 1963a, 128, 129 (Corvus b. brachyrhynchus). 1963: BEAVEROSTOMUM (tod).

BRACHYSACCUS Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 316 (tod: B. anartius).

brachysoma Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 27-28, pl. 9, figs. 1-3. 1878: CERCARIA.

brachysomum Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 314. 1837: DISTOMA. 1899: LEVINSENIA (type). 1902: LEVINSENIELLA (type).

brachystyla Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 140, 145-146, 153, pl. 2, figs. 14-16. 1940: CERCARIA.

brachyteleus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 288-289, 373, 386, fig. 34. 1947: OPECOELOIDES.

brachyura Diesing, 1850a, 296, Distoma polymorphum Fil., 1827, 337 renamed. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).

brachyura de Filippi, F., 1837a, 337, figs. 8-14. 1837: CERCARIA.

brachyura Lespés, P. G. C., 1857b, 117, pl. 1, figs. 15. 1857: CERCARIA.

brachyurum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1905aa, 418, 422, for baryurum. 1905: MONOCAECUM.

brachyurus Manter, H. W., 1937c, 383, 384, 387, fig. 3. 1937: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

brachyurus Nicoll, W., 1914h, 346-347, pl. 24, fig. 9. 1914: HEMISTOMUM. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

bracteolata Belopol'skaia & Ryzhikov in Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 264, 265, 267, 268, 276, 459-462, figs. 135, 136, 137a, 221-222 (Numenius phaeopus, N. madagascariensis; Khabarovsk Krai). 1963: NUMENIOTREMA.

bradleyi Johnston, T. H., 1941a, 282, 283. 1941: CERCARIA. [nom. nov. for C. pellucida Bradley, 1926 (nec Faust, 1917)].

bradypterus Sudarikov, V. E., 1960c, 372, for brachypterus. 1960: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

bragai dos Santos, V., 1934a, 203-211, pls., figs. 1-4. 1934: TAMERLANEA. 1950: TANAISIA.

brahamputraensis Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 47-49, 52, figs. 24-25. [1955]: HAPLORCHOIDES. [1957]: HAPLORCHIS.

BRAHAMPUTROTREMA Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954b, 190 (tod: B. punctati).

brakpanensis Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 441-443, 468, 470, pl. 81, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

bramae Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1909: SPHAEROSTOMA.

bramae Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1896b, 1. 1896: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1898: OCTOCOTYLE. 1946: ?KUHNIA. 1949: MAZOCRAES. 1957: WINKENTHUGHESIA.

bramae Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 395, 518. 1946: ? KUHNIA.

branchiale Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 45-46, 72, pl. 6, fig. 42. 1938: DIDYMOZOON.

branchialis Brinkmann, A., 1952c, 14-23, figs. 7-16. 1952: CALLORHYNCHICOLA.

branchialis Darr, A., 1902a, 644-662, pl. 23, figs. 1-15. 1902: BATHYCOTYLE.

branchialis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 253, 254, 255, 359, 360, 394, 397, fig. 28 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35).

branchialis Stunkard, H. W.; & Nigrelli, R. F., 1934a, 534, 535-540, 542, figs. 1-2. 1934: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

branchialis Timon-David, J., 1961c, 3122-3124, figs. A-C (Rana esculenta; branchies internes; Bouches-du-Rhône). 1961: ASCOCOTYLE.

branchialis Willem, V., 1906b, 599-607, 611, pl., figs. 1-10. 1906: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1963: PSEUDACANTHOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 112).

branchicus Malmberg, G., 1964a, 222, 223, figs. 15c, 16b (n.n. for G. bychowskyi Sproston sensu Bykhovskii et Polyanskii, 1953 not Sproston, 1946?). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

branchiocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 117. 1928: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

branchiocystis Lutz, A., 1928a, 119. 1928: TRIPLOSTOMUM.

branchiostegi Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 10-12, fig. 7. 1937: LEPOCREADIOIDES.

branchiostegi Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 1-3, figs. 1-2. 1937: MICROCOTYLE.

branchiostegi Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 9-10, fig. 6. 1937: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

branchiostegi Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 3-6, figs. 3-4. 1937: SPHINCTEROSTOMA (tod).

BRANDESIA Stossich, M., 1899b, 7, 10 (mt: B. turgida).

brandesii Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 213. 1928: CARDIOCEPHALUS. 1959: CARDIOCEPHALOIDES (tod).

brandivitellata Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; & Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, 7-8, fig. (Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17) (Anas querquedula, A. clypeata, Aythia [i. e. Aythya] marila, Clangula hyemalis; small intestine & cloaca; Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia Oblast). 1966: COTYLUROSTRIGEA.

brantae Bullock, W. L., 1952a, 373-374, 375, 376, 377, pl., fig. 4. 1952: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

brantae Farr, M. M.; & Blankemeyer, V. G., 1956a, 320, 321-322, 323, 324, 325, fig. A, pl. I, figs. 1-12. 1956: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

brantae McIntosh, A.; & Farr, M. M., 1952a, 35-36. 1952: RENICOLA.

brasiliana Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 207, 210. 1928: STRIGEA. 1929: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA. 1964: PARASTRIGEA (Dubois, G., 1964e, 27).

brasiliana Szidat, L., 1929b, 698, fig. 5. 1929: STRIGEA falconis.

brasilianum Stossich, M., 1902g, 16-17, pl. 2, figs. 7-8. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM. 1923: CORPOPYRUM. 1950: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1948: HARRAHIUM.

brasiliense Prudhoe, S., 1960a, 415-418, figs. 1-2. 1960: CABALLEROTREMA (tod).

brasiliensis Ruiz, J. M.; & Leão, A. T., 1943f, 191, 193-197, figs. 1-4. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE.

brasiliensis Ruiz, J. M.; & Rangel, J. M., 1954a, 257, 258, 261, 273, 274, 275, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1964: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM.

brasiliensis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948a, 587, 588-589, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. 1948: PARALECITHOBOTRYS. 1958: LECITHOBOTRYS (PARALECITHOBOTRYS) (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 93). [1961]: PROTERODIPLOSTOMUM (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a]).

brattströmi Brinkmann, A., 1952c, 6-9, fig. 3. 1952: ENTOBDELLA.

brauni Kagan, I. G., 1952c, 269, 296. [n. n. for Harmostomum caudale of Diesing]. 1952: BRACHYLAEMUS.

brauni Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 111, 113, fig. 3. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

brauni Skrjabin, K. I., 1919, (Trudy Obsh. Vet. Vrach. Vsevelik. Voiska Donsk., Novocherkassk (1), 16, 19, 26-27, pl., fig. (Gallus g. dom.; bursa Fabricii; Don). 1919: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

brauni Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1937b, 535-538, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. 1937: EURYTREMA. [1953]: PLATYNOSOMUM.

braunii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 43. 1860: MONOSTOMA.

braunii Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 115-117, 118, fig. 3. 1935: EUMEGACETES. 1966: POSTHOVITELLUM (Khotenovskiĭ, I. I. in Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

braunii Mola, P., 1921b, 491, 494-496, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1912: TROCHOPUS.

BRAUNINA Heider, K., 1900a, 19-22, figs. a-d (Hemistomidae).

BRAUNOTREMA Price, E. W., 1930h, 161 (tod: B. pulvinata).

bravoae Caballero y C., E.; & Zerecero y D., M. C., [1961a], 207-214, 3 figs. (Staurotypus triporcatus; small intestine; Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico). [1961]: TELORCHIS.

bravoae Caballero Rodriguez, G., 1960a, 23-27, fig. 5 (Dermatemys mawii; intestino grueso; Tabasco). 1960: PSEUDOCLEPTODISCUS.

bravoae Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1963b, 74-79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, figs. 1-10 (Tomodactylus amulae, Bufo simus; vejiga urinaria; all from Cerro del Tepozteco, Tepoztlán, Estado Morelos, Mexico). 1963: RIOJATREMA (tod).

bravoae Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1965a, 33-38, 39, figs. 3-4 (Verrunculus polylepis; intestino; Bahía Kino, Sonora, Golfo de California, Mexico). 1965: LEPOCREADIUM.

bravoae Pritchard, M. H., 1963a, 578, 584, 585, pl. II, figs. 9-10 (Diodon hystrix; Hawaii). 1963: SCLERODISTOMUM.

bravoi Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo, G., 1960a, 239-241, pl., fig. 1. 1960: OCHETOSOMA.

bravoi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 85, 86, 87, 115, fig. 32. 1959: APOCREADIUM. 1959: NEOAPOCREADIUM.

brazilensis Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 31, 32, figs. 5-11 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River (Steinhard Aquarium, San Francisco, California). 1965: ANACANTHORUS.

breckenridgei Macy, R. W., 1936a, 236-237, fig. 1. 1936: LECITHODENDRIUM.

breconensis Probert, A. J., 1966b, 109-112, figs. 22-25 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, Breconshire). 1966: CERCARIA.

brenesi Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1966, 304, 305-307, 308, pl., figs. 1-5 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965) (Cochlearius c. zeledoni; cavidad bucal?; Nicaragua). 1966: IRINAIA (tod).

bretensis Timon-David, J., 1953a, 270-272, 273-276, 286, figs. 17-18, pl., figs. 19-20. 1953: RENICOLA.

bretinae Wellborn, T. L., 1967, 55, figs. 1-5 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1)) (Etheostoma stigmaeum; fins & body; Arkansas). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

breviansa Sudarikov, V. E., 1950b, 138-139, 140, fig. 4. 1950: SKRJABINOECES. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (SKRJABINOECES).

brevicaeca Africa, C. M.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1935b, 253, 254, 257-260, 263, 264, 267, pl. 1, fig. 2, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1935: HETEROPHYES. 1938: SPELOTREMA. 1944: MICROPHALLUS.

brevicaeca Cort, W. W., 1914a, 83, fig. 15. 1914: CERCARIA.

brevicaeca Timon-David, J., 1962a, 683-687, fig. 1 (Bufo bufo, Saint-Cyr, Bouches-du-Rhône, Destel). 1962: HAPLOMETRA.

BREVICAECUM McClelland, W. F. J., 1957a, 252, 254, 256 (tod: B. niloticum).

brevicaecum Manter, H. W., 1942a, 354-355, 356, 357, pl. 2, figs. 11-13. 1942: PARAPROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS. 1961: GENOLOPA (Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 484).

brevicaecum Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 205-206, 208, pl., fig. 40 (Echidna catenata; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: DIPLOHURLEYTREMA (mt).

brevicaecum Ochi, S. in Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 213-214, fig. 1. 1929: MESOCOELIUM

brevicaecum Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 347, for brevicecum. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

brevicauda Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 140, 142-143, 153, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. 1940: CERCARIA.

brevicauda Ishii, N., 1935b, 468, 469. 1935: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1943: PETASIGER.

brevicauda Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 167, pl. 9, figs. 10-11. 1906: CERCARIA.

brevicauda Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1341. 1928: CERCARIA (for cercarie a breve coda of Piana, P., 1882b).

brevicauda Srivastava, H. D., 1937k, 295-296. 1937: LECITHOCLADIUM.

brevicaudata Parona, C., 1894a, 161, 162. 1882: CERCARIA. (for Cercarie a breve coda of Piana, P., 1882b, 309, 313, pl., figs. 1-2, 4-5).

brevicaudatum von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 52-53. 1832: HOLOSTOMUM. 1850: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1928: DISTOMUM [lapsus ?]. 1928: NEASCUS. 1958: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM. 1958: POSTHODIPLOSTOMULUM.

brevicaudatus Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 491-493, fig. 125. 1934: APOMERUS.

breviceca Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 272, 330, fig. 12. 1960: HEXANGITREMA.

brevicecum Steen, E. B., 1938b, 201, 206-210, figs. 4-6. 1938: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

brevichrus Srivastava, H. D., 1935e, 374-376, 381, fig. 1. 1935: ORIENTOPHORUS. 1958: FAUSTULA.

brevicirrus Ingles, L. G., 1932a, 203-210, pl. 10, figs. 1-5. 1932: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

brevicirrus Mizelle, J. D.; & Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a, 145-146, 152, 153, 1 pl., figs. 42-48. 1942: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

brevicirrus Nicoll, W., 1915d, 32-33, pl. 4, fig. 6. 1915: STERRHURUS.

brevicirrus Srivastava, H. D., 1936a, 187, 188-190, 195, fig. 1.1. 1936: DECEMTESTIS.

brevicoecum Vergun, G. I., 1957a, 162-163, pl., fig. 8. 1957: CERCARIA.

brevicoecus Caballero y C., E., 1941f, 111-113, 116, 119, fig. 1. 1941: RENIFER. 1953: OCHETOSOMA.

brevicoecus Pérez Vigueras, I., 1940b, 222-224, pl., fig. 3, fotomicr. 4. 1940: EUMEGACETES. 1966: POSTHOVITELLUM (Khotenovskii, I. A. in Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

brevicolle Creplin, F. C. H., 1829b, 54-55. 1829: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1902: PSILOSTOMUM.

brevicolle Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 45, 72, pl. 6, fig. 41. 1938: DIDYMOZOON.

brevicorpus Lutz, A., 1933b, 362-363, 390-391. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1939: CERCARIA.

BREVICREADIUM Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 523-524, 562 (tod: B. congeri).

breviductus Looss, A., 1907e, 596. 1907: DINURUS.

brevifistula Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 20-21, 24, fig. 11. 1928: OPEGASTER.

breviformis Gupta, R., 1964b, 85-86, 90, 91, 94, 95, pl., fig. 5 (Ibis leucocephalus leucocephalus; small intestine; Lucknow, Anupshahr). 1964: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

breviformis Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 384-386, 446, 476, 477, pl. 40, figs. 66-68. 1940: PODOCOTYLE.

breviformis Srivastava, H. D., 1936b, 175-178, fig. 1. 1936: PROSORCHIS.

breviformis Srivastava, H. D., 1939z, 31-33, 35, fig. 1. 1939: APONURUS.

brevifurca McCoy, O. R., 1929f, 199, 204-206, 207, pl. 15, fig. 7. 1929: CERCARIA.

brevifurcata Dönges, J., 1962b, 108. 1962: CERCARIA ocellata.

brevigastrus Macy, R. W., 1935a, 413-414, 415, fig. 1. 1935: GYRABASCUS (tod).

breviovarica Gupta, R., 1962a, 99-101, 102, 106, 108, 109, pl., figs. 1-3 (Ardea purpurea; ureters & kidneys; Hardoi, near Lucknow). 1962: IGNAVIA.

brevipharynx Dotsenko, T. K. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 111, 113, fig. 19. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

breviplexus Stafford, J., 1902c, 901, 904-905, pl. 33, fig. 2. 1902: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1905: PNEUMONOECUS. 1917: PNEUMOBITES. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS).

brevipyga Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 60-62, fig. 33 (Butorides striatus; renal tubule; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: RENICOLA.

brevis Basch, P. F., 1966, 242-251, pls. 1-2 (Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 27 (3)) (Anas p. platyrhynchos; portal vein, liver, venules of cloacal mesentery; Malaysia, Malaya, Negri Sembilan, Lymnaea rubiginosa). 1966: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

brevis Crane, J. W.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1967, 270, 271-272, figs. 8-12 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Salmo gairdneri, Hesperoleucus navarroensis; Navarro River, Mendocino Co., California). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

brevis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950a, 1, 7-13, figs. 5-7. 1950: COTYLURUS.

brevis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 141-143, fig. 69. 1921: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1935: CROCODILICOLA. 1948: HERPETODIPLOSTOMUM. [1961]: CHELONIODIPLOSTOMUM (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 628).

brevis Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81, 82, 85-86, pl., figs. 26-33 (Zanclus canescens; gills; southwest Pacific Ocean). 1964: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA.

brevis Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 27-28, fig. 11 (Anser fabalis; intestine; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: PSILOTREMA.

brevis Ransom, B. H., 1920 l, 552, 553-554, fig. 21. 1920: APOPHALLUS. 1929: ROSSICOTREMA.

brevis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 203, 208, 210. 1924: CERCARIA mobilis.

BREVISCOLEX Kulakivska, O. P., 1962d, 386-388 (tod: B. orientalis).

brevisegmentatum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 311-312, 343, pl., fig. 15. 1944: DIPLOSTOMUM.

brevitentaculatus Corkum, K. C., 1967a, 44-46, figs. 1-3 (Trichiurus lepturus; gastric ceca; Barataria Bay, Louisiana). 1967: BUCEPHALUS.

brevivesiculatus Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 77, 80-81, 86, figs. 4-5. 1955: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

brevivitellata Leonov, V. A.; & Belogurov, O. I., 1963b, 210-211, fig. (Sterna camtschatica, S. hirundo; renal tubule; Kamchatka). 1963: RENICOLA (STAMPARIA).

brevivitellum Hopkins, S. H., 1934c, 295-298, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1934: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

brevivitellus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 297-298, 350, fig. 79. 1960: PSEUDOPLAGIOPORUS.

brevoortia Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 366, 367, 370-371, 376, pl., figs. 15-18. 1955: CLUPEOCOTYLE (tod).

brevoortia Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 372, 373, 374-375, 376, pl., figs. 24-27. 1955: KUHNIA.

brevoortiae Nahhas, F. M.; & Short, R. B., 1965a, 39, 42-43, 47, 48, fig. 2 (Brevoortia patronus; intestine; Apalachee Bay, Florida). 1965: LEPOCREADIUM.

brevum Ching, H. L., 1960a, 242, 247, 248, 250, pl. I, fig. 2. 1960: FELLODISTOMUM.

brieni Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 9, 77-79, fig. 54. 1950: CLINOSTOMOIDES (tod).

brieni Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 104, 105, 106, pl. 29, figs. 198-200. 1960: MESOCOELIUM.

BRIENTREMA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 7, 21 (tod: B. pelecani).

BRIJICOLA Pande, B. P., 1960a, 227 (mt: B. caballeroi).

brinkmannii Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 324-328, fig. 13, pl., figs. 14-20 (Sphyraena obtusata; gills; Trivandrum). 1962: GEMMAECAPUTIA.

brisbanensis Young, P. C., 1967, 1008, 1010-1011, figs. 8-14 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Neoarius australis; gills; Moreton Bay & tidal part of Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia). 1967: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA.

britsiae Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 222, 224-226, 464, 470, pl. 24, figs. 3-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

britskalia Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 392-394, 467, 470, pl. 64, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

britspennata Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 433-435, 468, 470, pl. 78, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

BRODENIA Gedoelst, L., 1913b, 256-259.

broederstroomiae Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 210-212, pl. 22, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

brookoveri Faust, E. C., 1918f, 148-149, 151, 152, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. 1918: CERCARIA.

brotulae Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 280-281, 339, pl. 4, figs. 24-36. 1934: LISSOLOMA.

brotulae Manter, H. W., 1934c, 259, 325-327, 339, 340, pl. 10, figs. 65-66. 1934: SIPHODERINA (tod). 1947: METADENA.

brotulae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 71-72, fig. 43 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Brotula multibarbata, Zebrosoma [for Zebra---] flavescens, Chromis ovalis, Parupeneus porphyreus, Melichthys vidua; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

browni Hughes, R. C., 1929a, 1-6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, pl. 1, figs. 5, 7, 8. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

bruauxi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 50, 116, 131-132, pl. 46, figs. 302-307. 1960: CERCARIA.

brumpti Büttner, A., 1950b, 235-236. 1950: PLAGIORCHIS. [1951]: PARALEPODERMA.

brumpti Dinulescu, G., 1942a, 10-11, 21, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1942: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

brumpti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946a, 119, 124-127, figs. 6-7, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1946: ENENTERUM (JEANCADENATIA). 1959: JEANCADENATIA.

brumpti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1948h, 158-160, figs. 12-13. 1948: HYPTIASMUS (HYPTIASMUS).

brumpti Railliet, A.; Henry, A. C. L.; & Joyeux, C. E., 1912a, 834-835, fig. 1912: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONCINNUM. [1953]: EURYTREMA (CONCINNUM).

BRUMPTIA Travassos, L. P., 1921d, 357, fig. 1.

brunnea Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 296-298, Cercaria III Baer, 1827 renamed. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).

brunnea Mueller, O. F., 1774a, 54. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

brusinae Stossich, M., 1889h, 25-26, pl. 14, fig. 60. 1889: DISTOMA. 1899: PLEUROGENES. 1905: DIPHTEROSTOMUM.

brusinai Looss, A., 1901d, 399, for brusinae. 1901: DISTOMA.

brutsaerti Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 70-72, pl. 12, figs. 82-87. 1960: CERCARIA.

bruynoghei Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 19, 25, 40, 68-70, 246, 247, pl. IV, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.

brygooi Richard, J., 1964a, 607, 616-619, figs. 8-10 (Lophotibis cristata; tube digestif; Madagascar). 1964: PATAGIFER.

brygoonis Euzet, L. & Combes, C., 1965a, 393-397, 399, 400, figs. 1-3, 4 a-c, 5, 6 (Rana mascareniensis; vessie urinaire; Tananarive, Madagascar). 1965: POLYSTOMA.

bryobulga Hall, J E., 1960a, 235, 236, 243, figs. 20-22. 1960: CERCARIA.

bubalis Innes, J. A., 1912a, 217-226, figs. 1-8. 1912: GASTROTHYLAX. 1925: CARMYERIUS.

bubo Chibichenko, N. T., [1959a], 380-381, fig. 1. [1959]: BRACHYLECITHUM.

bubonis Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1947a, 283, 284, 285, 290-291, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1947: NEOGOGATEA.

bubulci Gupta, R.; & Gupta, A. N., [1962a], 89 (Bubulcus ibis coromandus; small intestine). [1962]: OPHIOSOMA.

bubulcum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1935a, 438-439, 445, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1935: PEGOSOMUM.

bubulcusi Agarwal, S. M., [1959d], 23-26, 27, 29, figs. 5-6. [1959]:PARYPHOSTOMUM.

bucalis Marcó del Pont, A., 1926a, 21, fig. 10. 1926: HETEROPHYES.

buccicola Odhner, T., 1910d, 47-62, fig. 10. 1910: HAPLOMETROIDES (tod).

buccini de Filippi, F., 1855b, 23. 1855: DISTOMA.

buccini Lebour, M. V., 1921a, 439, pl. 27, figs. 17, 18. 1912: CERCARIA.

buccini mutabilis de Filippi, 1855b, 17. 1855: DISTOMA. 1856: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.

bucculentum Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 29, 41-42, 59, fig. O. 1948: DIPLOSTOMUM baeri.

bucephalae Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 163-165, fig. 4. 1935: PARAMONOSTOMUM. 1936: NEOPARAMONOSTOMUM.

bucephalae Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 160-161, fig. 1. 1935: SPELOPHALLUS. 1939: LEVINSENIELLA.

bucephalae tringae Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 79-80, fig. 32 • Tringa incana; intestine; Primorskii Okrug). 1963: LEVINSENIELLA.

BUCEPHALOIDES Hopkins, S. H., 1954b, 355, 368 (tod: B. gracilescens) (n. name for Bucephalopsis Nicoll, 1914 nec Diesing, 1855).

BUCEPHALOPSIS (Diesing, 1858) Nicoll, W., 1914g, 489, 490, 491 (type: B. gracilescens).

BUCEPHALUS von Baer, K. E., 1826a, 124-125 [not Smith, 1829, reptile], 589 (mt: B. polymorphus).

bucephalus Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 40, 41-44, 60, 87, pl. 1, figs. 38-42. 1881: CERCARIA.

buchanani Martin, W. E.; & Gregory, V. L., 1951a, 359-362, pl. 1951: CERCARIA.

buchholzii Braun, M. G. C. C., 1889a, 320 (lapsus for Fasciola hepatica ovata plana buchholzii, see Dicrocoelium lanceatum). 1889: FASCIOLA.

buckleyi Siddiqi, A. H., 1965c, 378-380, 381, fig. 2 (Cyclemys dentata; small intestine; Aligarh, U. P.). 1965: ORIENTODISCUS.

buckleyi Vercammen - Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 89, 91-92, pl. 21, figs. 142-148. 1960: CERCARIA.

buckleyi Saoud, M. F. A., 1964c, 97-98, 99, 104, 107, figs. 1-2 (Pteronotus davyi fulvus, Mormoops megalophylla; small intestine; all from Colombia). 1964: TREMA-JOANNES (tod).

buckleyi Singh, S. N., 1958a, 233-237, figs. 1-2. 1958: EUPARADISTOMUM.

BUCKLEYTREMA Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 74-75 (tod: B. indica).

bufei Kaw, B. L., 1943a, 107, for bufonis. 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES.

bufonis Fotedar, D. N., 1959b, 151-154, 159, 160, figs. 1-2. 1959: GANEO.

bufonis Frandsen, J. C., 1957c, 329-332, fig. 1957: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

bufonis Kaw, B. L., 1943a, 100-104, figs. B(1), B(2). 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES.

bufonis Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 117-118, fig. 21. 1950: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

bufonis von Linstow, O. F. W., 1877b, 185. 1877: DISTOMA.

bulbocauda Miller, H. M., 1925c, 17, 18, 19. 1925: CERCARIA.

bulboglossa Van Haitsma, J. P., 1925a, 121-131, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-12. 1925: CRASSI-PHIALA (mt). 1928: NEASCUS.

bulbosa Goldberger, J., 1911c, 22-26, figs. 11-14. 1911: AZYGIA.

bulbosa Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 295-298, pl. 41, figs. 1-7. 1938: CERCARIA.

bulbosum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 67. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM. 1928: STRIGEA.

bulbosus Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 76-78, 86, fig. 1. 1955: CLEPTODISCUS.

bulbosus Kohn, A., 1961b, 46-48 (Garrupa sp.; intestino delgado; Baia de Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil). 1961: PROSORHYNCHUS.

bulbosus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 156-157, fig. 118 (Monogentic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Belone platyura; gills; Hawaii). 1968: AXINOIDES.

bulbovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 96-97, fig. 70 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus dussumieri; gills; Hawaii). 1968: CLEITHRARTICUS.

bulbulii Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 434-436, fig. 3. 1937: LEPODERMA. 1939: PLAGIORCHIS.

bulbus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 227-228, 230, 233, pl. 3, figs. 23-27. 1938: DACTY-LOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

bulgarica Vasilev, Iv., 1958e, 328-330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, figs. 1a, 2, 3. 1958: ECHINODOLLFUSIA.

bulimorum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

bulimusi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1960a, 53, 56-58, fig. 1. 1960: CERCARIA.

bulini Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 241-243, pl. 28, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

bulla Fain, A. L., 1953e, 18, 39, 40, 107-112, 224, 264, 265, pl. XIII, figs. 1-4. 1953: CERCARIA. [1953: HALIPEGUS]. 1955: HALIPEGUS.

bullatarudis Turnbull, E. R., 1956a, 583, 584-594, figs. 1-11. 1956: GYRODACTYLUS.

bullience Ozaki, Y., 1935a, 220, for bulliense Johnston. 1935: POLYSTOMA.

bulliense Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 297-301, figs. 1-2, 18-28. 1912: POLYSTOMUM. 1935: PARAPOLYSTOMA (tod).

bullosus Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 612-613, 620, 622, 623, pl. 2, figs. 24-30. 1944: DACTYLOGYRUS.

bumpusii Linton, E., 1900a, 267, 269, 275, 286-287, pl. 34, figs. 11-15. 1900: EPIBDELLA. 1903: PHYLLINE. 1927: PHYLLONELLA. 1929: ENTOBDELLA. 1929: ENTOBDELLA (PAREPIBDELLA) (type).

BUNOCOTYLE Odhner, T., 1928a, 1-3 (mt: B. cingulata).

BUNODERA Railliet, A., 1896d, 160 (Crossodera Dujardin, 1845 (not Gould, 1837, bird) renamed, hence type nodulosa).

BUNODERELLA Schell, S. C., 1964a, 652 (mt: B. metteri).

BUNODERINA Miller, M. J., 1936a, 11 (tod: B. eucaliae).

buongerminii Lent, H.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1945b, 502, 503, fig. 3. 1945: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

bupharynx Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 254-257, 275, figs. 7-8. 1956: GENOLOPA.

burjatmongolica Oshmarin, P. G., 1948a, 187 [nomen solum]. 1948: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

burki Rathelot, G., 1892a, 14, for buskii. 1892: DISTOMA.

burleighi Schell, S. C., 1957a, 184, 185, fig. 1. 1957: CONCINNUM. 1964: PLATYNOSOMUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 165).

burmanica Chatterji, R. C., 1936a, 84-86, fig. 3. 1936: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

burmanica Chatterji, R. C., 1938b, 337-340, figs. a-b. 1938: MACALLUMIA (tod). [1954]: PROTOCLADORCHIS.

burmanicus Chatterji, R. C., 1940a, 393, 395-398, 401, figs. 4-5. 1940: MESOSTEPHANUS. [1943: GOGATEA]. 1947: GOGATEA. 1951: MESOSTEPHANOIDES (tod).

burminis Bhalerao, G., 1926e, 10-13, fig. 2. 1926: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1936: ACANTHOSTOMUM. 1940: ATROPHECAECUM (tod).

burnetti Brackett, S., 1942, 29-30, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1942: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

burnupiae Faust, E. C., 1926b, 119-120, pl. 7, fig. 13. 1926: CERCARIA.

burnupioides Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 345-347, 349, 467, pl. 56, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

bursacetabula Faust, E. C., 1930h, 146-147, pl. 24, fig. 1. 1930: CERCARIA.

bursae fabricius Podvysotskii, V. V., 1890a, 157. 1890: DISTOMA.

bursarium Nitzsch, C. L. in Giebel, C. G. A., 1857a, 265 [nomen nudum]. 1857: HOLOSTOMUM.

bursatus Mueller, J. F., 1936, 56, 57, 60, 61, 71, pl. 12, figs. 6-7, pl. 14, fig. 20. 1936: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS. 1956: CLAVUNCULUS.

bursicola Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 310, 311, 313. 1837: DISTOMA. 1909: EPISTHMIUM. 1910: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1910: ECHINOSTOMA.

bursicola Looss, A., 1899b, 694-696, figs. 19-30. [See also africanum, 1901]. 1899: ECHINOSTOMA.

bursicola Odhner, T., 1900b, 20-21, 22, fig. 4. 1900: GYMNOPHALLUS.

bursiformis Szidat, L., 1936a, 301, fig. 8. 1936: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

bursigerum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 65. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM. 1909: STRIGEA. [1933: GONGYLURA].

BURSOTREMA Szidat, L., 1960c, 87 (mt: B. tetracotyloides).

burti Fernando, W., 1933b, 9-12, fig. 1. 1933: MESOCOELIUM.

burti Miller, H. M., 1923a, 39, 40-41, fig. 3, pl. 4, figs. 6, 7, 8. 1923: CERCARIA. 1941: TETRACOTYLE.

burti Prudhoe, S., 1944a, 10-12, fig. 4. 1944: CHIORCHIS. 1949: NEOCLADORCHIS. 1958: PSEUDOCHIORCHIS.

burti icnusae Giovannola, A., 1937b, 31, 34-36, 37, figs. 2-3. 1937: CERCARIA.

burti-mülleri Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 307. 1934: CERCARIA.

buschkieli Bykhovskii, B. E., 1937a, 1355 [nomen solum]. 1937: HETEROONCHUS.

buschkieli Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 94, 103, 164, 165, figs. 118, 179-180. 1957: HETERONCHOCLEIDUS.

bushiensis Khan, D., 1962d, 67-94, figs. 1-5, 14-22 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive tract; Bushy Park, London (U.K.), Valvata piscinalis; digestive gland, ducks; caecum (both exper.)). 1962: CERCARIA. 1962: CYATHOCOTYLE.

buski Blanchard, R. A. E., 1888a, 622-625, for buskii. 1888: DISTOMA. 1902: FASCIOLOPSIS.

buski Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1929a, 1338. 1929: CERCARIA.

buskii Lankester, E., 1857b, 437. 1857: DISTOMA. 1858: DICROCOELIUM. 1860: FASCIOLA. 1895: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. 1901: FASCIOLOPSIS (type). 1928: CERCARIA fasciolopsis.

busskii Ward, H. B., 1910d, 1-10, for buskii. 1910: FASCIOLOPSIS.

butasturina Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 399-400, pl. 9, fig. 2. 1932: PROALARIA. 1933: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1936: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

butei Chatterji, P. N., 1948b, 175 [nomen nudum]: 1953a, 164, 166-168, 169, 173, figs. 1-2. 1953: HAPLORCHIS.

butei Zheliazova-Paspaleva, A., 1962a, 203-205, figs. 1-2 (Buteo buteo; gall bladder; Malko Tyrnovo). 1962: CONCINNUM.

buteii Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937d, 22, 26-28, fig. 2. 1937: DIPLOSTOMUM.

butensis Petri, L. H., 1943a, 58, 59, 60-61, pl., figs. 2-4. 1942: ATHESMIA.

buteoides Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938a, 37, 38-39, fig. 6. 1938: GLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM. 1953: PSEUDOGLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM.

buteonis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 50-51, fig. 14. 1948: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

buteonis Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA. [1782: PLANARIA]. 1803: DISTOMA.

buteonis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 3-6, fig. 1. 1933: PSEUDOSTRIGEA (tod). 1938: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON (PSEUDOSTRIGEA).

butionis Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 194, 217-218, 248, figs. 30-32. 1960: PHOCITREMOIDES.

butoridi Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 92-93, fig. 40 (Butorides striatus; liver; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: METORCHIS.

buttensis Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 74, 75, 78, 80, pl. 16, fig. 3. 1936: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 76).

buttnerae Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 104-106, pl. 28, figs. 189-197. 1960: MESOCOELIUM.

BUXIFRONS Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 332, 380, 446, 539 (Buxifrons Fukui raised to generic rank).

buxifrons Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 242-244, fig. 31. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: BUXIFRONS.

bychovskii Odening, K., 1958a, 64, 70, 95, 96-97, 103, 105, fig. 17. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (ANOMOLECITHUS) nanchangensis.

bychowskianus Bogolepova, I. I., 1950a, 230, 231, fig. 2 (b). 1950: GYRODACTYLUS.

bychowskii Agapova, A. I., 1945a, 21, 23, 26, figs. 1-2. 1945: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

bychowskii Al'bova, R. E., 1948a, 1615-1616, fig. 1. 1948: GYRODACTYLOIDES.

bychowskii Markevich, A. P., 1934b, 29-30, 93-94, fig. 15. 1934: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1960: CICHLIDOGYRUS.

bychowskii Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 263, 285-287. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

BYCHOWSKYELLA Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 204 (tod: B. pseudobagri).

bychowskyi Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1960a], 167-172, 173, 179, figs. 1-7. [1960]: MEXICANA.

bychowskyi Mizelle, J. D., 1937a, 613-614, 621, figs. 1-5. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS.

bychowskyi Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 170-172, 173, 174, figs. 4-5, 7V, 8V (Ctenopharyngodon idella; gill filaments; Bolon Lake, Amur River). 1965: DIPLOZOON.

bychowskyi Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 195, 525 [n. n. for G. medius of Wegener, 1910]. 1946: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.

byrdentoni Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 116-117. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

byrdi Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 58, 59, 60, fig. 2. 1951: CERCARIA.

byrdi Robinson, E. J., 1956a, 327, 328, 331, pl., fig. 2. 1956: PHAGICOLA. 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA) (Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Lumsden, R. D., 1963a, 266).

CABALLERIANA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1959f, 106, 107, 148, 173-174 (tod: C. lagodovsky).

CABALLEROCOTYLA Price, E. W., 1960a, 240 (tod: C. biparasitica (Goto, 1894)) (syn.: Capsala Bosc, 1811 in part).

caballeroi Bravo H., M., [1954b], 415-420, figs. 1-3. [1954]: APOCREADIUM.

caballeroi Bravo H., M., [1954b], 420-424, figs. 4-5. [1954]: XYSTRETRUM.

caballeroi Bravo-Hollis, M., 1960a, 87-93, figs. 1-9. 1960: MICROCOTYLE.

caballeroi Dubois, G., 1952a, 74-76, 86, fig. 1. 1952: PARASTRIGEA.

caballeroi Farooqui, H. U., 1960a, 123-127, figs. 1-2. 1960: CATHAEMASIOIDES.

caballeroi Herrera Rosales, E., 1951a, 55-60, fig. 14. 1951: TELORCHIS.

caballeroi Jiménez Quirós, O.; & Brenes Madrigal, R. R., 1957a, 103, 104-107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, figs. 1-2, 4, 6, pls., figs. 7-25. 1957: CONTRORCHIS.

caballeroi Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1965a, 29-33, 38, 39, figs. 1-2 (Verrunculus polylepis; intestino; Bahía Kino, Sonora, Golfo de California, Mexico). 1965: HOMALOMETRON.

caballeroi McIntosh, A., 1960a, 207-208, fig. 1. 1960: HUNTEROTREMA (tod).

caballeroi Martin, W. E., 1960a, 203-205, pl., figs. 1-3. 1960: DACTYLOSTOMUM.

caballeroi Pande, B. P., 1960a, 227-232, figs. 1-6. 1960: BRIJICOLA (mt). 1962: SAAKOTREMA (Gupta, P. D., 1962a, 261).

caballeroi Pearson, J. C., 1960b, 93, for cabelleroi. 1960: STICTODORA.

caballeroi Peláez, D.; & Cruz Lozano, F., 1953a, 272, 273-276, figs. 1-16. 1953: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

caballeroi Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 245-248, fig. 1. 1960: PREPTETOS (tod).

caballeroi Prost, M., 1960a, 253-256, pl., figs. 1-3. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35.

caballeroi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 76, 78-79, fig. 26 (syn.: Haematoloechus complexus Caballero nec Seely, 1906, Ostiolum complexus Caballero, 1942 of Odening, 1960) (Rana montezumae; lungs; Mexico). 1962: PNEUMONOECES.

caballeroi Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1960b, 277, 278-279, 283, fig. 2. 1960: LEPOCREADIUM.

caballeroi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1957a, 285-289, figs. 1-3. 1957: OCHOTERENATREMA.

caballeroi Thomas, J. D., 1960a, 325, 326, 327, figs. 4-5. 1960: NEOLEPOCREADIUM (tod).

caballeroi Winter, H. A., 1955a, 9, 10-15, 17, 28, 29, figs. 1-2. 1955: CAPSALA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

caballeroi Zerecero D., M. C., 1943a, 9, 10, 11, 28-36, figs. 8-10. 1943: FIBRICOLA. 1961: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (FIBRICOLA) (Pearson, J. C., 1961a, 167).

caballeroi Zerecero y D., M. C., 1960a, 345-351, figs. 1-9. 1960: PYRAGRAPHORUS. 1963: ALLOPYRAGRAPHORUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 252).

CABALLEROIA Thapar, G. S., 1960a, 315 (tod: C. indica).

CABALLEROTREMA Prudhoe, S., 1960a, 415, 418 (tod: C. brasiliense).

cabelleroi Martın, W. E., 1955a, 161-165, figs. 1-3. 1955: STICTODORA.

cablei Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 488, 489-490, 563, figs. 9-10. 1954: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

cablei Nahhas, F. M.; & Short, R. B., 1965a, 39, 42, 47, 48, fig. 1 (Ancylopsetta quadrocellata; intestine; Apalachee Bay, Florida). 1965: GENITOCOTYLE.

cablei Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429. 1959: NEOHILOCOMETRA (mt).

CABLEIA Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 80 (tod: C. trigoni).

cachinnans Dubois, G., 1951a, 42-43, 47, fig. 1, pl., fig. 2. 1951: ECHINOSTOMA chloropodis.

cacozelus Nicoll, W., 1907a, 72, 90-91, 94, pl. 3, fig. 10. 1907: DEROGENES.

cacuminata Nicoll, W., 1915d, 31-32, pl. 4, fig. 5. 1915: GENOLOPA. 1934: PARAPROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

CADENATELLA (Dollfus, 1946) Manter, H. W., 1947a, 284.

cadenati Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946a, 122-124, 127, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1946: ENENTERUM (CADENATELLA). 1966: CADENATELLA (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

cadenati Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960c, 385-388, fig. 1. 1960: COITOCOECUM.

caduceus Odhner, T., 1902e, 26-27. 1902: OISTOSOMUM.

caducum Looss, A., 1907e, 615. 1907: PRISTISOMUM.

caducus Looss, A., 1901e, 603-604, fig. 4. 1901: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

caducus lusci Nicoll, W., 1914g, 477. 1914: STEPHANOCHASMUS.

CAECINCOLA Marshall, W. S.; & Gilbert, N. C., 1905a, 477, 478-481 (mt: C. parvulus).

caecorum Hopkins, S. H., 1956a, 130, 131, 132, 133, figs. 4-7. 1956: BUCEPHALOIDES. 1958: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

caesionis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 382-383, fig. 28. 1942: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

caesionis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 182-183, 197, pl. II, fig. 10. 1952: APHANURUS.

caesionis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 212-213, 255, pl. III, fig. 8. 1953: HALIOTREMA.

caesiopercae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 72, fig. 44 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Caesioperca thompsoni; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

cahirinum Looss, A., 1896b, 119-121, pl. 8, figs. 83-84. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: HAPLORCHIS. 1934: MONORCHOTREMA. 1949: HAPLORCHOIDES.

CAIMANICOLA Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1938b, 54-55 (tod: C. marajoara).

caimancola Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935e, 638-641, figs. 1-4. 1935: CROCODILICOLA. 1936: HERPETODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

CAINOCREADIUM Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 453-454, 455 (tod: Distomum labracis Dujardin).

CAINOCREADOIDES Nagaty, H. F., 1956b, 525 (tod: C. serrani).

caintaensis Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 360-361, pl. 3, figs. 2-3. 1928: METORCHIS. [1944: TUBANGORCHIS]. 1950: TUBANGORCHIS.

caithnessi Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 513, 517-518, 563, figs. 39-40. 1954: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: NEOPODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 166).

calami Manter, H. W., 1947a, 318-319, 386, fig. 77. 1947: PYCNADENOIDES.

calaophilus Dubois, G., 1938b, 213, 216, 231, 484. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM cochleare. [1945]: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

calapai Witenberg, G. G., 1934a, 237, for kalapai Nakagawa, 1919. 1934: DISTOMA.

calarii Gusev, A. V., 1961a, 490-493, fig. 1 (Clarias sp.; Lake Avaza, southern Ethiopia). 1961: MACROGYRODACTYLUS.

calbasi Jain, S. L., 1957b, 53-55, 58, 60, 63, pl., figs. 1-5. 1957: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

calbasi Jain, S. L., 1960a, 161-162, 165, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.

calceolus Molin, R., 1858d, 129. 1858: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM).

CALCEOSTOMA van Beneden, P. J., 1852d, 99; 1853u, 119-120; 1858a, 11, 57, 59-60, 194, 196; 1861a, 11, 57, 59-60, 194, 196 (mt.: C. elegans).

calceostoma Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 99. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. [1858: CALCEOSTOMA elegans, type]. [1907: CALCEOSTOMA type]. 1922: CALCEOSTOMA (type).

CALCEOSTOMELLA Palombi, A., 1943d, 1, 2, 6 (mt: C. inermis).

calceostomoides Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo-Hollis, M., [1960a], 173-177, 178, 179-180, figs. 8-14. [1960]: PARACALCEOSTOMA (tod).

calculus Looss, A., 1907d, 610-613, fig. 4. 1907: PACHYTREMA.

calderoni Africa, C. M.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1935e, 443-445, 447, 449, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1935: MONORCHOTREMA. 1938: HAPLORCHIS. 1940: PROCEROVUM.

calervarium Gohar, N., 1935a, 80. 1935: LECITHASTER confusus.

CALICOPHORON Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 328, 489, 491.

calicophorum Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 370. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM [(CAULIORCHIS)]. [1937]: CALICOPHORON.

CALICOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 290, 431, 651 (mt: C. kroyeri).

calidris Belopol'skaia & Ryzhikov in Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 340, 372, 373, 374, fig. 179a, b, v (Calidris tenuirostris; small intestine; Khabarovsk Krai). 1963: MICROPHALLUS.

calidris Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: MONOSTOMA mutabile]. [1886: DISTOMA brachysomum].

californiae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 14, 15, 16, 33, pl., fig. 1-3. 1957: DOLLFUSTREMA.

californica Park, J. T., 1936b, 478, 479, 481-482, pl. 60, fig. 4. 1936: TUBULOVESICULA.

californica Park, J. T., 1937b, 411-412, 416, 420, 421, pl. 2, figs. 12-13. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.

californica Sinitsin, D. F., 1933a, 170, 171, 173, 180, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190. 1933: FASCIOLA.

californicum Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 326, 328-329, 337, 340, pl. 13, fig. 13. 1951: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

californicus Arai, H. P., 1954a, 356, 357, 358, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1954: NEOZOOGONUS (tod).

californiense Stunkard, H. W., 1935a, 359-364, fig. 1. 1935: PROBOLITREMA.

californiensis Cort, W. W., 1919c, 283-298, figs. 1-5. 1919: MARGEANA (mt). 1930: GLYPTHELMINS.

californiensis Cort, W. W.; & Nichols, E. B., 1920a, 8-15, figs. 1-2. 1920: CERCARIA.

californiensis Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 330-331, 337, 340, pl. 13, fig. 14. 1951: PLEORCHIS.

californiensis Martin, W. E., 1950a, 196, 198-207, pl. 1, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, fig. 8, pl. 3, figs. 10-13. 1950: EUHAPLORCHIS (tod).

californiensis Mizelle, J. D., 1962a, 555-557, figs. A-H (Ptychocheilus grandis; Sacramento County, California). 1962: DACTYLOGYRUS.

californiensis Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 263, 365-367, figs. 4-10 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Microgadus proximus; external surface; Pacific coast near Bodega Bay & San Francisco). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

californiensis Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 24, 25, 33, figs. 19-22. 1957: SCORPIDICOLA.

caligarum van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 12, 13-18, pl. 1, figs. 1-15. 1858: UDONELLA.

caligi Krøyer (?) (?): PHYLLINE. 1852: UDONELLA.

caligorum Johnston, G., 1835a, 497, fig. 45 a-c. 1835: UDONELLA (mt).

calindracea Freund, L., 1933b, 266, for cylindracea. 1933: HAPLOMETRA.

CALINELLA Monticelli, F. S., 1910a, 1 (type: C. craneola).

callariatis Malmberg, G., (1957a), 34, 56-57, fig. 3B. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

callawagensis Sweatman, G. K., 1952b, 249, for callawayensis. 1952: ECHINOSTOMA.

callawayensis Barker, F. D.; & Noll, W. C., 1915a, 188, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1915: ECHINOSTOMUM.

calli Acena, S. P., 1947a, 129, 132-134, 138, pl. 2, figs. 9-12. 1947: LEPIDAPEDON.

callichrius Dayal, J., 1942c, 171-172. 1942: PLESIODISTOMUM.

CALLICOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 313, 362 (see Calicotyle).

callicotyle Kohn, A., 1962b, 14-15, fig. 1 (Pomatomus saltatrix; intestino e diverticulos piloricos; Oceano Atlântico (Copacabana, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil). 1962: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

CALLIOCOTYLE Scott, T., 1902a, 299-300, for Calicotyle, q. v.

callionymi van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 53, pl. 4, fig. 8. 1871: DISTOMA.

callionymi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 319-320, fig. 33. 1934: DECEMTESTIS.

callionymi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 447-450, figs. 99-101. 1934: HYPOHEPATICOLA (tod).

callionymi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 124-125, fig. 75. 1938: APONURUS.

calliostomae Dollfus, R. P. F., 1923f, 349, 350-351, figs. 3-4. 1923: CERCARIA.

callis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941g, 589-592, figs. 1-2. 1941: CATHAEMASIOIDES (tod).

CALLOCOTYLE Scott, T., 1905b, 117, for Calicotyle.

CALLODISTOMUM Odhner, T., 1902c, 154 (mt: C. diaphanum).

CALLOGONOTREMA Oshmarin, P. G., 1965, 102-105 (Helminthologia, v. 6 (2)) (tod: C. fistulariae).

callorhynchi Manter, H. W., 1955b, 214, 215, 216-219, pl. 1955: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 305).

CALLORHYNCHICOLA Brinkmann, A., 1952c, 14, 23 (tod: C. branchialis).

callosciuri Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965c, 154-155, 157, figs. 2-3 (Callosciurus prevostii pluto; liver; Ranau, North Borneo). 1965: LUTZTREMA.

calloti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 105, 139, fig. 1g. 1951: SONSINOTREMA.

CALLYCOTYLE Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 213, for Calicotyle.

callyodontis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 377-379, fig. 25. 1942: APHARYNGOGYLIAUCHEN (tod).

callyodontis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 352-353, fig. 11. 1942: COITOCOECUM.

callyodontis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 344-345, 398, fig. 8, pl. 24, fig. 5. 1942: DIPLOBULBUS.

callyodontis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 360-362, fig. 15. 1942: SCHISTORCHIS.

CALOPTROIDES Zmeev, G. I., 1932b, 258 (for Catoptroides).

calotomi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 311-314, fig. 30. 1934: DIPLOBULBUS (tod).

calotomi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 286-287, fig. 18. 1934: LEBOURIA. [1938: PLAGIOPORUS]. 1940: PLAGIOPORUS.

CALSALOIDES Price, E. W., 1936b, 11, for Capsaloides.

caluri Dubois, G., 1962a, 109, 110-111, 119, 120, figs. 1-3 (Pharomacrus mocin[n]o; intestine; Calurus resplendens; Zoo "Artis" Amsterdam). 1962: STRIGEA.

calvi Verma, S. C., 1936b, 757. 1936: CYATHOCOTYLE (n. n. for C. calvusi).

calvusi Verma, S. G., 1936a, 589, fig. 1. 1936: CYATHOCOTYLE. [1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS]. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

CALYCODES Looss, A., 1901 l, 565 (mt: C. anthos).

CALYCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 650, for Calicotyle.

calyptrocotyle Monticelli, F. S., 1891i, 110. 1891: DISTOMA. 1893: DISTOMA (ACCACOELIUM). [1900: ACCACOELIUM]. 1902: OROPHOCOTYLE. 1934: ODHNERIUM (tod). 1935: MNEIODHNERIA (tod).

cambrensis Cole, H. A., 1938a, 40-43, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.

cambrensis III Rees, F. G., 1932a, 20-22, 28, 30, 32, pls. 8-9, figs. 20-23. 1932: CERCARIA.

cambrensis I Wright, W. R., 1927c, 57-59, fig. 1. 1927: CERCARIA.

cambrensis II Wright, W. R., 1927c, 59-60, fig. 2. 1927: CERCARIA.

cambrensis X Wright, W. R., 1927b, 48-54. 1927: CERCARIA.

cameroni Agrawal, V., 1966, 217, 221-223, pl. II, fig. 1 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June) (Rita rita; intestine; Lucknow). 1966: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

cameroni Wu, L. -Y., 1953a, 351-373, figs. 1-21. 1953: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

cameronii Gupta, S. P., 1963b, 96-97, 98, 99, figs. 1, 3 (Chela gora; small intestine; Banaras, U. P., India). 1963: EUCREADIUM.

cameroonensis Saoud, M. F. A., 1964d, 291, 297-300, 301, fig. 2 (Rana (Ptychadena) oxyrhynchus; small intestine; Cameroons, West Africa). 1964: MESOCOELIUM.

camilla Faust, E. C., 1921c, 51, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1921: CERCARIA.

campanula Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R., 1950b, 19, 24-26, 29, 30, 48, figs. 3-4. 1950: PARASTRIGEA.

campanula Dujardin, F., 1845a; 435. 1845: DISTOMA (CROSSODERA). [1850: D. nodulosum]. 1860: CROSSODERA. [1858: Gasterostomum fimbriatum]. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA).

campanula von Linstow, O. F. B., 1886a, 125, for campula Cobbold. 1886: DISTOMA.

campanulatum Ercolani, G. B., 1875a, 432-439, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1875: DISTOMA.

campanulatum Olsen, O. W., 1940b, 327, for complanatum Rudolphi. 1940: CLINOSTOMUM.

campanulatus Brooks, F. G., 1930a, 301, 316-317, pl. 4, figs. 58, 59. 1930: CERCARIA.

campi Ono, S., 1930b, 7-16, figs. 1-9. 1930: ECHINOSTOMA.

campostomae Wellborn, T. L., 1967, 55, 57, figs. 6-10 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1)) (Campostoma anomalum; fins & body; Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

campostomum Kimpel. H. G., 1939a, 3 [nomen nudum]. 1939: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

CAMPULA Cobbold, T. S., 1858b, 168; 1859d, 363 (mt: C. oblonga).

campula Cobbold, T. S., 1876q, 40, pl. 10, fig. 2. 1876: DISTOMA. 1899: METORCHIS. 1899: OPISTHORCHIS. 1908: CYCLORCHIS.

CAMPYLA Guiart, J., 1938b, 18 (correction for Campula) (syn.: Campula Cobbold, 1858, Cladocoelium (Dujardin, 1845) Stossich, 1892, Brachycladium Looss, 1899).

campyristis Travassos, L. P.; & Darriba, A. R., 1930a, 237, 238, 248, for capyristes. 1930: PNEUMONOECES.

CANAANIA Travassos, L. P., 1944a, v, 18, 110 (tod: C. obesa).

canadense Hopkins, S. H., 1931b, 82-85, 88, pl. 7, figs. 3, 7. 1931: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

canadensis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R., 1950b, 19, 33, 48. 1950: APATEMON gracilis.

canadensis McLeod, J. A., 1936a, 40, 43-45, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1936: MICROBILHARZIA.

canadensis Price, E. W., 1929 1, 3-4, fig. 2. 1929: PARAMETORCHIS. [1944]: ALLOMETORCHIS. 1950: METAMETORCHIS.

canadensis Webster, G. A.; & Wolfgang, R. W., 1956a, 595-598, 599, figs. 1, 4. 1956: ALARIA. 1963: ALARIA mustelae canadensis (Dubois, G., 1963b, 118).

canai Chatterji, P. N., [1956b], 2-5, fig. [1956]: ECHINOCHASMUS.

canaliculatum Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138. 1846: DISTOMA.

canaliculatum Nicoll, W., 1914f, 151-152, pl. 4, fig. 11. 1914: HEMISTOMUM. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

canaliculatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 676. 1819: DISTOMA. 1902: BILHARZIELLA. 1912: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

canaliculatum japonicum (Dubois, G., 1938b, 231, 483). 1964: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (Dubois, G., 1964e, 56).

cancavum Morozov, F. N., 1952b, 283, for concavum. 1952: CRYPTOCOTYLE.

canceatum Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943b, 73, for lanceatum. 1943: DICROCOELIUM.

canchei Biguet, J.; Deblock, S.; & Capron, A., 1958a, 396, 403-409, 419-422, 426, 428, 433, 435, 437, 439, figs. 5-10, 12. 1958: MICROPHALLUS.

candelabra Faust, E. C., 1919d, 327, 328, 334, 336, fig. 4. 1919: CERCARIA.

candida Euzet, L.; & Trilles, J. P., 1962a, 216-220, figs. 1-6 (Peristhedion for ---stedion] cataphractum; branchies). 1962: TROCHOPELLA (tod).

candida Müller, O. F., 1774a, 71. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

candida Müller, O. F., 1806a, 32, pl. 143, fig. c (1-2). 1806: STRIGEA.

CANDIDOTREMA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 142.

candidulum Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 71-72, 95, 96, pl. 22, figs. 184-184a, pl. 23, figs. 185-196, pl. 24, figs. 197-197a. 1910: HIMASOMUM (type). 1931: BARISOMUM. 1947: PLEUROGONIUS. 1960: GLYPHICEPHALUS.

candulus Ruiz, J. M., 1946a, 295, for candidulus. 1946: PLEUROGONIUS.

canescens Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81, 82, 86, pl., figs. 17-25 (Zanclus canescens; gills; southwest Pacific Ocean). 1964: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA.

canescens Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 72-73, fig. 45 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Zanclus canescens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

CANGESIA Zmeev, G. I., 1936d, 411, for Gangesia.

cangoensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 263-266, 278, 465, 470, pl. 33, figs. 1-7. 1938: CERCARIA.

canicula Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 374, 379, 382, 402, 462, pl. 19, figs. 5, 13-14 b-c. 1899: ACANTHONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: HEXABOTHRIUM. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE.

caniculae Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 23, fig. 32a. 1928: ACANTHOCOTYLE [? lapsus for Acanthonchocotyle].

caniculae Johnstone, J., 1911a, 16-35, figs. 1-4, pl. 1, fig. 1911: PARACOTYLE (type). 1932: MICROBOTHRIUM.

caninum Verma, S. C., 1935b, 837, 838, 847-854, figs. 7-11. 1935: EPISTHOCHASMUS (mt). 1938: ECHINOCHASMUS (Yamashita 1938f, 882). 1958: EPISTHMIUM.

caninum Wigdor, M., 1918a, 254-257, figs. 1-4. 1918: HALLUM (tod).

caninus Barker, F. D., 1911a, 543-544, pl. 20, figs. 5-7. 1911: OPISTHORCHIS. 1912: PAROPISTHORCHIS (type). 1913: AMPHIMERUS.

caninus Leiper, R. T., 1913h, 176, 177, fig. 1913: CENTROCESTUS cuspidatus. 1932: CENTROCESTUS.

canis Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 375, 380, 382, 398, 406, 410, 433, 447, 450, 458-459, pl. 18, figs. 1-2, 7, 12, pl. 19, fig. 2, pl. 20, fig. 12, pl. 21, figs. 2, 6, 10. 1899: SQUALONCHOCHOTYLE. 1900: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: ERPOCOTYLE.

canis La Rue, G. R.; & Fallis, A. M., 1934a, 335. 1934: ALARIA.

canis Miyata, I., 1940a, 367, 368, 369, 370-371, fig. 1. 1940: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: NEOGLYPHE.

canis Yamaguti, S., 1954h, 343-345, 352, pl., fig. 2. 1954: GALACTOSOMUM.

cansensis Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1957a, 498, for kansensis. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

canthari van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 113-114. 1863: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: DIPLASIOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 248).

canthigastris Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 253-254, 262, pl. 21, fig. 12. 1959: LEPIDOPHYLLUM.

cantonensis Wallace, F. G., 1936b, 355-357, figs. 1-3. 1936: SAPHEDERA. 1941: MACRODERA.

caouanae Kollar, V. in Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901b, 23. 1901: MONOSTOMA.

caparti Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 104, 105, 106-107, pl. 30, figs. 201-205. 1960: MESOCOELIUM.

capax Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 787, 791-793, 805, fig. 1. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS.

capellae Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 49-50, fig. 19 (Capella gallinago; eye; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS (TUBOLECITHALMUS).

capellae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 41-42, fig. 16. 1933: CORPOPYRUM. 1950: HAEMATOTREPHUS.

capellae Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 168-170, fig. 8. 1935: MICROPARYPHIUM.

capellae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 169, 208, pl. 15, fig. 14. 1939: SPELOTREMA. [1944]: MICROPHALLUS.

capellum Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346, 351-353, 361, 365, 369, fig. 3. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

capense Harley, 1864a, 55-72, figs. 1-16. 1864: DISTOMA. 1864: BILHARZIA. 1954: SCHISTOSOMA.

capense Looss, A., 1902m, 855, 857, 863, Anaporrhutum ricchiardii Lopez of Ofenh., renamed. 1902: PROBOLITREMA.

capensis Joyeux, C. E.; & Baer, J. G., 1934c, 197-201, fig. 1934: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

capensis Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 430-432, pl. 77, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

caperata Olivier, L. J., 1942b, 168, 170, 171, 172-174, 178, pl. 1, figs. 2, 7, 8-9, 12-13. 1942: CERCARIA.

CAPIATESTES Crowcroft, P. W., [1948a], 49, 51.

capilliformis Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., 1952a, 143-144, fig. 43. 1952: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

capitaneum Dietz, E., 1909a, 186. 1909: EUPARYPHIUM (type).

capitata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 70. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

capitatum Linton, E., 1940a, 27, pl. 18, figs. 236-239. 1940: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1947: RHIPIDICOTYLE.

capitellatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 99, 379-380. 1819: DISTOMA. 1900: ANISOCOELIUM (type).

capitellatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 83, 343. 1819: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1926: WARDULA (tod).

capoetobrama Gavrilova, N. G., 1964a, 76, 78-80, figs. 1-5 (Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi; gills; Kairak-Kumskoe Reservoir). 1964: DIPLOZOON.

capoetobramae Kuz'menko, M. P., 1945a, 28. 1945: DACTYLOGYRUS.

capranum Ku, C. T., 1957a, 206-211, fig. 1. 1957: PLATYNOSOMUM.

CAPRIMOLGORCHIS Jha, V. R., 1943a, 9, 13 (tod: C. karchanii).

caprimulgi Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954a, 7, 29, fig. 7. 1954: MOSESIA. 1963: MOSESIELLA (Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 57-58).

capriosa Cuénot, L. C. M. J., 1892a, 1-32 teste Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 921. 1893: CERCARIA.

caprodontis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 166-167, fig. 127 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Caprodon schlegelii; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HETERAXINOIDES.

caproni Richard, J., 1964a, 607, 608-611, 612, figs. 1A-B, 2 (Falco newtoni; tube digestif; Madagascar, poule domestique; intestin (exper.), Bulinus liratus; hépatopancréas (exper.). 1964: ECHINOSTOMA.

CAPSALA Bosc, L. A. G., 1811c, 384-385 (mt: C. martinieri).

CAPSALOIDES Price, E. W., 1936b, 11 (spelled Calsaloides) [nomen solum]; 1938a, 412, 413 (tod: C. cornutum (Verrill)).

capsulare Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 355, based on Wedl, C., 1858a, 247, pl. 1, fig. 8. 1858: DISTOMA. 1881: MONOSTOMA. 1892: AGAMODISTOMUM. 1928: DIPLOSTOMUM.

capsularia Sonsino, P., 1892c, 144-146, pl. 18, figs. 6-7. 1892: CERCARIA.

CAPSULODIPLOSTOMUM Dwivedi, M. P., 1966, 93-94 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 13 (1)) (tod: C. crocodilinum).

caput-medusae Claus teste Graeffe, E., 1903d, 127. ?: CERCARIA.

capyristes Klein, W., 1905a, 60-65, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. 1905: PNEUMONOECES. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS) variegatus.

caradagi Dolgikh, A. V., 1966b, 295-296, 297, figs. 1, 1a (Gibbula divaricata; region of Karadag, Black Sea). 1966: CERCARIA.

carangi Velasquez, C. C., 1961c, 524, 525, 526, fig. 1 (Caranx sp.; stomach; Philippines). 1961: PROSOGONOTREMA.

carangi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 49-50, fig. 29. 1938: CYMBEPHALLUS. 1940: PSEUDOPECOELOIDES.

carangis MacCallum, G. A., 1913b, 394-396, 401, fig. B. 1913: MICROCOTYLE. 1946: CEMOCOTYLE. 1956: GOTOCOTYLA.

carangis MacCallum, G. A., 1913d, 414-416, figs. 9-11. 1913: DISTOMA.

carangis MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 62-63, fig. 29. 1917: ALCICORNIS (mt). 1932: BUCEPHALUS.

carangis MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 90-91, fig. 46. [1919]: AXINE. 1938: AXINE (HETERAXINE). 1946: HETERAXINE.

carangis Manter, H. W., 1947a, 328-329, 370, 386, fig. 94. 1947: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

carangis Ramalingam, K., 1961a, 286-288, 289, figs. 1-5 (Caranx rottleri; gills; Mandapam Coast, India). 1961: BILATERACOTYLOIDES (mt).

carangis Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 67, 75-77, figs. 15-16. 1944: GONOPLASIUS. 1961: MICROCOTYLE (Robinson, 1961, 258 (Caranx georgianus; gills; Rockingham, Australia)).

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 383-384, fig. 29. 1942: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1960: PLERURUS.

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 263-265, 281, pl. 4, fig. 10. 1951: NOTOPORUS. 1958: NEONOTOPORUS.

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 265-266, 281, pl. 3, fig. 9. 1951: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1952: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 147, 183, 196, pl. I, fig. 2. 1952: APONURUS.

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 170-173, 197, pl. I, fig. 5. 1952: OPISTHOMONORCHIS (tod).

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 250-252, 256, pl. VIII, figs. 37-39. 1953: HETEROMICROCOTYLE (tod).

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 258, 291-293, 295, pl. IV, fig. 15 (A-D). 1953: UNITUBULOTESTIS (tod).

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 64, 65, 66, 68, fig. 6 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.). (Caranx lugubris, C. sexfasciatus, Myripristis berndti; gill; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDEMPLEUROSOMA (tod).

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 170-172, fig. 130 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Caranx helvolus; gill; Hawaii). 1968: CEMOCOTYLELLA.

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 148-150, fig. 113 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Caranx lugubris; gills; Hawaii). 1968: NEOMICROCOTYLE.

CARANGIXENUS Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 341, 346, 348-349 (mt: C. celebensensis (Yamaguti, 1953)).

carangoides Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 85-87, fig. 16 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Carangoides sp.; gills; Hawaii). 1965: ALLOMONAXINE (tod).

caranxi Srivastava, H. D., 1939m, 94-95, pl. 3, fig. 3. 1939: DISCOGASTEROIDES [for Discogastroides]. [1955]: PSEUDODISCOGASTEROIDES. [1954]: PARADISCOGASTER.

carasii Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 64, 67, 68. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS anchoratus.

carassi Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: FASCIOLA cyprini.

carassii Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1960a, 119. 1960: TETRACOTYLE.

carassii Long, S.; & Wai, M. T., 1958a, 356-359, 367-368, figs. 8-13. 1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

carassii Malmberg, G., (1957a), 34, 58, fig. 3C. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

CARASSOTREMA Park, J. T., 1938b, 290, 292-293, 294, 295, 296, 297, (tod: C. koreanum).

caratinguensis Ruiz, J. M., 1953b, 77-79, 84, 85, 86, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1953: CERCARIA.

carbonarii Cerfontaine, P., 1895h, 929, 931, pl. 1, figs. 1, 5, 9, 10, 11, pl. 2, figs. 12-20. 1895: DACTYLOCOTYLE.

carbonarii Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 431. 1858: DISTOMA merlangi.

carbonis Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 499-502, figs. 9-11. 1940: PARYPHOSTOMUM.

carbunculus Hargis, W. J., 1955a, 189-190, 191, 193, pl. II, figs. 39-43. 1955: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA.

carcharhini MacCallum, G. A., 1926c, 166-171, figs. 2-3. 1926: DERMOPHTHIRIUS.

carcini Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 35-36, pl. 1, figs. 8-9. 1908: CERCARIA. 1925: SPELOTREMA.

carcinidis Rankin, J. S., 1939e, 438-441, 446, pl. 2, figs. 8-11. 1939: LEVINSENIELLA.

CARDICOLA Short, R. B., 1953a, 304-309 (tod: C. cardi[o]cola (Manter, 1947)).

CARDIOCEPHALOIDES Sudarikov, V. E., 1959b, 572 (syn.: Cardiocephalus Szidat, 1928 ex parte) (tod: C. brandesii (Szidat)).

CARDIOCEPHALUS Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 206, 207, 208 (tod: C. longicollis).

cardiocolum Manter, H. W., 1948a, 368-369, 386, figs. 151-152. 1947: PSETTARIUM. 1953: CARDICOLA (tod).

cardis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 185-186, 210, pl. 27, figs. 57-58. 1939: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

cardonae Penso, G., 1940b, 367, 368, 369-373, 374, figs. 6-12. 1940: LORISIA (tod).

caretta Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 36, 37. 1949: BICORNUATA.

CARETTACOLA Manter, H. W.; & Larson, M. I., 1950a, 596, 597 (tod: C. bipora).

caribbea I Cable, R. M., 1956b, 499, 503-504, 546, 547, fig. 1. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea II Cable, R. M., 1956b, 499, 505, 546, 547, figs. 2, 3. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea III Cable, R. M., 1956b, 499, 505-506, 546, 547, figs. 4-5. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea IV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 499, 506-507, 548, 549, figs. 6-9. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea V Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 507, 508, 548, 549, fig. 10. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea VI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 508, 548, 549, figs. 11-12. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea VII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 509-510, 550, 551, figs. 13-16. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea VIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 510, 550, 551, figs. 17-18. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea IX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 510-511, 550, 551, figs. 19-20. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea X Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 512-513, 552, 553, figs. 21-23. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 513, 552, 553, fig. 24. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 513-514, 552, 553, figs. 25-27. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 514-515, 554, 555, fig. 28. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XIV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 515, 554, 555, figs. 29-30. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 515, 554, 555, figs. 31-32. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XVI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 516, 556, 557, figs. 34-37. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XVII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 516-517, 556, 557, figs. 38-40. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XVIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 517-518, 558, 559, figs. 41-46. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XIX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 500, 518, 558, 559, figs. 47-49, 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 519, 560, 561, figs. 50-52. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 519, 560, 561, figs. 53-54. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 519-520, 560, 561, figs. 55-58. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 520, 560, 561, figs. 59-60. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXIV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 520, 560, 561, fig. 61. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 521-522, 562, 563, fig. 62. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXVI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 522, 562, 563, figs. 63-64. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXVII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 522, 562, 563, fig. 65. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXVIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 523, 562, 563, fig. 66. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXIX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 523, 562, 563, fig. 67. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 523, 562, 563, fig. 68. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 523-524, 562, 563, fig. 69. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 524, 564, 565, figs. 70-71. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501, 525, 564, 565, figs. 72-75. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXIV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 501-502, 525-529, 566, 567, figs. 80-88. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXV Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 530, 564, 565, figs. 76-77. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXVI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 531, 564, 565, figs. 78-79. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXVII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 531-532, 568, 569, figs. 90-91. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXVIII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 532-533, 568, 569, figs. 92-94. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XXXIX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 534, 570, 571, fig. 95. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XL Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 534-535, 570, 571, figs. 96-99. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 535-536, 570, 571, fig. 100. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLII Cable, R. M., 1956b, 502, 536-537, 572, 573, figs. 101-104. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLIX Cable, R. M., 1956b, 503, 540-541, 576, 577, fig. 114. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea L Cable, R. M., 1956b, 503, 541-542, 576, 577, fig. 115. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea LI Cable, R. M., 1956b, 503, 542-543, 576, 577, figs. 116-117. 1956: CERCARIA.

caribbea LII Cable, R. M., 1962a, 419,420, 421, pl., figs. 1-5. 1962: CERCARIA.

caribbea LIII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 430, 431, 432, 468, pl., figs. 1-2.(Tellina martinicensis; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LIV Cable, R. M., 1963a, 431, 432, 433, 468, pl., figs. 6-7 (Tellina martinicensis; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LV Cable, R. M., 1963a, 431, 433, 434, 468, pl., figs. 3-5 (Tellina martinicensis; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LVI Cable, R. M., 1963a, 435, 436, 468, pl., figs. 10-11 (Cerithium variabile; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LVII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 435, 436, 437, 468, pl., figs. 12-13 (Cerithium algicola; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LVIII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 438, 439, 468, pl., figs. 14-15 (Cerithium variabile; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LIX Cable, R. M., 1963a, 439, 440, 441, 468, pl., fig. 16 (Thais rustica; north coast of Curaçao). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LX Cable, R. M., 1963a, 439, 442, 443, 468, pl., figs. 18-20 (Columbella mercatoria; Curaçao). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXI Cable, R. M., 1963a, 443, 444, 445, 468, pl., figs. 21-22 (Columbella mercatoria; Port Royal Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 444, 445, 468, pl., figs. 23-24 (Nitidella nitida; Curaçao). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXIII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 444, 446, 447, 448, pl., figs. 25-26 (Tellina martinicensis; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXIV Cable, R. M., 1963a, 444, 447, 448, 468, pl., figs. 27-28 (Codakia pectinella; Kingston Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXV Cable, R. M., 1963a, 448, 449, 450, 468, pl., fig. 29 (Anachis obesa; Kingston Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXVI Cable, R. M., 1963a, 449, 450, 451, 468, pl., figs. 30-32 (Nassarius vibex; Kingston Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXVII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 450, 451, 452, 468, pl., figs. 33-34 (Caecum nebulosum; Kingston Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXVIII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 450, 455, 456, 468, pl., fig. 35 (Cerithium algicola; Kingston Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXIX Cable, R. M., 1963a, 457, 458, 459, 468, pl., figs. 36-37 (Cerithium variabile; Curaçao & Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXX Cable, R. M., 1963a, 458, 459, 460, 468, pl., figs. 38-39 (Cerithium litteratum; Awa di Oostpunt, Curaçao). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXXI Cable, R. M., 1963a, 458, 460, 461, 468, pl., figs. 40-41 (Cerithium variabile; Port Royal, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXXII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 463, 464, 465, 468, pl., figs. 45-47 (Anachis obesa; Kingston Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXXIII Cable, R. M., 1963a, 463, 465, 467, 468, pl., figs. 48-50 (Columbella mercatoria; Curaçao). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea LXXIV Cable, R. M., 1963a, 466, 467, 468, pl., figs. 51-57 (Diodora cayenensis; Port Royal Harbor, Jamaica). 1963: CERCARIA.

caribbea Connor, R. S., 1957a, 442 [nomen solum]. 1957: LEVINSENIELLA.

caribbea XLIII Le Zotte, L. A., 1954a, 149, 152, 157, 158, pl. I, fig. 1. 1954: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLIV Le Zotte, L. A., 1954a, 153, 157, 158, pl. I, figs. 2-3. 1954: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLV Le Zotte, L. A., 1954a, 153, 159, 160, 162, pl. II, figs. 10-11, 15-21, pl. IV, figs. 27-31. 1954: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLVI Le Zotte, L. A., 1954a, 153, 157, 158, pl. I, figs. 4-5. 1954: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLVII Le Zotte, L. A., 1954a, 153-154, 159, 160, pl. II, figs. 12-13. 1954: CERCARIA.

caribbea XLVIII Le Zotte, L. A., 1954a, 154, 157, 158, pl. I, figs. 6-7. 1954: CERCARIA.

caribbensis Cable, R. M.; & Nahhas, F. M., 1962b, 536, 537-538, figs. 1-2 (Myripristis jacobus; pyloric ceca; Curaçao, N. A. & Jamaica, Cerithium lit[t]eratum; Curaçao, N. A.). 1962: BIVESICULA.

caridinae Yamaguti, S.; & Nisimura, H., 1944a, 36, 37-39, 40, 41; Japanese summary, 411, figs. 1, 3. 1944: MARITREMA. 1957: MARITREMINOIDES.

CARIDINICOLA Annandale, N., 1921a, 243 (tod: C. indica).

carinariae delle Chiaje, S., (1841a), 139, pl. 109, figs. 29-30. (1841): DISTOMA.

carinatum Zeder, J. G. H., 1803a, 217. 1803: DISTOMA.

carioca Fernandes, J. C., 1958a, 6, 7, 10-12, 22, 23, pl. 4, figs. 9-11. 1958: GORGODERINA (METAGORGODERINA).

carli André, E. H., 1915h, 91-93, fig. 1. 1915: MESOCOELIUM.

carli Baer, J. G., 1930a, 43-45, 46, fig. 1. 1930: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA).

carlsbadensis Cain, G. D., 1966, 351, 354-356, fig. 6 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana; Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico). 1966: PARALECITHODENDRIUM.

carmeli Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 2, 15, figs. 1-2 (Acanthobrama terraesanctae; gills; spring of Tut stream, Mount Carmel, Israel). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

CARMYERIUS Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 16, 50 (tod: C. gregarius (Looss, 1896)).

CARNEOPHALLUS Cable, R. M.; & Kuns, M. L., 1951a, 507 (tod: C. trilobatus).

carneus Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 101, 102, 104, pl. 1, pl. 2, figs. 9-12. 1906: SCHISTORCHIS.

carnosa Hassall, A., 1891a, 208-209, 1 fig. 1891: FASCIOLA. 1892: DISTOMA. [renamed americana].

carnosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 93, 366, 676. 1889: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1959: PACHYCREADIUM.

carolinae Stossich, M., 1889h, 26-27, pl. 13, fig. 55. 1889: DISTOMA. [1891: APOBLEMA ocreatum]. 1899: PRONOPYGE. [1899: PRONOPYGE ocreata].

carolini Holl, F. J., 1929b, 49-50, 51, pl. 9, figs. 2-3. 1929: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

carolinum Hůrková, J., 1959a, 23, 24-25, fig. 1. 1959: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).

carparum Odening, K., 1959c, 28-31, figs. 6-7. 1959: ALLOCREADIUM.

carpathicus Markevich, A. P., [1952a], 188-190, for carpaticus. [1952]: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODATYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 36).

carpaticus Zakhvatkin, V. A., 1951a, 124, 126, 128, 133. [nomen nudum]. 1951: DACTYLOGYRUS.

carpiae Szidat, L., 1943a, 35, 36, 45, 55, 58-59, figs. 4b, 24b. 1943: ASYMPHYLODORA.

carteretensis Coil, W. H.; & Heard, R., 1966, 54-56, figs. 1-2 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington) (Charadrius wilsonia; ceca; North Carolina). 1966: LEVINSENIELLA.

carthusianellae Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 95, pl. 1, figs. 45-47. 1881: CERCARIA helicis.

carultum Chauhan, B. S., 1945c, 160, 169, 170, fig. 6. 1945: LECITHOCLADIUM.

caryi Cort, W. W., 1914a, 71, 81, fig. 4. 1914: CERCARIA.

caryocatactis Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 163, 168-169. 1800: DISTOMA. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1950: UROGONIMUS. 1958: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

caryophyllacea Rudolphi, C. A., 1810a, 353, for caryophyllina. 1810: FESTUCARIA.

caryophyllata Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823a, 354. 1823: CERCARIA.

caryophyllina Rudolphi, C. A., 1802a, 66-67, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1802: FESTUCARIA. 1803: MONOSTOMA. 1809: MONOSTOMA (HYPOSTOMA). 1828: HYPOSTOMA (probably type).

caryophyllum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 317. 1850: EUSTEMMA (mt). [1888: Holostoma eustemma]. 1925: STRIGEA.

caryophyllum Monticelli, F. S., 1892, 717, for caryophyllinum. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

casarcii Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 436-438, fig. 4. 1937: LEPODERMA. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

casarcum Lal, M. B., 1936e, 27-29, 30, figs. 3-4. 1936: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

casarcus Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937a, 317-318, fig. 2. 1937: APATEMON.

cascadensis Macy, R. W.; & Strong, G. L., 1967, 584-586, figs. 1-5 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Cinclus mexicanus unicolor; intestine; Columbia River, Oregon). 1967: LATEROTREMA.

castori Kofoid, C. A.; & Park, J. T., 1937a, 419-421, fig. 1 a-c. 1937: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

castori Orlov, I. V.; & Moskalev, B. S., (1953), 98-101 (Trudy Voronezh. Gosudarsk. Zapovednika, v. 4). (1953): PLAGIORCHIS.

castoris Orlov, I. V., 1946c, 199-201, fig. 1. 1946: PSILOTREMA. 1958: PSILOTREMATOIDES.

CASTROIA Travassos, L. P., 1928b, 190, 196 (tod: C. silvai).

casus Linton, R., 1910b, 18, 21, 44, 46, 90, pl. 10, figs. 78-83. 1910: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

CATADISCUS Cohn, L., 1904a, 243 (mt: C. dolichocotyle).

catatonki Fischthal, J. H., 1950c, 15-16. 1950: CERCARIA.

CATATROPIS Odhner, T., 1905a, 366, 367 (tod: C. verrucosa).

catellae Bradley, B., 1926b, 574-576, figs. iii-vi, viii. 1926: CERCARIA.

catellina Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 130-131, pl. 20, figs. 12-13. 1786: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCA. 1827: DICRANOPHORUS.

catellus Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 65-66. 1773: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCUS. 1827: DICRANOPHORUS [? PROTOZOA].

catenadena Faust, E. C., 1930h, 151-152, pl. 26, fig. 8. 1930: CERCARIA.

catenaria Smith, S., [1935a], 16, 17, figs. 1-2. [1935]: CERCARIA. 1935: PROTEROMETRA.

catenata Cawston, F. G., 1917e, 131-132. 1917: CERCARIA.

catenulata Guberlet, J. E., 1933a, 324, 326, 328-333, 334, 336, pl. 4, figs. 1-2, 4, 7-8, 10. 1933: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 305).

catervarium Looss, A., 1896b, 118-119, pl. 8, figs. 81-82. 1896: DISTOMA.

CATHAEMASIA Looss, A., 1899b, 562-563 (tod: C. hians).

CATHAEMASIOIDES Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941g, 589-590 (tod: C. callis).

CATHARIOTREMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 122 (tod: Monocotyle selachii MacC.).

carthusianellae Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 95, pl. 1, figs. 45-47. 1881: CERCARIA helicis.

catlaius Jain, S. L., 1959f, 39, 40. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS.

catlaius Thapar, G. S., 1948a, 1-10, pl., figs. 1-6. 1948: PARADACTYLOGYRUS (tod).

CATOPTROIDES Odhner, T., in Looss, A., 1902m, 857, 861, 862 (tod: C. spatula).

catoptroidis macrocotylis Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 207. 1909: CERCARIA.

catostomi Fischthal, J. H.; & Allison, L. N., 1942a, 53-56, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. 1942: ACOLPENTERON.

catostomi Wu, K., 1938b, 7 [nomen solum]. 1938: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

cattoi Blanchard, R. A. E., in Catto, J., 1905a, 11-13, fig. 9, pl., figs. 1-8. 1905: SCHISTOSOMA.

catuli Blumenbach (?). 1904: FASCIOLA.

caudadena Faust, E. C., 1921d, 17-18, figs. 1a, 1b. 1921: CERCARIA.

caudale Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935f, 53, for caudatum Linstow. 1935: DISTOMA.

caudale Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 382-384, caryocatactis Zeder renamed. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1896: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1901: HARMOSTOMUM.

caudalis de Blainville, M. H. D., 1820a, 201. 1820: FASCIOLA.

caudalis Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 244, 246, 269-270, 274, 277, fig. 29. 1955: DICLIDOPHORA.

caudalitestis Caballero y C., E.; Grocott, R. G.; & Zerecero y Diaz, M. G., [1953], 190-193, figs. 8-9. [1953]: AMPHIMERUS.

caudata Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 271, pl. 9, fig. 6. [1802]: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma coryphaenae]. [1819, 1850: D. tornatum]. 1859: DISTOMA.

caudata Britt, H. G., 1939a, 233, 245. 1939: TELORCHIS.

caudata Dunagan, T. T., 1960a, 46. 1960: CERCARIA.

caudata Goto, S., 1894a, 186-187. 1894: MICROCOTYLE.

caudata Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 24, 62-63, 67, pl. 5, fig. 4-8. 1908: PLECTANOCOTYLE.

caudata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 70. 1774: DISTOMA. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

caudatum v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1873e, 103-104, pl. 5, fig. 3. 1873: DISTOMA. 1899: HETEROLOPE. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM. 1938: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

caudatum Ozaki, Y., 1933a, 329-332, figs. 1-2. 1933: TELOTREMA (mt). [1954]: GYLIAUCHEN.

caudatum Polonio, A. F., (1859a), 20 pp. 1859: DISTOMA. 1896: DISTOMA (OPISTHORCHIS). 1927: ENCYCLOMETRA.

caudatum Srivastava, H. D., 1937d, 402. 1937: LAUREA [i. e. LARUEA] (mt). 1955: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS.

caudatum Steelman, G. M., 1938c, 613-616, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. 1938: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

caudatum Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 140-141, 208, pl. 15, fig. 11. 1939: ECHINOSTOMA stantschinskii.

caudiglandula Premvati, 1954a, 45-47, fig. 3. 1954: CERCARIA.

caudiporum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 96, 370. 1819: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (APOBLEMA). 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1907: SYNAPTOBOTHRIUM.

caudoluminis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 506-507, figs. 43-49 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis maculatus; Alabama, Georgia). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

CAUDORCHIS Talbot, S. B., 1933a, 530, 538, 539 (tod: C. eurinus).

CAUDOTESTIS (Isaichikov, 1928) Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 290, 294 (type: C. nicolli).

CAUDOUTERINA Martin, G. W., 1966, 935-938 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5)) (tod: C. rhyacotritoni).

caudovatus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 334, 452 (n. n. for P. crucibulus [of Eckmann, 1932]). 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.

cauliorchis Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 76, 86-87, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108, figs. 57-70. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM [(CAULIORCHIS)]. [1937]: CALICOPHORON.

caulleryi Markowski, S., 1936a, 292, 294, 301-302, 314, pl. 13, fig. 14. 1936: CERCARIA.

caulolatili Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 345-348, 359, 446, 462, 463, pl. 33, fig. 18. 1940: CHOANODERA (tod).

caulolatili Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 43-44, 78, 79, pl. 5, figs. 13-15. 1938: DICLIDOPHORA. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1946: CHORICOTYLE.

caulopsettae Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 503, 504, 505, 563, figs. 28-29. 1954: OPEGASTER.

cauveryi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 19-20, fig. 8. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

cauveryi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 99-100, 101, fig. 46. [1959]: DIPLOZOON.

cauveryi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 30-31, fig. 14. [1959]: SILONDITREMA (tod).

cavasiusi Gupta, S. P., [1955a], 91-95, figs. 4-6. [1955]: LUCKNOIDES (tod) 1958: NEOPECOELINA.

caviae Sonsino, P., 1890e, 100. 1890: DISTOMA. 1893: FASCIOLA hepatica.

cavum Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: PROLECITHODIPLOSTOMUM.

cawstoni Faust, E. C., 1919g, 171-172, pl. 18, fig. 9. 1919: CERCARIA.

cebi Stunkard, H. W., 1922c, 19-20 (mt). 1922: HEPATOTREMA (mt).

cedroi Travassos, L. P., 1924c, 748, figs. 3-4. 1924: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA).

celatoglandis Hall, J. E., 1960, 236, 238, 239, 244, figs. 28-31. 1960: CERCARIA.

celebesensis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 176-178, 197, pl. VI, fig. 25. 1952: PSEUDOMETADENA.

celebesensis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 245-247, 256, pl. IX, figs. 45-46. 1953: PROTOMICROCOTYLE. 1962: CARANGIXENUS (Unnithan, R. V., 1962a).

cellata Zdun, V. I., 1951a, 171, 180-181, fig. 5. 1951: CERCARIA.

cellularia Zdun, (1952). 1952: CERCARIA.

cellulosa Looss, A., 1896b, 227-229, 232, pl. 14, figs. 159-161. 1896: CERCARIA.

CEMOCOTYLE Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 450 (tod: C. carangis (MacCallum, 1913)).

CEMOCOTYLELLA Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 409, 412 (tod: C. elongata (Meserve, 1938)).

cenatosa Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 18, for ceratosa. 1928: ZYGOCOTYLE.

centorchis Witenberg, G., 1922a, 572-575, fig. 1. 1922: ORCHIPEDUM.

centrappendiculatum Leidy, J., 1891a, 416, D. appendiculata Leidy, 1877, not Rudolphi, renamed. 1891: DISTOMA.

centrarchi Hoffman, G. L., 1958a, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46, pl. I, figs. 1-7, pl. II, figs. 8-13, pl. III, figs. 15-18. 1958: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM minimum.

centroamericanum Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo, G.; & Muñoz, G., 1966, 127-128, 130, pl., fig. 2 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 14 (1)) (Calocitta formosa; vesícula biliar; Guanacaste, Costa Rica). 1966: LUBENS.

CENTROCESTUS Looss, A., 1899b, 584, 586 (mt: C. cuspidatus).

CENTRODERMA Luehe, M. F. L., 1901d, 59 (tod: C. spinossimum).

centrodes Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 941. 1901: HARMOSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

centrodonti Brown, E. M., 1929a, 67-83, figs. 1-6. 1929: MICROCOTYLE.

centrophori Brinkmann, A., 1940a, 3, 19-33, 76, 81, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, pls. 5-7, figs. 18-22, pl. 8, figs. 23-24, 27-28. 1940: MICROBOTHRIUM.

centropomi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 281-282, 336, fig. 30. 1960: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.

centropristes MacCallum, G. A., 1915a, 71-72, fig. A. 1915: MICROCOTYLE.

centropygis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 73-74, fig. 46 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Centropyge potteri; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

CENTROVARIUM Stafford, J., 1904b, 493 (mt: C. lobotes).

CENTROVITUS Bhalerao, G. D., 1926d, 158 (mt: C. pentadelphi).

cepedianum Kimpel, H. G., 1938a, 24. 1938: MAZOCRAES.

cephala Risso, A., 1826a, 262-263. 1826: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1962: TRISTOMELLA (Price, E. W., 1962d, 750).

cephaladena Faust, E. C., 1921d, 14, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1921: CERCARIA.

cephalo Krøyer, H. N., 1852-53, 745, for cephala. 1852-53: TRISTOMA.

CEPHALOGINIMUS Sinitsin, D. F., 1896a, 3, for Cephalogonimus.

CEPHALOGONIMUS Poirier, J., 1886a, 22 (mt: C. lenoiri).

CEPHALOPHALLUS Macy, R. W.; & Moore, D. J., 1954a, 328 (tod: C. obscurus).

cephalopore Layman, E. M., 1930a, 59-60, 91, fig. 9. 1930: PLECTOGNATHOTREMA (tod).

CEPHALOPORUS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 528-529 (tod: C. monacanthi).

CEPHALOTREMA Baer, J. G., [1944a], 33, 59, 64 (tod: C. minutum).

CEPHALOUTERINA Senger, C. M.; & Macy, R. W., 1953a, 352 (tod: C. dicamptodoni).

cephalus Abdel Azim, M., 1939b, 17-20, figs. 1-6. 1939: MICROCOTYLE. 1954: METAMICROCOTYLA.

cepolae Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 23-24, 27, pl. 5, figs. 32-34. 1937: MICROCOTYLE.

ceratophorae Dollfus, R. P. F., 1923a, 32. 1923: PARADISTOMA. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.

ceratosa Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 26. 1916: ZYGOCOTYLE.

ceratostomus Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; & Leonov, V. A., 1963a, 216, 218-219, fig. 2 (Melanitta americana, Aythya marila; duodenum & small intestine; all from Kamchatka). 1963: GYMNOPHALLUS.

CERATOTREMA Jones, E. I., 1933b, 248 (tod: C. furcolabiata).

ceratum Monnig, H. O., 1922a, 6, ? for cercatum. 1922: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

cerberi Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b, 127, 129-130, fig. 5 (Cerberus rhynchops; small intestine; Ranau, North Borneo). 1965: PARACANTHOSTOMUM (tod).

CERCARIA Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 64-70 (contains gyrinus, catellus, podura, lupus, lemna, cyclidium, tenax, pleuronectes) [apparently lemna is type; cf. Braun, 1889a, 312, 315].

CERCARIAEUM (collective group & not as true generic name, for little known & doubtful forms of Cercariae Nitzsch) Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 397-400.

CERCARICUM Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1959a, 65.

CERCARIOIDES Witenberg, G. G., 1929a, 131, 138, 141, 142, 197-198 (tod: C. aharonii).

cercatum van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 179. 1858: MONOSTOMA.

cercatum Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 40, 42, 43, 83, 95, 102, 157. 1893: DISTOMA. 1893: UROGONIMUS. 1922: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM (spelled ceratum).

cercobii Manson, P., 1921a, 801. 1921: CERCARIA.

CERCOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 197, 198 (tod: C. cerylis).

CERCOLECITHOS Perkins, N. G. L., 1928a, 340-341, 342 (tod: C. arrectus (Molin)).

cercopitheci Cobbold, T. S., 1861e, 119. 1861: CERCARIA.

CERCORCHIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 51.

cerebrale Yamagiwa, K., 1890a, 457. 1890: DISTOMA. [See Paragonimus westermanii].

cerithidia Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 397-398, pl. 68, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

cerivoulae Gogate, B. S., 1939a, 17-19, fig. 1939: EUPARADISTOMUM. [1948: PLATYNOTREMA]. [1957]: PLATYNOTREMA.

cernens Lutz, A., 1933b, 354, 382. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

cernuae Malmberg, G., (1957), 29, 34, 52, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS wageneri. 1964: GYRODACTYLUS (Malmberg, G., 1964a).

certhiae McIntosh, A., 1927b, 355-357, 362, 363, fig. 1. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

certiae orientalis Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 103-104, fig. 45 (Cuculus optatus; intestine; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

cervi Cobbold, T. S., 1861e, 119. 1861: CERCARIA.

cervi Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA hepatica.

cervi Schrank, F. v. P., 1790a, 123. [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1893: STRIGEA. 1898: AMPHISTOMA. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM (type).

cervi Zeder, J. G. H., [1790a], 64-74, pl. 3, figs. 8-11. [1790]: FESTUCARIA.

ceryliformis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938b, 82-84, fig. 4. 1938: CRASSIPHIALA. 1942: UVULIFER.

cerylis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 197-198, 209, pl. 21, fig. 36. 1939: CERCOCOTYLA (tod).

cerylon Sudarikov, V. E., 1960c, 515, for cerylou Dollfus. 1960: UVULIFER.

cerylou Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 9, 86-87, figs. 65-69. 1950: UVULIFER.

CESCORCHIS Skrjabin, K. I., 1924b, 20, for Cercorchis.

cesti veneris Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 356, based on Vogt, K. C., 1848, Ocean und Mittelmeer, v. 1, 295, 298, 299 "Eingeweidewurm". 1858: DISTOMA.

cesticillus Molin, R., 1858d, 131. 1858: DISTOMA. 1893: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1899: STEPHANOSTOMUM (type). 1901: STEPHANOCHASMUS (type).

cestoides van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 17, pl. 6, fig. 9. 1870: DISTOMA. 1911: OTODISTOMUM.

cestoides cestoides Dollfus, R. P. F., [1937c], 429, 430, 450. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM

cestoides pacificum Dollfus, R. P. F., [1937c], 429, 430, 450. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM.

CESTRACOLPA Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 68-69, 71 (tod: C. cypseluri).

CESTRAHELMINS Fischthal, J. H., 1957a, 484, 485, 486 (tod: C. laruei) (" of uncertain familial relationship ").

cestrodes Witenberg, G. G., 1925c, 209, for centrodes. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM.

CETIOSACCUS Gilbert, P. T., 1938a, 98, 100 (tod: C. galapagensis).

ceylonensis Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 17, 39-49, figs. 23-32. 1910: FISCHOEDERIUS.

ceylonicum Fernando, E. F. W., 1952a, 55-58, pls. 19-21, fig. 1-5. 1952: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

ceylonicus Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 99, pl. 1, figs. 4-6. 1906: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1952: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

CEYLONOCOTYLE Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 333, 445, 514-516.

cglindraceum Looss, A., 1894a, 36, for cylindraceum. 1894: DISTOMA.

chabaudi Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Biguet, J., [1958a], 378-384, 388, 389, 390, 391, figs. 1-4, 7 (g). [1958]: MICROPHALLUS.

chabaudi Euzet, L.; & Combes, C., 1965, 445-450, figs. 1-4 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4)) (Pelomedusa subrufa; vessie urinaire; Betioky, Madagascar). 1965: POLYSTOMOIDES.

chabaudi Richard, J., 1963a, 72-75, fig. 7, pl., fig. 8 (Tyto alba affinis; intestin et rectum; Madagascar). 1963: STOMYLOTREMA.

chabaudi van Strydonck, D., 1965a, 144-146, 147, fig. 2 (Haematopus ostralegus; intestin grêle, Anas platyrhynchos; both from Knokke-sur-Mer, Belgium). 1965: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

chabaudi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 21, 28-29, 49, 50, 116, 118-120, 138-139, pl. 41, figs. 271-277, pl. 55, figs. 352-353. 1960: CLINOSTOMUM.

CHABAUSTRIGEA Sudarikov, V. E., 1959b, 299, 419 (tod: C. geoduboisi).

chaenobryttus Mizelle, J. D.; & Seamster, A., 1939a, 503, 506, 507, pl., figs. 8-20. 1939: UROCLEIDUS.

chaenogobii Yamaguti, S.; & Matumura, H., 1942a, 117-119, figs. 1-2. 1942: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

chaetodipteri Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo-Hollis, M., [1961], 197-205, figs. 1-6. (Chaetodipterus zonatus; branquias; Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico). [1961]: PARANCYLODISCOIDES (tod). 1963: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 79).

chaetodipteri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 194-197, fig. 98. 1921: COTYLOGASTER.

chaetodipteri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 175, 176, pl., figs. 5-6 (Chaetodipterus faber; lower intestine; Jamaica). 1964: GYMNOTERGESTIA.

chaetodipteri Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 26-27, fig. 6 a-c. 1949: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

chaetodipteri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 292-293, 346, fig. 66. 1960: NEOMEGASOLENA (tod).

chaetodipteri Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 102-103, 105, fig. 6. 1959: LASIOTOCUS. 1961: PROCTOTREMA (Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H.).

chaetodondis Dawes, B., 1936b, 179, 180, fig. 1b, for chaetodonis. 1936: PARAGYLIAUCHEN.

chaetodoni Manter, H. W., 1942a, 356, 357, 358-359, 360, pl. 2, figs. 15-17. 1942: HURLEYTREMA. [1954]: HURLEYTREMATOIDES.

chaetodoni Manter, H. W., 1947a, 281-282, 370, 378, 385, fig. 29. 1947: MULTITESTIS.

chaetodonis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 530-533, figs. 142-143 [corrected in letter dated Mar. 20, 1935 to chaetodontis]. 1934: PARAGYLIAUCHEN.

chaetodonis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 412-415, fig. 80. [corrected in 1935 to chaetodontis]. 1934: PARANTORCHIS.

chaetodontis Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1962a, 118, 119, 120-121, 122, figs. 7-9 (Chaetodon fremblii, C. corallicola, C. miliaris, C. multicinctus; intestine; Hawaii). 1962: ICHTHYOTREMA.

chaetodontis Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1959a, 364-366, 367, fig. 1. 1959: DAITREOSOMA.

chaetodontis Yamaguti, S. in Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935c, 279, emend. for chaetodonis. 1935: PARANTORCHIS.

chaetodontis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 100-101, fig. 55. 1938: PARADISCOGASTER.

chaetodontis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 105-107, fig. 59. 1938: SYMMETROVESICULA (tod).

chaetodontis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 168-170, 197, pl. III, fig. 12. 1952: DIPLOLASIOTOCUS.

chagunionis Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 12-14, fig. 3. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

chalcalburni Dogiel, V. A.; & Bykhovskii, B. E., 1934a, 256, 258, 259, 261, 279-280, 281, 346, figs. 20, 23. 1934: DACTYLOGYRUS.

CHALCINOTREMA Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1947a, 461, 463 (tod: C. salobrensis).

chalmersi Odhner, T., 1924a, 406, 410, 411, fig. 1924: SANGUINICOLA.

chamaeleonis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 105, 142-144, fig. 19. 1951: PSEUDOSONSINOTREMA (tod).

chamaeleonis Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 178-180, 213, 214, fig. 10. 1958: MEHRAORCHIS.

chandleri Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1952a, 277-281, pl. 1952: CERCARIA. 1952: PETASIGER.

chandleri Harwood, P. D., 1935a, 75, 76, fig. 16. 1935: MACULIFER.

chandleri Lumsden, R. D., 1963b, 293-296, fig. 1 (Cyprinodon variegatus; liver, Mollienesia latipinna; liver, Casmerodius albus; intestine; Galveston Bay, Texas, chick (exper.)). 1963: ASCOCOTYLE.

chandleri Vernberg, W. D., 1952a, 329-332, 337, 339, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1952: PROHEMISTOMUM.

chandrapuri Srivastava, O. N., 1952a, 55-60, figs. 1-2. 1952: PATAGIFER.

chankensis Oshmarin, P. G.; & Dotsenko, T. K., (1951). (1951): ECHINOCHASMUS beleocephalus.

channai Jaiswal, G P , 1957a, 48-50, fig. 10 1957: EUCLINOSTOMUM

chapini Price, E W , 1929k, 24-25, pl 9, figs. 37-38. 1929: MICROBILHARZIA (tod).

chapmani Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 29-31, 66, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1932: PROTENES.

chapmani Singh, S., 1962d, 49-52, fig. 3 (Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis; liver; Mukteswar-Kumaun, Sitla). 1962: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P , 1964a).

characis Stossich, M., 1886c, 26. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1905: ALLOCREADIUM.

charadriformis Young, R. T., 1949a, 355, 356, figs. 1-2. 1949: LEVINSENIELLA 1965: ASCORHYTIS (tod) (Ching, H. L., 1965b)

charadrii Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 169, 170, 171, 194, fig. 5 (Numenius madagascariensis; bile duct of liver; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: LYPEROSOMUM.

charadrii Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 194, 223-224, 252, fig. 39. 1960: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.

charadrii Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, 88-90, fig. (Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17) (Calidris canutus, C. alpina, Arenaria interpres; gall bladder; White Sea). 1966: GYMNOPHALLUS.

charadrii Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 395, 397, 411, 414-415, pl. 7, fig. 6. 1915: CATATROPIS.

charadrii Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1935a, 437-438, 445, pl. 1, figs. 2-3. 1935: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: MULTISPINOTREMA (tod).

charadrii Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 555-557, fig 5 1934: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS.

charadrii Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 156-157, 208, pl. 13, fig. 5. 1939: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.

CHARAXICEPHALUS Looss, A., 1901 1, 621-622 (mt: C. robustus).

charbinensis Gusev, A. V., 1955c, 122, 123, fig. 2 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

charcoti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1922a, 287-296, figs. 1-3. 1922: CYCLOBOTHRIUM. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1963: ALLODICLIDOPHORA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 179).

chascomusi Bosq, P.; Szidat, L.; & Soria, M. F., 1955a, 3500-3504. 1955: CERCARIA.

chasma Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 156-158, 169 figs. 5-6. 1939: ECHINOSTOMA.

chasmoechinatus Komiya, Y.; & Tajimi, T., 1941a, 70, 94, 98, 100, 101. 1941: PROSORHYNCHUS.

CHATAEMASIA Travassos, L. P., 1939b, 301 [for Cathaemasia].

CHAUHANEA Ramalingam, K., 1953a, 59, 61 (tod: C. madrasensis).

chauhani Gupta, P. D.; & Srivastava, C. B., 1960a, 114-117, fig. 1960: FAUSTULA.

chauhani Motwani, M. P.; & Srivastava, C. B., 1961a, 93-96, 99, fig. 1.(Mystus (Osteobagrus) aor, M. (O.) seenghala; urinary bladder; Allahabad, U. P.). 1961: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

chauhani Rai, S. L., [1962b], 80 (Bubulcus ibis; bursa Fabricius; Jabalpur, India). [1962]: EPISTHMIUM.

CHAUHANURUS Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 319, 320, 333 (tod: C. microrchis).

CHAUNOCEPHALUS Dietz, E., 1909a, 189 (type: Echinostomum ferox (Rudolphi)).

chautauquaensis Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 223, 229, 232, pl. 2, figs. 10-16. 1938: TETRACLEIDUS. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS [lapsus]. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

chavarriai Price, E. W., 1938a, 408, pl. 1, figs. 4-6. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS.

cheelis Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 142-145, figs. 3-4. 1939: OPISTHORCHIS.

chefrenianum Looss, A., 1896b, 73-76, pl. 5, figs. 50-51. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

cheilionis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964b, 111, 114, 115, figs. 2-3 (Cheilio inermis; small intestine; Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: BRACHADENA.

CHEILOSTOMUM Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 286, 293 (mt: C. varicans).

chekiensis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 245-246, 289, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1924: CERCARIA.

chelai Khera, S., [1959a], 85-97, fig. 1. [1959]: NEASCUS.

chelatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a, 149, 152, 153, pl., figs. 1-10. 1942: CLEIDODISCUS.

chelicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 74-75, fig. 47 (Monogentic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes). (Holocentrus lacteoguttatus, H. scythrops, H. sammara; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

chelnownikowi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924b, Armenian summary, p. 20. 1924: CECORCHIS [i. e. CERCORCHIS]. (n. n. for C. shelkownikowi).

chelodinae MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 114-115, fig. 57. [1919]: POLYSTOMA. 1939: NEOPOLYSTOMA.

cheloideus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 507, figs. 50-56 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Rhinichthys atratulus; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

chelonei Gupta, S. P., 1961f, 293, 294-295, figs. 3-5 (Chelone mydas; intestine; Caribbean Sea). 1961: DEUTEROBARIS.

chelonei Gupta, S. P., 1961f, 293, 296-298, fig. 8 (Chelone mydas; intestine; Caribbean Sea). 1961: SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES.

CHELONELLA van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 80 (as syn. of Encotyllabe Diesing).

chelonenecon Martin, W. E.; & Bamberger, J. W., 1952a, 107, 108, 109, 110, figs. 3-8. 1952: HAEMOXENICON.

cheloniae Oguro, Y., 1936a, 1, 18-20, fig. 16. 1936: MEDIOPHORUS. 1946: PLEUROGONIUS.

cheloniae atrae Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899e, 629. 1899: DISTOMA.

cheloniae imbricatae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 358 (based on Bellingham, 1844a, 340. 1858: AMPHISTOMA.

chelonii Mehra, R. K., 1939a, 99, 116-119, 124, figs. 8-9. 1939: PLEUROGONIUS.

CHELONIODIPLOSTOMUM Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 627 (tod: C. testudinis (Dubois, 1936)).

CHELONIOTREMA Caballero y C., E.; Zerecero y D., M. C.; & Grocott, R. G., [1957a], 420, 424-425 (tod: C. tropicum).

chelopi MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 83, fig. 39. [1919]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

chelydrae MacCallum, W. G., 1902a, 632-636, figs. 1-2. 1902: HERONIMUS (mt).

chelydrae MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 88-89, fig. 44. [1919]: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1958: ALLASSOSTOMOIDES.

chelydrae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 181-183, fig. 90. 1921: EUSTOMOS (mt). 1928: PTERYGOMASCHALOS.

chelydrae MacCallum, G. A., 1922a, 114. 1922: SPIRORCHIS. 1932: HENOTOSOMA.

chelydrae Stafford, J., 1900a, 406-407, fig. 5. 1900: DISTOMA. 1905: AURIDISTOMUM (type). 1921: RHYTIDODES.

chelydrae Stunkard, H. W., 1943b, 143-150, figs. 1-6. 1943: DICTYANGIUM.

cheni Hsu, P. K., 1950b, 39-43, fig. 1. 1950: PROCEROVUM.

cheni Tsai, S. -T., 1955a, 147-158, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. 1955: PSEUDOLEVINSENIELLA (tod).

cheni Yang, F. H., 1959a, 482-484, 495, 496, 498, figs. 1-3. 1959: MESOOPHORODIPLOSTOMUM. 1962: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM (Odening, K., 1962b, 50).

chenis Royce, B. M., 1937a, 723 [nomen nudum]. 1937: NOTOCOTYLUS.

chiajae Taschenberg, E. L., 1879b, 251, for chiajei. 1879: SOLENOCOTYLE.

chiajeae Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 89, for chiajei. 1888: SOLENOCOTYLE.

chiajei Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 420. 1850: SOLENOCOTYLE (mt).

chiapensis Ubelaker, J. E.; & Dailey, M. D., 1966, 1062-1065, figs. 1-2, 5 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6)) (Peromyscus guatemalensis; small intestine; Volcán Tacaná, Chiapas, Mexico). 1966: BRACHYLAIMA.

chilensis Dioni, W., 1947a, 1-11, figs. 1-3. 1947: GORGODERINA. 1958: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).

chilensis Szidat, L., 1963b, 85-86 (Brachyodontes rodriguezi; Atlantic Coast near Puerto Quequén, Province of Buenos Aires). 1963: BUCEPHALUS.

chili Osborn, H. L., 1903a, 315-318, figs. 1-2. 1903: CRYPTOGONIMUS (mt).

chilinae I Szidat, L., 1951b, 135, 138-141, 142, 146, 147, 148, figs. 5, 7, 8c. 1951: CERCARIA.

chilinae II Szidat, L., 1951b, 135, 141-142, 146, 147, 148, figs. 6, 8d. 1951: CERCARIA.

chilkai Chatterji, P. N., [1958b], 96-99. [1958]: PSILOSTOMUM. 1966: STAFFORDIELLA (Mehra, H. R., Revision of Allocreadioidea, Part II).

chilomycteri Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 246-247, 262, pl. 21, fig. 11. 1959: MACULIFER.

chilomycteri Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 247-248, 262, pl. 21, fig. 13. 1959: PSEUDOHETEROLEBES. 1962: HETEROLEBES (Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1962, 117).

chilostomum Mehlis, E., 1831a, 186-187. 1831: DISTOMA. 1900: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1954: LONGITREMA. 1954: TRAVASSODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

chilostomum Mehlis of van Beneden, P. J., 1873b, 27, pl. 6, figs. 7, 8, 19. 1873: DISTOMA.

chilostomum madagascariense Richard, J., 1966, 413, 423-425, 426, fig. 7 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5)) (Chaerephon limbatus; Périnet). 1966: PROSTHODENDRIUM (P).

chiltoni Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 55, fig. 4A. 1925: CERCARIA. (Cercaria pectinata Chilton, 1905 renamed).

chimaerae Ariola, V., 1899a, 8-10, pl. 5, fig. 7. 1899: AGAMODISTOMUM.

CHIMAERICOLA Brinkmann, A., 1942b, 21.

chinatorichis Kobori, K.; & Otshka, T., 1927a, 1513-1525, for cinetorchis. 1927: ECHINOSTOMA.

CHINCHUTA Skrjabin, K. I., 1951a, 355-356, lapsus for Chinhuta Lal, 1937.

chinense Cobbold, T. S., 1876, 97, D. sinense renamed. 1876: DISTOMA.

chinensis Gusev, A. V., 1955c, 122, 123, fig. 2 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGURUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35).

chinensis Hsu, Y. -C., 1935a, 605, 606, 607, 610, pl. 40, fig. 3. 1935: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

chinensis Ku, C. T.; Li, M. M.; & Chu, H., 1964a, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53, figs. 6-7 (Anas platyrhynchos domestica; large intestine; Peking). 1964: ECHINOPHARYPHIUM.

chinensis Tang, C. C., [1951a], 217-223, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [1951]: GENARCHOPSIS. 1955: TANGIOPSIS.

chinensis Wang, K. N., 1963a, 55, 57-58, 60, fig. 3 (Spheroides ocellatus; abdominal cavity; Kiangsu Province). 1963: PARADECEMTESTIS.

chinensis Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 25-26, 27, pl. 5, figs. 37-39. 1937: AXINE. 1938: AXINE (HETERAXINE). 1946: HETERAXINE. 1962: HETERAXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962c, 407).

chingi Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960b, 168, 169, 170, figs. 4-7. 1960: LECITHOCLADIUM.

CHINHUTA Lal, M. B., 1937d, 275-280 (tod: C. indica).

chionis Baylis, H. A., 1928b, 582-585, figs. 1-2. 1928: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1935: HINDIA.

CHIORCHIS Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 374 (mt: C. fabaceus).

CHIOSTICHORCHIS Artigas, P. de T.; & Pacheco, G., [1933a], 103-111 (tod: C. myopotami).

chiri Goto, S., 1894a, 193-194. 1894: MICROCOTYLE. 1958: PROSOMICROCOTYLA.

chirocentrosus Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 138, 139, 154, 155, figs. 14-18. 1945: BILATERACOTYLE (mt).

chirocentrus Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 233, 236-237, fig. 1 g-k. 1956: MEGAMICROCOTYLE (tod).

chironemi Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 247-248, 249, 263, figs. 23-24 (Chironemus spectabilis; gills; New Zealand). 1961: ENCOTYLLABE (spelled ENCOTYLLABLE).

CHIROPTODENDRIUM Skarbilovich, T. A., 1943a, 224.

chislehurstensis Khan, D., 1961c, 74-77, fig. 2 (Lymnaea staganlis; digestive gland; London). 1961: CERCARIA.

chisolenata Faust, E. C., 1918c, 98-99, pl. 1, figs. 9-13. 1918: CERCARIA.

chitinostoma Faust, E. C., 1930h, 151, pl. 26, figs. 7-7a. 1930: CERCARIA.

chivosca Pratt, I.; & Cutress, C., 1949a, 361-363, pl., figs. 1-4. 1949: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

CHLAMYDAXINE Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 46, 118 (tod: C. truncatus (Hargis, 1956)).

CHLOEOPHORA Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932c, 321 [for Cloeophora].

chloropodis Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 164, 198-199. 1800: DISTOMA. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

chloropodis cachinnans Dubois, G., 1951a, 42-43, 47, fig. 1, pl., fig. 2. 1951: ECHINOSTOMA.

chloropodis philippinensis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 386-387, fig. 1, pl. 6, fig. 1. 1932: ECHINOSTOMA.

chloroscombri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 187-188, 191, pl., fig. 18 (syn.: Opechona sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960) (Chloroscombrus chrysurus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: OPECHONA.

chloroscombri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 267, 315-316, 364, fig. 127. 1960: PARECTENURUS.

chloroscombrus Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1957b, 2-3, 12, pl., figs. 1-6. 1957: AMPHIPOLYCOTYLE (tod).

chlorotica Diesing, 1850a, 296, Cercaria II Baer renamed. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).

CHOANOCHENIA Yang, F. H., 1959a, 484, 488, 496, 497 (tod: C. hwananensis).

CHOANODERA Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 345, 347-348, 379 (tod: C. caulolatili).

CHOANODIPLOSTOMUM Perez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 295, 304, 305 (tod: C. lintoni).

CHOANOMYZUS Manter, H. W.; & Crowcroft, P. W., 1950a, 122-126 (tod: C. tasmaniae).

choanophila Szidat, U., 1936b, 304-310, figs. 1-7. 1936: CERCARIA. 1936: ECHINOCERCARIA.

CHOANOPHORUS Caballero y C., E., 1942g, 81, 83 (tod: C. rovirosai).

CHOANOSTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 316-317 (tod: C. plectorhynchi).

choanura Hopkins, S. H., 1958a, 303, 305-306, 308, 309, figs. 5-7. 1958: CERCARIA.

CHOEROCOTYLE Baer, J. G., 1959b, 9, 28-31 (tod: C. epuluensis).

CHOEROCOTYLOIDES Prudhoe, S., 1964a, 57, 61 (tod: C. onotragi).

choerodonis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 284-286, fig. 17 [corrected to choerodontis in 1935]. 1934: LEBOURIA.

choerodontis Yamaguti, S. in Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935, 279 [correction for choerodonis Yamaguti, 1934]. 1935: LEBOURIA. [1938: PLAGIOPORUS]. 1940: PLAGIOPORUS.

cholaeum McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 340, 344-345, fig. 2c. 1936: DERETREMA.

choledochum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1883a, 306-307, pl. 9, fig. 49. 1883: DISTOMA. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS.

choledochus Odhner, T., 1900b, 14, 18-19, 22, fig. 3. 1900: GYMNOPHALLUS.

CHOLEDOCYSTUS Pereira, C.; & Cuocolo, R., 1941b, 312 (tod: C. eucharis).

CHOLEPOTES Odhner, T., 1910d, 16, 19, 21, 22 (tod: C. ovofarctus (Odhner)).

CHONCHOSOMUM Galli-Valerio, B., 1901c, 364 [for Conchosomum].

chondrostomatis Žitňan, R., 1964e, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, fig. 2 (Chondrostoma nasus; fins; river Hron (affluent of Danube), CSSR). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

chondrostomi Malevitskaia, M. O., 1941a, 269, 270, fig. 2. 1941: DACTYLOGYRUS.

chordale Burckhardt, R., 1891a, 62-64. 1891: AMPHISTOMA.

chordeilesia McMullen, D. B., 1935c, 434. 1935: MOSESIA.

CHORICOTILE Parona, C.; & Perugia, V., 1889a, 743.

CHORICOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 109; 1864a, 96, 109 (mt: C. chrysophryi).

chorinemata Ramalingam, K., 1954a, 188 [nomen nudum]. 1954: VALLISIA.

chorinemi Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 234, 235, fig. 2. 1956: DIPLASIOCOTYLE. 1961: HETERAPTA (Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 23). 1963: TRIPATHIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 250).

chorinemi Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 150-152, 197, pl. II, fig. 8. 1952: PROSORHYNCHUS.

chorinemi Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 240-242, 256, pl. VII, figs. 31-32. 1953: ALLODISCOCOTYLA (tod).

chorinemi Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 243-245, 256, pl. IX, figs. 40-42. 1953: VALLISIA.

CHORISTOGONOPORUS Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 38-39, 49 (mt: C. lima).

CHORYCOTYLE Saint-Loup, R., [1895a], 159, for Choricotyle.

chosenicum Ogata, T., 1941d, 78-83, figs. 1-2. 1941: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).

chranilowi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933a, 23, 25-26, figs. 5-6. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

CHRISOMON Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 486 (tod: C. tropicus (Manter, 1940)).

chromatocerca Ito, J., 1960b, 63-64, 71, figs. 4-8. 1960: CERCARIA.

chromatomorpha Brown, F. J., 1931a, 95-96, pl. 3, fig. 12. 1931: CERCARIA.

chromatophora Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 117. 1934: CERCARIA.

chromatophila Lebour, M. V., 1914a, 8-10, pl. 1, figs. 7-9. 1914: CERCARIA.

chromidis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 75-76, fig. 48 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Chromis ovalis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

chromophila Faust, E. C., 1922c, 262-263, 267, pl. 22, fig. 18. 1922: CERCARIA.

chropalocerca Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929a, 105. 1929: CERCARIA.

chrysaeti Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA.

chrysenterica Miller, H. M., 1923a, 41, 42, fig. 1, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1923: CERCARIA.

chrysichthys Dubois, G., 1930b, 66-68, fig. B, pl. 2, figs. 4-6. 1930: CLINOSTOMUM.

chrysophryi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 109-110, pl. 11, figs. 16-22. 1863: CHORICOTYLE (type). 1879: MICROCOTYLE. 1879: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1898: DICLIDOPHORA. 1942: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA.

chrysops Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 723-724, pl., figs. 5-17. 1953: UROCLEIDUS.

chrystallinum Hannover, A., 1864a, 3, for crystallinum. 1864: DISTOMA.

chungathi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1960a, 53. 1960: CERCARIA.

chungkee Tang, C. C., 1941a, 308-309, 316, pl. 3, fig. 13. 1941: CYATHOCOTYLE. 1964: HOLOSTEPHANUS (Gupta, R., 1964b, 89).

chura Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 73-78, 118, fig. 5 a-f. 1957: URAXINE (tod).

chura macrova Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 78-81, 118, fig. 6 a-e. 1957: URAXINE.

chuscoi Pease, A. S., 1920a, 33-34, 42, fig. 8. 1920: ALLOCREADIUM. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (ALLOCREADIUM). 1957: CRASSICUTIS.

cichlasomae Manter, H. W., 1936b, 33, 34-36, fig. 1. 1936: CRASSICUTIS (tod).

cichlidarum Paperna, I., 1963a, 183-187, figs. 1-3 (Tilapia zilli, T. nilotica; intestine; both from Israeli rivers). 1963: ENTEROGYRUS (mt).

CICHLIDOGYRUS Paperna, I., 1960b, 20-21 (tod: C. arthracanthus).

ciconiae Sulgostowska, T., 1964a, 27-32, fig. 1, pl. 1 (Ciconia ciconia; kidney; Mamry Północne Lake, North Poland, Mazurian Region). 1964: IGNAVIA.

cignoides Desmonceaux, A., 1868a, 21, for cygnoides. 1868: DISTOMA.

cignoides Isaichikov, I. M., 1926b, 65, for cygnoides. 1926: GORGODERA.

ciliata Müller, O. F., 1774, 55. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

cimbiforme Monticelli, F. S., 1896a, 165, for cymbiforme. 1896: DISTOMA.

cincli Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 179-180, 181, 209, pl. 25, figs. 51-52. 1939: LATEROTREMA (PSEUDOLATEROTREMA). 1962: PSEUDOLATEROTREMA (Singh, S., 1962i, 96).

cincli Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 174, 209, pl. 19, fig. 28. 1939: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA (PSEUDOSPELOTREMATOIDES (tod of subg.)). 1953: MARITREMA. 1952: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.

cincta Nicoll, W., 1918d, 371-372, pl. 8, fig. 2. 1918: SIGMAPERA (mt).

cincta Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 31. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1809: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: PARECHINOSTOMUM (type). 1941: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

cinctum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 34, 67. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM. 1928: PARASTRIGEA (tod).

cinctum phasianina Gagarin, V. G., 1954a, 101, 108, 109, figs. 23, 23a. 1954: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

cinerea Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

cinetorchis Ando, A.; & Ozaki, Y., 1923a, 109-112, 118, figs. 1-3, pl., figs. 1A, 2. 1923: ECHINOSTOMA. 1923: ECHINOCHASMUS.

cingulata Odhner, T., 1928a, 1-3, 2 figs. 1928: BUNOCOTYLE (mt).

cinosterni MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 141, 145-147, fig. 71. 1921: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1935: CROCODILICOLA. [1948]: HERPETODIPLOSTOMUM. [1961]: CHELONIODIPLOSTOMUM (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 633).

circava Guberlet, J. E., [1919a], 17. [1919]: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (ANTODERA).

circava granatensis González Castro, J., 1942a, 312-316, pl., fig. 1. 1942: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (ANTODERA).

circi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 295. 1956: ECHINOPARYPHIUM recurvatum.

circibuteonis Odening, K., 1962h, 419, 426, 429-432, 464, 466, figs. 6-7 (Buteo buteo buteo; Dünndarm; Berlin). 1962: TYLODELPHYS.

circulare Ciurea, I., 1933b, 157-159, 162, 165, 167, 169, pl. 9, figs. 14-18. 1933: PROHEMISTOMULUM.

circulare Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 332, 415, 522, 533-534, 535, 564, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).

circularis v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1904o, 493-494, figs. 18-20. 1904: ERPOCOTYLE. 1927: DICLYBOTHRIUM.

circumgenitalis Roitman, V. A., 1963a, 407 [nomen nudum]. (Zeya River). 1963: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

circumstricta Faust, E. C., 1922c, 261-262, 267, pl. 22, fig. 16. 1922: CERCARIA.

cirratus Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 4-5, 17, figs. 10-11 (Tilapia galilaea; gills; Israel). 1964: CICHLIDOGYRUS.

cirrata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802, 66 of Rudolphi, 1808, xxv, for F. cirrhata. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1899: LEPODERMA. 1899: PLAGIORCHIS.

cirratus cirratus (Rudolphi, C. A., 1802, 66). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

cirratus potanini (Skrjabin, K. I., 1928c, 81, 83-85, fig. 2). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

cirrhata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 66-67, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1808: DISTOMA. 1899: LEPODERMA.

cirrhatum de Filippi, F., 1855b, 8, for cirratum. 1855: DISTOMA.

cirrhini Jain, S. L., 1960a, 161, 163, 165, 167, pl. 2, figs. 6-11. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.

cirrhiti Bravo Hollis, M., 1953a, 137-140, pl., figs. 1-2. 1953: CRYPTOGONIMUS. 1958: PSEUDOCRYPTOGONIMUS.

cirrhiti Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960b, 178, figs. 16-17. 1960: STERRHURUS.

cirrigerum Baer, K. E., 1827b, 553. 1827: DISTOMA. 1903: ASTACOTREMA (type). 1911: DICROCOELIUM (DISTOMUM).

cirrosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1808a, 296, pl. 6, fig. 2 (=7), for cirratum. 1808: DISTOMA.

cirrudiscoides Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 143, 146, 147, figs. 23-25. 1959: ALCICORNIS.

cita Miller, H. M., 1925c, 16, 17, 18, 19. 1925: CERCARIA.

citelli Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1932b, 55-56, 59, 60, fig. 3. 1932: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) maculosus.

citellicola Kadenatsii, A. N. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 150, 155, figs. 33-34. 1956: ECHINOSTOMA.

CITHARA MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 70-71, fig. 34 (mt: C. priacanthi).

citrinellae Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 253. 1836: AMPHISTOMA emberizae.

CIUREANA Skrjabin, K. I., 1923d, 68 (tod: C. quinqueangularis).

ciureanus Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 140, 170-173, 214, 233, figs. 12-17. 1929: DEXIOGONIMUS (tod). 1931: METAGONIMUS.

CLACOCOELIUM Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1898a, 89 (misprint for Cladocoelium).

CLADOCALIUM Pontallié, 1853a, 104, 105, for Cladocoelium.

cladocalium Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 354. 1858: DISTOMA.

CLADOCOELIUM (Dujardin, 1845) Stossich, M., 1892, 4, 7, raised to generic rank.

CLADOCYSTIS Poche, F., 1926b, 149 (tod: C. trifolium).

CLADORCHIS Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 372 (tod: C. pyriformis).

clairwoodia Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 275-279, pl. 36, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

clangulae Walden, H. W., 1960a, 571-574, fig. 1. 1960: EUCOTYLE.

claparedei Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 49-50. 1925: CERCARIA.

clariadis Paperna, I., 1961a, 21-23, 24, 28, 29, figs. 19-24 (Clarias lazera; gills; Lake of Galilee). 1961: QUADRIACANTHUS.

clariae Chatterji, R. C., 1933c, 35-36, 39, pl. 1, fig. 3, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1933: GANADA (tod). [1954]: ORIENTOCREADIUM.

clarias Dubois, G., 1930b, 62-65, fig. A, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1930: CLINOSTOMUM. 1932: EUCLINOSTOMA.

clathratum Deslongchamps in Lamouroux, J. V. F., 1824a, 563. 1824: DISTOMA. 1899: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1930: LYPEROSOMUM. 1964: ZONORCHIS (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

clathratum Diesing, 1850a, 308. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. [1914: PARALARIA (tod)]. 1926: ALARIA. 1938: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

clathratum Olsson, P., 1893a, 10. 1893: DISTOMA.

clauata Zakhvatkin, V. A.; & Petrushevskii, G. K., 1952a, 83, for clavata. 1952: TYLODELPHYS.

clausi Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 79, for clausii. 1888: CERCARIA.

clausii Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 77, 79. 1888: CERCARIA.

clava Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 356. 1850: DISTOMA. 1900: TELORCHIS (type).

clavaeformis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 268-270, 395, 398, fig. 34 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

clavata Bracey in Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 371, 511, 536. 1946: (?) RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

clavata Ciurea, I., 1928c, 167-169, 170, 172-178. 1928: PROALARIA.

clavata Menzies, A., 1791a, 187-188, pl. 17, fig. 2. 1791: FASCIOLA. 1808: DISTOMA. 1828: HIRUDINELLA (type).

clavatum Linton, E., 1940a, 91-92, pl. 4, figs. 36-37. 1940: LEPIDAPEDON.

clavatum von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 42, 49, pl. 3, figs. 5-10, pl. 4, fig. 5. 1832: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1850: TYLODELPHYS (type). 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1933: PRODIPLOSTOMUM.

clavatum Ozaki, Y., 1932b, 44-47, figs. 1-3. 1932: LEPOTREMA (mt). 1938: LEPOCREADIUM.

clavatum Steenstrup, J., 1943a, 59. 1842: AMPHISTOMA. [? lapsus for subclavatum].

claviforma Brandes, G. P. H., 1889b, 247-251, pl. 17, fig. 1. 1889: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1907: SPELOTREMA. 1921: LEVINSENIELLA. 1944: MICROPHALLUS.

claviforme Yamaguti, S., 1951f, 315, 324-327, pl. 1, fig. 10, pl. 2, figs. 12-13. 1951: PHACELOTREMA (tod).

claviformis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 58-59, fig. 21. 1938: UVULIFER.

claviformis Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 726-727, pl., figs. 47-52. 1953: DACTYLOGYRUS.

claviformis Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 26-30, figs. 6 a-c, 7 a-c. 1954: PALAEOCRYPTOGONIMUS (tod).

claviformis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 390-393, fig. 74. 1934: BIVESICULA (tod).

clavigeri Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1335, 1337. 1928: CERCARIA distomi.

clavigerum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 103, 389-391, 589. 1819: DISTOMA. 1899: PLEUROGENES (type).

clavigerum Rudolphi, of Dujardin, 1845a, renamed confusus, 1894. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1899: PROSOTOCUS (type).

clavigerum Zeder, J. G. H., 1803a, 199 (Festucaria strigis Schrank, 1788 renamed). 1803: AMPHISTOMA. [1809: A. macrocephalum].

clavula Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 323, 325, 412, 413, 446, 452-454, 563, figs. 7, 74, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. [1937]: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

clavunculus Mizelle, J. D.; et al., 1956a, 165 (tod: C. bursatus (Mueller, 1936)).

clavus Molin, R., 1858d, 128. 1858: HOLOSTOMUM.

CLEIDODISCUS Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 364 (tod: C. robustus n. sp.).

CLEISTOGAMIA Faust, E. C., 1924c, 121 (tod: C. holothuriana) [now determined to be a turbellarian].

CLEITHRARTICUS Mizelle, J. D., 1963a, 752 (tod: C. cleithrarticus).

cleithrarticus Mizelle, J. D., 1963a, 752-753, figs. 1-8 (Acanthurus olivaceus; gills; southwest Pacific Ocean). 1963: CLEITHRARTICUS (tod).

clelandae Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1939a, 200-203, figs. 1-8. 1939: CERCARIA.

clelandi Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 216-218, 247, 263, 255, pl. 13, fig. 11a. 1917: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

clelandi Johnston, T. H., 1934a, 29-31, 32, fig. 6. 1934: PROBOLITREMA. [1953]: PROBOLITREMA (REDUXOTREMA).

clemmydis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 74-78, 134, figs. 30-31. 1933: TELORCHIS. 1940: CERCORCHIS.

CLEOPHORA Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 355, 515, for Cloeophora Dietz, 1909.

CLEPTODISCUS Linton, E., 1910b, 72-73 (type: C. reticulatus).

clerci Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 395, 396, 397, 409-410, 413, pl. 7, fig. 5. 1915: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA (provisional).

CLINOSTOMATOIDES Dollfus, R. P. F., 1931e, 492-493; 1932d, 562.

CLINOSTOMATOPSIS Dollfus, R. P. F., 1932d, 562 (tod: C. sorbens (Braun, 1899)).

CLINOSTOMOIDES Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 9, 75, 77 (tod: C. brieni).

CLINOSTOMUM Leidy, J., 1856b, 45 (tld: gracile) [not Clinostomus Girard, 1856, 211, fish].

cloacicola Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 90, 121-122. 1909: DISTOMA. 1932: LEPODERMA. 1950: PARALEPODERMA (tod).

cloacinum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901d, 259. 1901: ECHINOSTOMA.

cloaciorta Mödlinger, G., 1925b, 198, for cloacicola. 1925: DISTOMA.

CLOACITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 163 (tod: C. ovatum).

cloacum Srivastava, H. E., 1938d, 247-248, pl. 17. 1938: ECHINOSTEPHANUS. 1951: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

CLOEOPHORA Dietz, E., 1909a, 184 (tod: C. micata).

clonacantha Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443, 444, 445, 447, pl. I, figs. 5-7 (Hemiramphus sp.; intestine; Fiji). 1963: TERGESTIA.

CLONORCHIS Looss, A., 1907a, 147-152 (tod: C. sinensis).

clupeae van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 67. 1871: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1958: BUCEPHALUS (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 9).

clupeae Schrank, F. v. P., 1788a, 20. 1788: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

clupeae Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 147, 192-194, 195, 197, pl. III, fig. 11. 1952: PROSOGONOTREMA.

clupeae Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 270-272, 295, pl. II, fig. 5. 1953: PARAHEMIURUS.

clupeae rhenanae Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 437-438. 1809: DISTOMA.

CLUPENURUS Srivastava, H. D., 1935d, 135-138 (tod: C. piscicola).

CLUPEOCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1111 [nomen solum]; 1955f, 366, 371 (tod: C. brevoortia).

clupii Srivastava, H. D., 1935e, 379-381, fig. 4. 1935: ORIENTOPHORUS. 1958: FAUSTULA.

cluthensis Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 472-475, pl. 10, fig. 16. 1909: STERINGOPHORUS. 1910: LEIODERMA. 1911: STERINGOTREMA (type).

clypeatus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 210, 211, 356, 369, 394, 397, fig. 11 (4). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 36).

coalitum Barker, F. D.; & Beaver, C. A., 1915a, 185, 187, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1915: ECHINOSTOMA.

coatesi Nigrelli, R. F., 1939a, 170-177, pl., figs. 1-4. 1939: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

coatneyi Meserve, F. G., 1941a, 14. 1941: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

coaxatus Dietz, E., 1909a, 189. 1909: ECHINOCHASMUS (tod).

cobboldi Montgomery, R. E., 1906a, 21. 1906: PSEUDODISCUS.

cobboldi Saunders, P. T., 1939b, 24. 1939: FASCIOLA.

cobboldii Poirier, J., 1883a, 77-79, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1883: GASTROTHYLAX. 1910: FISCHOEDERIUS.

cobitidis Linstow, O. F. B., 1890d, 179. 1890: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1964: APATEMON (Vojtek, J., 1964a, 578).

cobitidis cobitidis (von Linstow, 1890d, 179). 1964: APATEMON (Vojtek, J., 1964a, 581).

cobitidis eucaliae Vojtek, J., 1964b, 125 (Eucalia inconstans (exper.)). 1964: APATEMON.

cobitidis pellucidus (Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 12-16, figs. 5-7). 1964: APATEMON.

cobitidis proterorhini Vojtek, J., 1964b, 125, 126, 128, 129, figs. 1 (2), 2 (4) (Proterorhinus marmoratus). 1964: APATEMON.

cobitis Bykhovskii, B., 1933c, 22-23, 24, fig. 4. 1933: GRYODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.

cobitis Ergens, R., 1963a, 289-291, fig. 2 (Gobius cobitis; Bucht von Valona bei Vlore, Albania). 1963: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

cobitis fossilis Lupu, E.; & Roman, E., 1956a, 145-149, figs. 1, 2B, 3. 1956: GYRODACTYLUS.

cobraeformis Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 21-22, 24, fig. 12. 1928: ANISOPORUS (tod).

coccinea Westwood, J. O., 1851a, 647, for coccineum. 1851: TRISTOMA.

coccineum Cuvier, G., 1817a, 42-43, pl. 15, fig. 10, pl. 36 bis, figs. 1-3. 1817: TRISTOMA (type). 1820: PHYLLINE. 1828: CAPSALA.

cochlea Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 40, 49-51, 240, 241, pl. I, figs. 2-4. 1953: CERCARIA.

cochlea Wedl, C., 1857a, 260-265, 273, 274, 277, pl. 3, figs. 32-37. 1857: GYRODACTYLUS. 1890: DACTYLOGYRUS.

cochlear Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 357-358, D. cochleariforme sternae Rudolphi renamed. 1850: DISTOMA. [1901: MICROLISTRUM. 1902: MICROLISTRUM. 1929: GALACTOSOMUM.

cochlear Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 385. 1858: GRUBEA.

cochlear Looss, A., 1899b, 667, 773-774, fig. 83. 1899: PYELOSOMUM.

cochleare Fischer, P. M., 1883a, 1-42, pl. 13, figs. 1883: OPISTHOTREMA (mt).

cochleare Krause, R. K. L., 1914a, 123, 171-179, figs. m^1 - u^1. 1914: HEMISTOMUM. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

cochleare americanum Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1947a, 283, 286-287, 291. 1947: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

cochleare calaophilus Dubois, G., 1938b, 213, 216, 231, 484. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

cochleare japonicum Dubois, G., 1938b, 231, 483. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

cochleariforme Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 326-327, 410. 1809: MONOSTOMA (HYPOSTOMA).

cochleariforme Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 681. 1819: DISTOMA. [1901: MICROLISTRUM (type)]. 1902: MICROLISTRUM. 1911: GALACTOSOMUM. 1953: CERCARIOIDES.

cochleariforme Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 544, 580-582, fig. 16. 1934: PSEUDODIPLOSTOMUM (tod). [1953]: CRASSIPHIALA.

cochleariforme sternae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 680 of Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 357, renamed D. cochlear. 1850: DISTOMA.

cochleariformis Diesing, K. M., 1838a, 189. 1838: ASPIDOCOTYLUS. 1877: COTYLOGASTER. 1879: ASPIDOGASTER. 1892: ASPIDOCOTYLE.

cochlearis Verma, S. C., 1936c, 177, 178. 1936: PSEUDODIPLOSTOMUM. 1945: UVULIFER.

cochleavagina Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 233, 234-235, fig. 23 (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Amur River, Ussuri River, Lake Khanke, Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

COCHLEOTREMA Travassos, L. P., & Vogelsang, E. G., 1931a, 143 (tod: C. cochleotrema).

cochleotrema Travassos, L. P.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1931a, 144-145, fig. 1-2. 1931: COCHLEOTREMA (tod). 1932: OPISTHOTREMA.

cocinea Taschenberg, O., 1878b, 567, for coccinea. 1878: PHYLLINE.

codiforme Bhalerao, G. D., 1926b, 303, for cordiforme. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM.

CODONOCEPHALUS Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 287, 317-318 (mt: C. mutabilis).

coecale Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 246, 285, pl. 5, fig. 11, pl. 6, fig. 16. 1941: ECHINOSTOMA.

coelebs von Linstow, O. F. B., 1875a, 192-193, pl. 3, fig. 15. 1875: DISTOMA. 1892: AGAMODISTOMUM 1909: TETRACOTYLE.

coeliaca Nybelin, O., 1941a, 1, 6-15, 17, 19, figs. 1-2, pl., figs. 1-4. 1941: DICTYOCOTYLE (tod). 1948: CALICOTYLE.

COELIOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 56, 57-58 (tod: C. thynni).

coelocerca Steelman, G. M., 1939c, 258-263, pl. 1939: CERCARIA.

coelomaticum Giard, A.; & Billet, A., 1892a, 614-615. 1892: DISTOMA. 1896: DICROCOELIUM. 1907: EURYTREMA. 1925: EURYTREMA pancreaticum.

coelomatoplocion Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929d, 76-83, figs. 2-7. 1929: DISTOMA.

coelomicola Dollfus, R. P. F.; Chabaud, A. G.; & Golvan, Y. J., 1957a, 28-40, figs. 1-8. 1957: APHALLOIDES (mt).

coelomicola Szidat, L., 1951a, 77-83, figs. 4-6. 1951: PLEHNIELLA. [1954]: SANGUINICOLA.

coelonodus Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 95, 99, 119, 120, 121-122, 123, pl. 1, fig. [3] 9. 1923: HYPTIASMUS.

coelorhynchi Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 251-252, 253, 254, 263, figs. 31-36 (Coelorhynchus australis; gills; New Zealand). 1961: DICLIDOPHORA.

coelorhynchi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 42-43, fig. 24. 1938: LEPIDAPEDON.

COENOGONIMUS Looss, A., 1899b, 585, 586, 619 (tod: C. heterophyes).

COEURITREMA Mehra, H. R., 1933a, 203-222 (tod: C. lyssimus).

coeruleus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1902b, 11, fig. 8. 1902: METORCHIS.

cohensi Krishna Rao, M. S., 1951b, 215-216, 217, figs. 1-3. 1951: ECHINOCHASMUS.

cohni Skrjabin, K. I., 1924f, 82, 83-84, 87, fig. 2. 1924: EUCOTYLE.

cohni Travassos, L. P., 1926d, 278-279, 1 fig. 1926: CATADISCUS.

coili Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 81, 83, 84, 108, 115, fig. 28. 1959: APOCREADIUM. 1959: NEOAPOCREADIUM.

coilos Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963d, 348-353, pls., figs. 5-7 (Hippotragus equinus; estomac; Kindu). 1963: STEPHANOPHARYNX.

COITOCOECUM Nicoll, W., 1915d, 25 (tod: C. gymnophallum).

cokeri Barker, F. D.; & Parsons, S., 1914a, 261-262. 1914: COTYLASPIS.

cokeri Linton, E., 1940a, 24, pl. 17, figs. 231-233. 1940: HETERAXINE (tod). 1946: LINTAXINE.

colchicus Dzhavelidze, G. I., 1957a, 105-106; 1958a, 327-333, figs. 1-4. 1957: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

colei Ward, H. B., 1917c, 2. 1917: COLLYRICLUM.

coleostomum Looss, A., 1896b, 101-106, 154, pl. 7, figs. 66-68. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1899: ASCOCOTYLE (type).

COLEPS Nitzsch, C. L., 1827a, 69 (mt: Cercaria hirta).

collata Chatterji, R. C., 1933a, 36-39, pl. 1, fig. 5, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1933: MASENIA (tod).

collicula Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 207, 209, 210, 311. 1924: CERCARIA. 1939: CERCARIAEUM.

colligatum Wallin, I. E., 1909a, 58-59. 1909: ALLOCREADIUM. 1928: HELICOMETRA.

collinsi Mueller, J. F., 1936c, 458-460, pl. 54, figs. 1-3. 1936: LEPIDOTES. 1937: DIPLECTANUM.

collinsi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 353. 1955: CERCARIA pseudodisci.

collinsi Sonsino, P., 1895n, 182 (for collinsii). 1895: AMPHISTOMA.

collinsii Cobbold, T. S., 1875 l, 741. 1875: AMPHISTOMA. 1895: AMPHISTOMA (PSEUDODISCUS). 1910: PSEUDODISCUS. 1912: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

collinsii stanleyii Cobbold, T. S., 1879b, 359. 1879: AMPHISTOMA. [1900: A. hawkesi].

collurionis Schrank, F. v. P., 1790a, 123. 1790: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

collurionis Skrjabin, K. I.; & Isaichikov, I. M., 1927a, 306-307, pl. 21, fig. 3. 1927: OSWALDOIA. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM.

COLLYRICLUM Kossack, W. F. K., 1911b, 26-28 (type: Monostomum faba Bremster).

COLLYTRICHA Castellani, A.; & Chalmers, A. J., 1919a, 572, for Collyriclum.

colobosicola Macy, R. W., 1931b, 32, for colobusicola. 1931: DICROCOELIUM

colobusicola Sandground, J. H., 1929a, 2-4, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1929: DICROCOELIUM.

COLOCYNTOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1951f, 315, 321, 323-324 (tod: C. auxis).

colonus Bogolepova, I. I., 1950a, 229-230, 232, fig. 1. 1950: DACTYLOGYRUS.

coloradensis Cort, W. W., 1915c, 231-236, 237, pl. 7, figs. 1B, 4D, pl. 8, figs. 5-8. 1915: PNEUMONOECES. 1930: OSTIOLUM. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (OSTIOLUM).

colorosum Patwardhan, S. S., 1935d, 21-23, fig. 1. 1935: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM.

colostomum Vaullegeard, A., 1901b, 143, for coleostomum. 1901: DISTOMA.

colubri Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 271. [1802]: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.

colubri von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 192, pl. 14, fig. 22. 1877: TETRACOTYLE.

colubri americani Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 212, D. colubri Rudolphi, 1809 renamed. 1819: DISTOMA.

colubrimurorum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA. 1928: ENCYCLOMETRA.

colubri natricis intestinale Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 433-434. 1809: DISTOMA.

colubri natricis pulmonale Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 434. 1809: DISTOMA.

colubri tesselati Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA.

columbae Mazzanti, E., 1889a, 161. 1889: DISTOMA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

columbae Zunker, M., 1925a, 483-484, figs. 1-2. 1925: ECHINOSTOMA.

columbae liviae Mueller, A.[1], 1897a, 26, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1897: ECHINOSTOMA. 1958: PETASIGER.

columbellae Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 306, pl. 29, figs. 1-3. 1862: CERCARIA.

columbicola Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10 [nomen nudum]. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.

columbiensis Edwards, D. K.; & Jansch, M. E., 1955a, 182, 184-186, 193, figs. 1-3. 1955: CERCARIA.

columbiensis Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 457-458, 460, 468, 475, pl., figs. 14-21. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

colymbi Dubois, G., 1928a, 40-44, fig. 4. 1928: HEMISTOMUM. 1933: DIPLOSTOMUM.

colymbi Oshmarin, P. G., 1950b, 166-168, fig. 1. 1950: ECHINOCHASMUS.

colymbi Poche, F., 1926b, 224, 228-239, figs. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-28. 1926: NEPHROBIUS (tod). 1937: POLYANGIUM.

colymbi Shigin, A. A. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 676, 679, fig. 222. 1956: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM). [1956]: EPISTHMIUM.

colymbi immeris Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 241. 1795: FASCIOLA s. LIGULA.

comephori Bogolepova, I. I., 1950a, 231-232, fig. 2 (v). 1950: GYRODACTYLUS.

cometa Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823a, 354. 1823: CERCARIA.

comma Gilchrist, T. C., 1918a, 312. 1918: CERCARIA.

commune Hausmann, L., 1897a, 24. 1897: DISTOMA.

commune Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 31-32. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1909: PERACREADIUM. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (PERACREADIUM). 1958: CAINOCREADIUM.

communis Hughes, R. C., 1928e, 415-419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, pl. 55, figs. 1, 5-7, pl. 56, figs. 8-11. 1928: TETRACOTYLE. 1932: COTYLURUS. 1948: COTYLURUS platycephalus.

communis Odhner, T., 1905a, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353. 1905: HEMIURUS.

commutatum Diesing, C. M., 1850a, 311. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1937: DIPLOSTOMUM.

commutatum Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 339-340. 1858: DISTOMA. 1889: MESOGONIMUS. 1898: CLINOSTOMUM. 1923: HARMOSTOMA. 1923: POSTHARMOSTOMUM. 1933: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS commutatus.

commutatus annamensis (Railliet, A., 1925a, 596-597). 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

commutatus commutatus (Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 339-340). 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

commutatus gallinus (Witenberg, G. G., in Skrjabin, K. I., 1923k, 22-23). 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

commutatus horizawai (Ozaki, Y., 1925d, 1794-1797). 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

compacta Lutz, A., 1928a, 118, 120. 1928: ALARIA. ?1937: HYSTEROMORPHA.

compacta Stunkard, H. W., 1960a, 532, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 541-544, 548, figs. 1-2, 18, 19-24. 1960: HIMASTHLA.

compactisoma Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 134, 135-138, 153, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1940: CERCARIA.

compactum Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940b, July, 295, 299, 306, 310, 315-316, 321, 323, 324, 325, pl. III, fig. 13. 1940: STYPHLODORA.

compactum Chen, H. T., 1954a, 147, 148, 155-156, 168, 173, 179-180, pl. I, figs. 1-5. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM ovimagnosum.

compactum Cobbold, T. S., 1859d, 363, pl. 63, figs. 1-3. 1859: DISTOMA. 1892: MESOGONIMUS. [1899: PARAGONIMUS]. 1901: PARAGONIMUS.

compactum Dawes, B., 1941b, (issued Dec. 31), 445, 447, 451-453, 454, 457, figs. 1B, 3N. 1941: STYPHLODORA [renamed S. compressa].

compactus Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 370. 1901: STEPHANOPHARYNX.

compactus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940a, 199-200, 216, 221, fig. 13. 1940: PLEUROGENOIDES.

compactus Stunkard, H. W., 1924b, 106-108, pl. 2, fig. 10. 1924: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

compactus Travassos, L. P., 1955b, 564-565, figs. 5-6. 1955: PARAMETADELPHIS (tod).

companulatum Brandt, E. K., 1888d, 264, for campanulatum. 1888: DISTOMA.

compascua Kowalewski, M., 1898f, 71. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS xanthosomus. 1902: METORCHIS. 1928: METORCHIS xanthosomus.

complanatum Ercolani of Parona, C., 1894a, 144 & Ward, H. B., 1895a, 341, for campanulatum. 1894: DISTOMA.

complanatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 103-104. 1814: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.

complexa Faust, E. C., 1919d, 323, 325, 334-335, fig. 2. 1919: CERCARIA.

complexiglandulosa Khan, D., 1962b, 63-66, figs. 3-6 (Planorbis spirorbis; Bushy Park, London). 1962: CERCARIA.

COMPLEXOBURSA Oshmarin, P. G.; & Mamaev, I. L., 1963a, 667, 668, 669 (mt: C. vjetnamensis).

complexum Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894f, 425-426, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1894: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. 1899: METORCHIS. 1913: PARAMETORCHIS (type).

complexus Seely, L. B., 1906a, 249-252, figs. 1-2. 1906: PNEUMONOECES. 1930: OSTIOLUM. 1933: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (OSTIOLUM).

complicata Faust, E. C., 1930h, 150-151, pl. 26, figs. 6, 6a-c. 1930: CERCARIA.

complicatum Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 141. 1846: DISTOMA.

compositum Shcherbovich, I. A., 1946a, 298, 299, fig. 1. 1946: PACHYTREMA.

compressa Dawes, B., 1942a, 266, 276, 277 (S. compactum Dawes, 1941 renamed). 1942: STYPHLODORA.

compressus Brandes, G. P. H., 1898a, 197, 219-220, 222, pl. 8 [i. e. 9], figs. 9-11. 1898: GASTROTHYLAX.

conadensis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 11. 1934: CERCARIA.

concava Nicoll, W.; & Small, W., 1909a, 243-244, fig. 2. 1909: CERCARIA.

concavocorpa Sizemore, P. D., 1936a, 483-486, pl. 61, figs. 1-5. 1936: CERCARIA. 1938: TETRAPAPILLATREMA (tod).

concavovesiculus Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 199, 202, figs. 1-2 (Gymnothorax melanospilus, G. kidako; small intestine; Formosan waters). 1965: STERRHURUS.

concavum Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 45-47, 83, figs. 7-8. 1825: DISTOMA. 1899: TOCOTREMA. 1903: CRYPTOCOTYLE. 1933: COTYLOGONIMUS (CRYPTOCOTYLE).

concavum Stunkard, H. W., 1930b, 363 (mt). 1930: BIANIUM.

conchicola van Baer, K. E., 1826a, 124. 1826: ASPIDOGASTER. 1851: ASPIDONOTUS (type).

conchicola Lutz, A., 1933b, 367-369, 376, 396-397, 402, pl. 80, fig. 16. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

conchicole Gronkowski, C., 1902a, 515, for conchicola. 1902: ASPIDOGASTER.

conchicula Lutz, A., 1933b, 396, for conchicola. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

conchilega Braun, M. G. C. C., 1883c, 41, for conchicola. 1883: ASPIDOGASTER.

conchiola Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 40, 43, for conchicola. 1888: ASPIDOGASTER.

CONCHOGASTER Lutz, A., 1928a, 115, 117.

CONCHOSOMUM Railliet, A., 1896d, 160, Hemistomum Diesing, 1850 [not Swainson] renamed (tod: C. alatum).

conchycola Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 414, for conchicola. 1850: ASPIDOGASTER.

concianum Price, E. W.; & Van Volkenberg, H. L. in Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1937a, 76, for concinnum. 1937: PLATYNOSOMUM.

conciliatus Dietz, E., 1909a, 183. 1909: MESORCHIS. 1910: STEPHANOPRORA.

concinna Scott, T., 1902a, 301. 1902: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

concinna Scott, T., 1904b, 278-279, pl. 17, fig. 15. 1904: THAUMATOCOTYLE (type). 1940: MERIZOCOTYLE.

CONCINNUM (Bhalerao, 1936) Travassos, L. P., 1944a, v, 18, 113-114 (type: C. concinnum (Braun, 1901) Bhalerao, 1936).

concinnum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901h, 700-702, fig. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1918: EURYTREMA. 1928: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1940: CONSPICUUM. 1944: CONCINNUM. 1952: EURYTREMA (CONCINNUM).

concinum Pinto, C., 1935b, 50, 51, for concinnum. 1935: PLATYNOSOMUM.

concolori Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel, Aal, T. M., 1961b, 766, 767, 769, pl. 2, figs. 5-5a. (Nebrius concolor; coelom; Red Sea). 1961: PERNAGMIA.

condignum Dietz, E., 1909, 13. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

condiguum Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 321, for contiguum. 1947: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

condita Gomes de Faria, J., 1911a, 40-45, pl. 1. 1911: STYPHLODORA.

condylura Odlaug, T. O., 1951a, 24. 1951: BRACHYLAIMA. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

conferta Nicoll, W., 1911c, 683-686, pl. 28, figs. 8-10. 1911: DASYMETRA.

confusa Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 102-103, pl. 61, figs. 152-154, pl. 62, figs. 155-157, pl. 70, fig. 204, pl. 71, figs. 205-206. 1951: TANAISIA.

confusum Ciurea, I., 1930a, 316, 317, pl. 5, figs. 15-16, pl. 14, figs. 37-38, pl. 16, figs. 48-49. 1930: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1933: NEASCUS. 1933: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

confusum Guberlet, J. E., 1922f, 11-13, pl. 4, figs. 4-7, pl. 5, figs. 8-9. 1922: HEMISTOMUM [renamed Alaria indistincta].

confusum Krause, R. K. L., 1914a, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 123, 126, 154-162, figs. u-z, a^1, b^1, pl. 6, fig. 3. 1914: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: PROALARIA. [1935]: BOLBOPHORUS (tod).

confusum Looss, A., 1893b, 810, 811. 1893: DISTOMA. 1899: PROSOTOCUS (type). 1905: PLEUROGENES.

confusum Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 19, 166-170, 299, 300, 303, pl. 60, figs. 1-3, pl. 61, figs. 1-4, pl. 62, figs. 1-3, pl. 63, figs. 1-3, pl. 64, fig. 1. 1944: ZONORCHIS. 1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).

confusus Ingles, L. G., 1932b, 195, 198, figs. 3,5. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1933: OSTIOLUM.

confusus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 224-225, 230, 234, pl. 4, figs. 1-5. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

confusus Odhner, T., 1905a, 357, 358, 359, bothryophorus of Looss, 1899, 728, renamed. 1905: LECITHASTER (type by Odhner).

confusus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 137, 142, 144. 1959: BUCEPHALUS. [nom. nov. for Nannoenterum baculum (Linton) Manter, 1931 of Linton, 1940].

confusus Verma, S. C., 1936d, 79, 80-82, figs. 10-11. 1936: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

confusus calervarium Gohar, N., 1935a, 80. 1935: LECITHASTER.

confusus confusus Odening, K., 1957b, 290-291, 295, 297, 298, 300-302, 304, figs. 5-6. 1957: PROSOTOCUS.

confusus indiana Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1926c, 186. 1926: PROSOTOCUS.

confusus levantinus Paperna, I.; & Lengy, J., 1963a, 171-181, figs. 1-15 (Ardea purpurea; intestine; Bulinus truncatus (exper.), Tilapia nilotica (exper.)). 1963: BOLBOPHORUS.

congellae Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 207-210, pl. 21, figs. 1-10. 1938: CERCARIA.

congeri Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 523-524, 525, 563, figs. 48-49. 1954: BREVICREADIUM (tod).

congeri Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 481, 484-485, 563, figs. 3-4. 1954: LEPIDAPEDON.

congeri Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 92, 94, figs. 5-6. 1960: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

congeri Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 54-56, fig. 4. 1958: BENEDENIELLA (tod). 1963: NEOBENEDENIELLA (type) (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 129).

congoicola Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 20, 25, 40, 54, 58-60, 63, 240, 241, pl. I, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.

congolense Baer, J. G., 1936c, 310-316, figs. 1-6. 1936: COTYLOPHORON.

congolense van den Berghe, L., 1939d, 199-205, figs. 1-4. 1939: PHARYNGOSTOMUM.

congolensis Baer, J. G., 1959b, 6, 53-56, 160, pl., figs. 30-32 (Pelecanus rufescens; intestin grêle; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: METAGONIMUS.

congolensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 9, 70, 72, 73, fig. 51. 1950: RIBEIROIA.

congolensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963d, 345, 348, figs. 3-4. 1963: CARMYERIUS gregarius.

congolensis Dubois, G.; & Fain, A., 1956a, 18, 27-28, fig. 11. 1956: APATEMON gracilis.

congolensis Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 42, 159, 188-190, 290, 291, pl. xxvi, figs. 1-4. 1953: CERCARIA.

congolensis Fain, A.; & Vandepitte, J., 1957a, 740, fig. 1 (man; subcutaneous retroauricular cysts; Belgian Congo). 1957: POÏKILORCHIS (tod).

congolensis Prudhoe, S., 1957a, 4, 5-9, 28, figs. 1-2 [issued July 6]. 1957: NEOGYRODACTYLUS. 1963: MACROGYRODACTYLUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 21).

congolensis Sandground, J. H., 1937a, 581-582, 585, fig. 1. 1937: PLATYNOSOMUM philippinorum. 1948: ANCHITREMA philippinorum.

coni mediterrane de Filippi, F., 1857c, 14. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.

conica Goodchild, C. G., 1939a, 179-184, pl., figs. 1-5. 1939: CERCARIA.

conicum Dubois, G., 1937c, 393-394. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

conicum Polonio, A. F. (1859a) teste Parona, C., 1894a, 627. 1859: DISTOMA. 1860: DIPLODISCUS.

conicum Zeder, 1803a, 188. 1803: MONOSTOMA. 1809: AMPHISTOMA. 1904: PARAMPHISTOMA.

coniferum Mehlis, E. in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138. 1846: HOLOSTOMUM. 1937: TYLODELPHYS. 1961: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS) (Dubois, G., 1961e, 118).

conis Perroncito, E., 1886a, 250, for conus Creplin, 1886: DISTOMA.

coniunctum Rivolta, S., 1884b, 26, for conjunctum. 1884: DISTOMA.

conjunctum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 8. 1860: DISTOMA. 1893: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1895: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. 1899: METORCHIS. [1927: ? PARAMETORCHIS (sp. inquir.)]. 1932: PARAMETORCHIS.

conjunctum Shtrom in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 177-178, fig. 67. 1947: ORCHIPEDUM.

conniae Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 332, 333, 334-335, 338, 339, pl., figs. 10-11. 1943: CERCARIA.

conoidea Faust, E. C., 1924e, 295. 1924: CERCARIA.

conoideae Mathias, P., 1925a, 80, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1925: CERCARIA hypoderaeae.

conoideus Bloch, M. E., 1782a, 35, pl. 10, figs. 5-7. 1782: CUCULANUS. 1885: DISTOMA. 1896: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: HYPODERAEUM (type).

conostomum Olsson, P., 1876b, 17-18, pl. 3, fig. 37. 1876: DISTOMA. [1899: SPATHIDIUM]. 1902: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

consimilis Dietz, E., 1909a, 185. 1909: PATAGIFER.

consimilis Nicoll, W., 1914i, 124-125. 1914: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (? HAEMATOTREPHUS).

consors Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 104, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1906: GASTRIS. 1950: LINTONIUM.

CONSPICUUM (Bhalerao, 1936) Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 180, 181 (emend., n. rank) (type species: C. conspicuum & C. concinnum) (syn.: Concinnum Bhalerao, 1938).

conspicuum Gomes de Faria, J., 1912a, 62-65, fig. 1912: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1918: EURYTREMA. 1940: CONSPICUUM.

conspicuus Ching, H. L., 1965a, 53, 54-58, 62, figs. 1-5 (Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.), Oidemia nigra, Aythya marila; intestine). 1965: LACUNOVERMIS (tod).

constantiae Mueller, J. F., 1935c, 99-102. 1935: CERCARIAEUM. 1943: LEUCOCHLORIDIOMORPHA (type).

constricta Faust, E. C., 1919g, 169-170, pl. 18, fig. 7. 1919: CERCARIA.

constricta Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 256, 257, 258-259, 263, figs. 51-55 (Parapercis colias; gills; New Zealand). 1961: MICROCOTYLE.

constricta Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 34-36, 72, pl. 5, figs. 27-30. 1938: AXINE. [1946]: NEOAXINE (tod). 1957: AMONAXINE (tod) (Unnithan, R. V., 1957, 66).

constricta Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 77-78, fig. 11 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Lepidocybium flavobrunneum; gill; Hawaii). 1965: ALLOPSEUDOPISTHOGYNE (tod).

constrictovesica Cable, R. M.; & Wheeler, N. C., 1939a, 37, 38-39, 41, 42, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1939: CERCARIA.

constrictum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 322. 1850: MONOSTOMA. 1892: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

constrictum Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: PROLECITHODIPLOSTOMUM.

constrictum Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 98-99, pl. 12, figs. 15-19, pl. 13, fig. 20. 1922: DAITREOSOMA.

constrictum Leared, A., 1862b, 271-273, fig. 21. 1862: DISTOMA. 1896: MESOGONIMUS. 1899: HAPALOTREMA. 1940: LEAREDIUS.

constrictum Mehlis, E. in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 142, 143. 1846: DISTOMA.

constrictus Price, E. W., 1936d, 67-68, fig. 18A. 1936: SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES.

constrictus Siddiqi, A. H., 1965c, 379, 380-381, fig. 3 (Trionyx formusus; ie. formosus small intestine; Aligarh, U. P.). 1965: ORIENTODISCUS.

constructum Stafford, J., 1900a, 407, for constrictum. 1900: DISTOMA.

consuetum Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 29, 36, 89, pl. 7, figs. 56-59. 1910:HAMACREADIUM.

contiguum Barker, F. D.; & Bastron, C., 1915a, 187-188, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1915: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA.

continua Loos-Frank, B., 1967, 299, 305, 308-315, 316, fig. 2 c-d, 3 (Larus argentatus, L. marinus, L. canus, L. ridibundus; duodenum, Hydrobia ulvae, Mytilus edulis, Cardium edule, Macoma baltica; Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Arenaria interpres (exper.)). 1967: HIMASTHLA.

continua major Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 163-164, 209, pl. 22, figs. 38-39, pl. 23, fig. 42. 1939: PSEUDOHETEROPHYES.

continus Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916c, 941-946, fig. 1. 1916: HETEROPHYES. 1939: PSEUDOHETEROPHYES (tod). 1940: HETEROPHYOPSIS.

continuum Ariola, V., 1899a, 6-8, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1899: DISTOMA.

continuus McCauley, J. E.; & Pratt, I., 1960b, 642-644, pl., figs. 1-4. 1960: APORCHIS.

contorta Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 44, 45, 46, figs. 89-91 (Anachis obesa, Mitrella lunata; Mud Cove, Alligator Point, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

contorta Subhapradha, C. K., 1951b, 162, 164, figs. 1-6. 1951: VALLISIOPSIS (tod).

contorti Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1959a, 66, 73 [nomen nudum]; 1960a, 239. 1960: CERCARIA.

contortum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 118, 424-425, 595. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1893: DISTOMA (ACCACOELIUM). 1898: PODOCOTYLE. 1899: ACCACOELIUM (type).

contortus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 243, 245, 394, 397, pl., fig. 25 (1-2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 36).

contortus Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 208, 215, 217, 218, 219, figs. 15, 42-44. 1937: ONCHOCLEIDUS.

CONTRACOELUM Witenberg, G. G., 1926a, 174, 178 (tod: C. skrjabinianum).

contractilis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 294. 1924: CERCARIA.

contractus Looss, A., 1902h, 136, figs. 3-4. 1902: DICROGASTER.

contribulans Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 568. 1901: EUMEGACETES. 1966: POSTHOVITELLUM (Khotenovskii, I. A., in Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

CONTRORCHIS Price, E. W., 1928f, 5 (tod: C. biliophilus).

conturbatum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960b, 265-268, figs. 1-4. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

conum Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 57, 108, pl. I, figs. 34-37. 1882: CERCARIA.

conum Huber, J. C., 1896a, 578. 1896: DISTOMA.

conus Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 50-53. 1825: DISTOMA. 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. [1918: PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM].

conus of Gurlt, E. F., 1831a, 193, 373-375, pl. 8, figs. 34-36. 1831: DISTOMA.

conus Martin, W. E., 1958a, 251-253, figs. 1-5. 1958: TRIGONOCRYPTUS (tod).

conus Sonsino, P., 1889g, 281, see felineus. 1889: DISTOMA.

conviva Luehe, M. F. L., 1901n, 474-476. 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

convoluta Faust, E. C., 1919c, 315-321, figs. 1-4. 1919: CERCARIA.

convoluta Yamaguti, S., 1937e, 16-18, 27, pl. 3, figs. 21-23. 1937: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA). 1938: ENTOBDELLA. 1939: BENEDENIA. 1963: ALLOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 124).

convolutoides Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 190, 194, 195-198, 464, pl., figs. 4-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

convolutum Brandes MS. in Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 565. 1901: DISTOMA.

convolutum Ozaki, Y., 1936a, 951-953, fig. 1936: FLAGELLOTREMA (mt).

convolutus Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 231-233, 255, pl. VI, fig. 22. 1953: LAMELLODISCUS.

cooki Wright, C. A., 1956a, 17, 19-20, 21, fig. 20. 1956: CERCARIA.

cooperi Hopkins, S. H., 1931b, 79-82, 88, pl. 7, figs. 2, 4, 5, 6. 1931: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

cooperi Hunter, G. W.; & Bangham, R. V., 1932a, 141-145, figs. 2, 7-11. 1932: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

COPIATESTES Crowcroft, P. W., [1948a], 57, lapsus for Capiatestes.

copulans Cohn, L., 1902h, 877-880, figs. 1-3. 1902: LIOLOPE (mt).

copulans von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904p, 254. 1904: SYNAPTOBOTHRIUM (type). 1906: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

copulata Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 222, 229, 231, pl. 1, figs. 7-13. 1938: MURRAYTREMA 1957: PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA.

coracii Sultanov, M. A., 1962a, 65-67, fig. 2 (Coracias garrulus semenowi; liver; Tashkent Oblast). 1962: LYPEROSOMUM.

corallinus Paperna, I., 1965, 6, 7-8, pl. 2, figs. G-J (Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Haifa, Bull. (39)) (Dascyllus marginatus, Centropyge bispinosus; gills; Red Sea). 1965: LAMELLODISCUS.

cordata Faust, E. C., 1924e, 254, 293, pl. 2, figs. 15. 1924: CERCARIA.

cordatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 308-309. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1919: ALARIA. 1922: PHARYNGOSTOMUM (tod).

cordatum sinense Dubois, G., 1966a, 20, 47-48, 51, 52, 53. 1966: PHARYNGOSTOMUM

cordatus Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 202, 203, 205, 208-210, 212, 222, figs. 11-12. 1942: HAPLORCHIS. 1958: PROCEROVUM.

cordiforme Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 389, 390 or 1900b, 225-227, 228, 233, pl. 10, figs. 4, 11. 1900: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

cordiforme laxmii Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182-183, 193, 194. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

cordiforme parvouterus Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182, 183, 193, 194. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

cordiformis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 83-84, 176, 180, 181, pl. 15, figs. 5-10, pl. 38, fig. 16. 1934: CERCARIA.

cordiformis Wolf, K., 1903a, 623, pl., figs. 1-11. 1903: BRAUNINA.

cordis Palii, M. A., 1953b, 44. 1953: TETRACOTYLE.

cordivirgula Hall, J. E., 1960a, 240, 242, 243, figs. 37-42. 1960: CERCARIA.

cordus Nybelin, O., 1937a, 26, figs. 26-28. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS.

coregoni Dechtiar, A., 1966b, 135-140, figs. 2-6, pl. 1, fig. 1 (Coregonus clupeaformis; urinary bladders & ureters; Lake of the Woods, Ontario). 1966: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

coregoni Dogiel, V. A.; & Akhmerov, A. K., (?). (?): TETRACOTYLE.

coregoni ferae Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 283, based on Distome Chavannes, A., 1850a, 62. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.

coriacea MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 203. 1921: NEPHROCEPHALUS sphargis.

coriacea MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 204. 1921: PYELOSOMUM.

coridodacis Manter, H. W., 1954b, 477, 554, 555, 556-557, 563, figs. 86-87. 1954: CARDICOLA.

CORNATRIUM Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916d, 589.

cornifrons Leidy, J., 1879d, 382-383. 1879: DISTOMA.

cornu Diesing, K. M., 1839a, 235, pl. 20, figs. 12-13. 1839: AMPHISTOMA. 1906: DIPLODISCUS. 1962: PSEUDODIPLODISCUS.

cornu von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878b, 228-229, fig. 13. 1878: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

cornu Nitzsch in Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 89, 357. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1819 [p. 357]: HOLOSTOMUM. 1909: STRIGEA.

cornu Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 180-181, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. 1800: DISTOMA. 1809: AMPHISTOMA. 1819: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). [1927: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA (tod)]. 1930: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

cornucopia Molin, R., 1859e, 287-288. 1859: HOLOSTOMUM. 1918: STRIGEA.

cornucopiae Diesing, K. M., 1859c, 424, for cornucopia. 1859: HOLOSTOMUM.

CORNUCOPULA Rankin, J. S., 1939f, 438, 450 [nomen nudum]: 1939e, 431, 433, 441, 446 (tod: C. jägerskioldi (Travassos, 1921)).

cornuta Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], 224, pl. 32, fig. 2. [1802]: CERCARIA.

cornuta Osborn, H. L., 1903c, 63-73, figs. 1-7. 1903: BUNODERA. 1904: CREPIDOSTOMUM. 1932: STEPHANOPHIALA.

cornutum Rudolphi, C. A., 1808a, xxv, pl. 4, figs. 4-7; 1809a, 343. 1808: AMPHISTOMA 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1909: STRIGEA. 1928: COTYLURUS (tod). 1929: TETRACOTYLE.

cornutum Verrill, A. E., 1875a, 40. 1875: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: CAPSALOIDES (tod).

cornutus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 228, 229, 233, pl. 3, figs. 7-12. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

coromandum Odening, K., 1962a, 404-405, fig. 16. 1962: ECHINOSTOMA australasianum.

corona Hargis, W. J., 1955w, 218, 219, 223-224, pl. IV, figs. 28-32. 1955: ENTOBDELLA.

coronale Kurova, O. A., 1927a, 114, 115-118, 128, pl. 9, figs. 1-2. 1927: ECHINOSTOMUM.

coronanda Rothschild, M., 1938b, 148-152, 155, 156-161, 163, figs. 89-98a, 103-107. 1938: CERCARIA. 1940: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

coronarium Cobbold, T. S., 1861e, 119. 1861: DISTOMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMA. 1899: ACANTHOSTOMUM. 1901: ACANTHOCHASMUS.

coronate de Filippi, F., 1855b, 10-13, 15, 23, pl. 1, figs. 11-13. 1855: CERCARIA.

coronatum Leidy, J., 1888f, 127. 1888: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.

coronatum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 487, 489, 490, 492, figs. 8-11 (Chaetodon lineolatus, C. auriga, C. fremblii, C. lunula, C. miliaris, Naso hexacanthus; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: HURLEYTREMATOIDES. 1965: PARAHURLEYTREMA (Nahhas, F. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1965a, 16, 19).

coronatum Rentsch, S., 1860a, 38, pl. 11, figs. 2a, 41. 1860: DISTOMA.

coronatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 686. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1850: RHOPALOPHORUS (type). 1892: ECHINOSTOMA. 1895: RHOPALOCEPHALUS [? lapsus]. 1898: RHOPALIAS (type).

coronatum Wagener, G. R., 1852b, 567-569, figs. 4-6. 1852: DISTOMUM. 1898: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM (type).

coronatus Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1966, 588-590, figs. 11-12, 17 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6)) (Diplodus sargus, D. annularis; branchies; Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P. O.). 1966: LAMELLODISCUS.

coronatus Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 502-504, figs. 12-13. 1940: PETASIGER. 1957: ECHINOCHASMUS.

corones Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 322 (sp. inq., based on Bellingham, 1844a, 340). 1858: HOLOSTOMUM.

corophii Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 34-35, pl., figs. 4-5. 1908: CERCARIA.

CORPOPYRUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 91, 99, 102, 103, 104, 127 (tod: C. kossacki).

corporalis Putz, R. E.; & Hoffman, G. L., 1964a, 139-143, pl., figs. 1-11 (Semotilus corporalis; gill filaments; Jefferson County, West Virginia, Carassius auratus (exper.). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

corpulentum Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 334, 378, 382, figs. 180-182. 1905: DISTOMA. 1931: STERINGOTREMA.

CORRIGIA Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 183-184, 187, 188 (tod: C. corrigia).

corrigia Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 946. 1901: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: CORRIGIA (tod). 1944: ORTHORCHIS.

corrugata Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 109-111, fig. 50. [1959]: GEMMAECAPUTIS (tod).

corrugatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 409-410. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

cortai Jones, D. O., 1943a, 46 [? for costai]. 1943: PROSORHYNCHUS.

cortesi Bravo Hollis, M., 1966, 141-145, figs. 1-5 (An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Mexico, v. 36 (1-2), 1965) (Kyphosus elegans; Estómago, Golfo de Cortés, Baja California, Mexico). 1966: OPISTHADENA.

corti Hughes, R. C., 1929a, 6-8, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

corti Lamont, M. E., 1921a, 3-4, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1921: PLAGIORCHIS. 1934: ALLOGLOSSIDIUM (tod). 1958: GLOSSIDIUM.

corti Stunkard, H. W., [1916a], 62-63, pl. 1, figs. 1, 4. [1916]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

corti Tang, C. C., [1951b], 209, 212-215, 216, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [1951]: CORTREMA.

cortii O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 162-165, 175, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. 1917: CERCARIA.

CORTREMA Tang, C. C., [1915b], 209, 212, 214 (tod: C. corti).

coruscantis Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 50, 51, 52, figs. 106-108 (Cerithidea scalariformis; Salt Marsh, St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

corvi Iliushina, T. L., 1965a, 82-83, figs. a-b (Corvus cornix; small intestine; Volga Delta). 1965: DIETZIELLA.

corvi Mehra, H. R., 1943c, 135-139, 154, 156, 167, figs. 1-2. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

corvi Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 101-102, fig. 44. 1963: BRACHYLAEMUS fuscatus.

corvi Ozaki, Y., 1923a, 66-70, fig. 1, pl., figs. 1-3. 1923: MICROPARYPHIUM.

corvi Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 165-166, figs. 5-6. 1935: ECHINOSTOMA.

corvi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 182, 209, pl. 18, fig. 23. 1939: OSWALDOIA. 1944: LYPEROSOMUM. [1954: DICROCOELIOIDES].

corvi Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 338-340, fig. 15. 1941: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

corvi Yamaguti, S.; & Asada, Z., 1942a, 1, 9-11, fig. 8. 1942: TAMERLANIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

corvinae Stossich, A., 1886c, 46-47, pl. 7, fig. 29. 1886: DISTOMA. [1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM (type)]. 1908: ANOIKTOSTOMUM.

corvinum Dubinina, M. N.; & Kulakova, A. P., 1960a, 350-351, 367, fig. 4. 1960: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

corvinum Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894f, 418. 1894: DISTOMA longissimum. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1899: OPISTHORCHIS longissimus.

corvus Bhalerao, G. D., 1926f, 387-390, figs. 1-3. 1926: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1931: EPISTHMIUM. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHOCHASMUS).

coryphaenae Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 271, pl. 9, fig. 5. [1802]: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.

coryphaenae Manter, H. W., 1947a, 307, 371, 386, figs. 58-60. 1947: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

coryphaenae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 450-452, fig. 102. 1934: DINURUS.

coryphaenae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 511-514, fig. 133. 1934: TETROCHETUS.

coryphaenae Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 43-44, 72, pl. 6, fig. 40. 1938: BATHYCOTYLE.

coryphaenae Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 33-34, 72, pl. 5, figs. 25-26. 1938: THORACOCOTYLE. 1954: NEOTHORACOCOTYLE.

coryphaenae hippuridis Tilesius in Litt. Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 436. 1809: DISTOMA.

costai Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 33, pl. 11, fig. 121. 1928: PROSORHYNCHUS.

costaricae Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 403-404, 449, 484, 485, pl. 44, fig. 90. 1940: PROCTOTREMA. 1941: GENOLOPA. [1954]: LASIOTOCUS.

costaricense Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962a, 209, 210, 224, 225, fig. 4 (Momotus momota conexus; sacos aéreos y cavidad torácia; Quepos, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica). 1962: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).

costaricense Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo, G.; & Muñoz, G., 1966, 129-130, pl., fig. 3 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 14 (1)) (Buteo nitidus micrus; vesícula biliar; Guanacaste, Costa Rica). 1966: PLATYNOSOMUM.

costaricensis Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961d, 51 (nomen nudum) (Momotus momota conexus). 1961: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).

costaricensis Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, C.; & Jiménez-Quirós, O., 1960a, 247-251, pl., fig. 1. 1960: EURYHELMIS.

costarricensis Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961b, 49 (Gymnostinops montezuma; intestino delgado) (nomen nudum). 1961: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

costarricensis Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Jiménez-Quirós, O., 1959a, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, figs. 1-3. 1959: ZONORCHIS.

costarricensis Caballero y C., E.; & Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1958a], 231-235, figs. 7-8. [1958]: OCHOTERENATREMA.

cotius Jain, S. L., 1957b, 56-57, 58, 62, 63, pl., figs. 11-15. 1957: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

cotti von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889a, 80, based on Zschokke, 1884b, 204-205. 1889: MONOSTOMA.

cotti Roman, Elena, 1956a, 139-140, 142, 143, fig. 8. 1956: GYRODACTYLUS.

cotti Wu, K., 1938b, 7, 14 [nomen nudum]. 1938: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

cotti Zschokke, F., 1884a, 6, 11, 56-58, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1884: SPOROCYSTIS.

cottinus Zhukov, E. V., 1960a, 315-316, 327, 329, fig. 6a. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.

coturnicola Gvozdev, E. V., 1953a, 179-180, fig. 4. 1953: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

coturnixi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 150, fig. 47. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

COTYLAGASTER Monticelli, F. S., 1905c, 65, misprint for Cotylogaster.

COTYLASPIS Leidy, J., 1857a, 18 (mt: C. insignis).

COTYLEGASTER Siebold, 1877 MS in Cobbold, T. S., 1877e, 235, 237 [lapsus for Aspidocotylus; not Cotylogaster Monticelli, 1892].

cotylicerca A Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 81, 82, figs. 12-13. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca B Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 82, 83, figs. 14-15. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca C Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 82, 83, figs. 16-17, ? 18-19. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca D Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 83-84, 85, fig. 20. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca E Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 83, 85, figs. 21-22. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca F Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 84, 86, 87, figs. 23-27. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca G Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 87-89, figs. 28-32. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca H Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 89, 90, fig. 33. 1960: CERCARIA.

cotylicerca I Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960b, 89, 90, 91, fig. 34. 1960: CERCARIA.

COTYLOGASTER Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187 (Aspylogaster), 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 206 (mt: C. michaelis).

COTYLOGASTEROIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a; 320 (tod: C. occidentalis (Nickerson, 1902)).

COTYLOGONIMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1899k, 538, 539 (tod: C. heterophyes).

COTYLOGONOPORUM Thapar, G. S.; & Dayal, J., 1934a, 127, 129, 130-131, 132, 134, 135 (mt: C. orfeum).

COTYLOPHALLUS Ransom, B. H., 1920 l, 529, 554-555 (tod: C. venustus).

COTYLOPHORON Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 61, 62, 63 (tod: C. cotylophorum).

cotylophorum Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 370. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1910: COTYLOPHORON (type). 1929: PARAMPHISTOMA (COTYLOPHORUM (type)).

cotylophorum Marotel, A.; & Gratecos, 1938a, 408-410. 1938: AMPHISTOMUM.

cotylophorus Ozaki, Y., 1935e, 244-245, fig. 1. 1935: OPISTHOLEBES. 1959: HETEROLEBES. 1959: PSEUDOHETEROLEBES (tod).

COTYLOTRETUS Odhner, T., 1902e, 32 (mt: C. rugosus).

cotylura Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 293-305, pls. 28-29, figs. 9-10. 1862: CERCARIA.

cotylura Pelseneer, P., 1926a, 13. 1926: CERCARIAEUM.

COTYLUROSTRIGEA Sudarikov, V. E., 1961b, 293, 294 (tod: C. raabei).

COTYLURUS Szidat, T., 1928d, 205, 206, 207, 208-209 (tod: C. cornutus).

couesius Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 187, 188, 189, 198, 199, 200, pl. I, figs. 8-13. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

couteleni Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1962a, 83, 92-96, fig. 3 (Chamaeleo sp., C. oustaleti; vésicule biliaire; Madagascar). 1962: PARADISTOMOIDES.

crainaria Faust, E. C., [1919a], 77, for craniaria. [1919]: TYLODELPHYS.

crami Price, E. W., 1931d, 1-6, fig. 1. 1931: APOPHALLUS.

cranaria Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 31, for craniaria. 1928: TYLODELPHYS.

cranei Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 263, 266, 267, figs. 11-17 (J. Parasitol. v. 53 (2)) (Microgadus proximus; external surface; Pacific coast near Bodega Bay & San Francisco). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

craneola Monticelli, F. S., 1910a, 9+3 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1-21. 1910: CALINELLA (type). 1938: UDONELLA.

craniaria Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 316. 1858: TYLODELPHYS. 1860: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

CRANIOCEPHALA Monticelli, F. S., 1905f, 21-24 (mt: C. birói) (Temnocephala).

cranoglanis Gusev, A. V., 1966a, 950, 951, 952, fig. 1A (Cranoglanis sinensis; gill filaments; Sitszian River Basin, Viet-Nam-Chinese Border). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

cranum Huber, J. C., 1896a, 575, for crassum-buskii. 1896: DISTOMA.

CRASPEDELLA Haswell, W. A., 1893e, 96, 98,99, 112, 114, 132, 141, 143, 145 (mt: C. spenceri).(Temnocephala).

crassa Ercolani, G., 1882c, 51, 58-59, 60, 61, 69, 70, 101, 108, 109, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. 1882: CERCARIA.

crassa Ishii, N., 1935e, 302, 306, 327-330, figs. 51-52. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

crassa Manter, H. W., 1934c, 259, 321-322, 330, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, pl. 14, fig. 92. 1934: GONOCERCA.

crassa Rudolphi, C. A., 1793a, 27 (F. melis Gmelin, renamed). 1793: FASCIOLA.

crassa Sonsino, P., 1888d, 124, 125. 1888: BILHARZIA. 1892: GYNAECOPHORUS. (1894): BILHARZIA haematobia. 1899: SCHISTOSOMA.

crassa Wesenberg Lund, C. J., 1934b, 171-172, 175, 179, pl. 33, fig. 6, pl. 34, fig. 8-9 1934: CERCARIAEUM.

crassicauda Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 58, 108, pl. 1, figs. 51-54. 1882: CERCARIA.

crassicauda Ramalingam, K., 1960d, 152-156, figs. 1-5. 1960: PARAGEMMAECAPUTIA (mt).

crassicaudatum Busch, 1851, 99, pls. 1-17. 1851: DISTOMUM. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM

crassicaudatum Leuckart in Kollar, V., 1835a, 81. 1839: DIKLIBOTHRIUM. 1839: DICLYBOTHRIUM. [1840: HEXACOTYLE elegans]. [1850: D. armatum].

crassicolle Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 29, 38-39, 59, fig. 6. 1948: OPHIOSOMA.

crassicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 378-379. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM). [1896: BRACHYCAECUM (type)]. 1899: BRACHYCOELIUM (type). 1899: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM.

crassicrurum Haderlie, E. C., 1953a, 314-316, 364, 367, 382, 383, pl. 35 a-d. 1953: TRIGANODISTOMUM.

crassicula de Blainville, M. H. D., 1820a, 203. 1820: FASCIOLA.

CRASSICUTIS Manter, H. W., 1936b, 33, 34-36 (tod: C. cichlasomae).

crassigula Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 29, 38, 89, pl. 7, fig. 60. 1910: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS. 1954: PACHYCREADIUM.

CRASSIPHIALA Van Haitsma, J. P., 1925a, 121 (mt: C. bulboglossa).

crassispina Riech, F., 1927b, 276, fig. 16. 1927: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

crassispira Lutz, A., 1933b, 369-370, 371, 376, 398, 402, pl. 80, fig. 18. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

crassiuscula janus Kowalewski, M., 1898h, 122-132, 147, figs. 15-21, 28. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA. [1899: METORCHIS].

crassiusculum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 373, 408-409, 429, Planaria bilis Braun, renamed. 1809: DISTOMA. [1820: Fasciola crassicula]. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1899: METORCHIS. 1958: PARAMETORCHIS (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 695).

crassiusculus Wedl, C., 1958a, 265-268, 273, 274, 277, pl. 4, figs. 38-40. 1858: GYRODACTYLUS. 1890: DACTYLOGYRUS.

crassivesiculata Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 264-266, 275, figs. 14-16. 1956: HYSTEROLECITHA.

crassulata Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 20, 76, 97, pl. 25, fig. 210. 1910: METADENA (tod).

crassum Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1948a, 207, 209, pl., fig. 3. 1948: DIPLOSTOMUM.

crassum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 5-6, buskii renamed. 1860: DISTOMA. 1899: FASCIOLOPSIS.

crassum Cobbold of Leidy, J., 1891b, 234, syn. of Fasciola magna. 1891: DISTOMA.

crassum Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 275-276, 329, 332, 339, pl. 2, figs. 14-16. 1934: MEGENTERON (tod). [1954]: STERINGOTREMA.

crassum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 301-302, 371, 372, 374, 385, figs. 47-48. 1947: HORATREMA. 1958: MANTERIELLA.

crassum Olsson, P., 1876b, 25, pl. 4, figs. 27-28. 1876: DISTOMA.

crassum Pritchard, M. H., 1961a, 193, 195, 196, 197, figs. 4-5 (Pomacentrus jenkinsi; intestine). 1961: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

crassum von Siebold, C. T. E., 1836d, 234. 1836: DISTOMA. 1907: EUMEGACETES.

crassum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 76, 86, 101-102, 157, figs. 71-80. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: CALICOPHORON.

crassus Kulwieć, Z., 1927a, 115, 121, 122, 130, 136-141, 143, 144, pl. 20, figs. 1-2, pl. 21, figs. 17-19, figs. 10-12. 1927: DACTYLOGYRUS. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS intermedius.

crassus Looss, A., 1901 l, 568, 620. 1901: GLYPHICEPHALUS. 1902: EPIBATHRA (type). 1946: PYELOSOMUM.

crassus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 259, 318-319, 339, pl. 14, fig. 90. 1934: DEROGENES.

craterum Barker, F. D.; & Noll, W. C. in Barker, F. D., 1915a, 191-192, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1915: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: FIBRICOLA (tod). 1932: ALARIA. 1961: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (FIBRICOLA). (Pearson, J. C., 1961a, 167).

CREADIUM Looss, A., 1899b, 570-571, 574, 580, 595 (tod: C. isoporum).

crecci Verma, S. C., 1936c, 149-150. 1936: ECHINOSTOMA.

crecis Macko, J. K., 1965a, 219-224, figs. 1-7. 1965: EUAMPHIMERUS nipponicus.

crenata Faust, E. C., 1917a, 112-113, figs. 5, 10. 1917: CERCARIA.

crenata von Frölich, J. A., 1802a, 60-62, pl. 2, figs. 10-11. 1802: FASCIOLA. [1814: Distoma uncinatum].

crenata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 64. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

crenata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 76-78, pl. 2, fig. 5 a-b. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA. 1901: HEMIURUS. 1905: BRACHYPHALLUS (type).

crenatum Molin, R., 1859f, 840-842, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1859: DISTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. [1901: LECITHOCLADIUM excisum]. 1905: BRACHYPHALLUS. 1907: LECITHOCLADIUM.

crenshawi Byrd, E. E., 1950a, 280-287, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1950: ALLOGLYPTUS (tod).

crenulatum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 47. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.

crenulatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 328. 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA).

crepidostomi metoeci Nöller, W., 1928i, 163. 1928: CERCARIA.

CREPIDOSTOMUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900b, 232 (tod: C. metoecus).

CREPTOTREMA Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 38 (tod: C. creptotrema).

creptotrema Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 39, pl. 12, fig. 131. 1928: CREPTOTREMA (tod).

CREPTOTREMATINA Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 120 (tod: C. dissimilis (Freitas, 1941)).

crescentis Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 200-201, 216, pl. 1, figs. 47-54. 1943: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

crescentis Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1965a, 30, 32, 34-35, figs. 25-32 (Serrasalmus nattereri; gills; Amazon River). 1965: UROCLEIDUS.

creta Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

cribrata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 13, 37, 88, 89, pl. 1, figs. 17, 17a. 1911: CERCARIA.

CRICOCEPHALUS Looss, A., 1899b, 551, 666-667 (tod: C. delitescens).

crispa Cawston, F. G., 1920 i, 440. 1920: CERCARIA.

crispata Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 171-172, pl. 11, figs. 39-40. 1906: CERCARIA.

cristacantha Faust, E. C., 1922c, 254-255, 267, pl. 21, figs. 5-6. 1922: CERCARIA.

cristafera Erickson, D. G.; & Wallace, F. G., 1959a, 310, 313, 317, 321, 322, pl. I, fig. 1-2, pl. II, fig. 4. 1959: CERCARIA. 1959: SANGUINICOLA.

cristalina Wiśniewski, W. L., 1958a, 28, for crystallina. 1959: TETRACOTYLE.

cristallinum Macé, E., 1880a, 68, 83, 89, pl. 4, fig. 17, for crystallinum Rudolphi, 1819. 1880: DISTOMA.

cristata Bhalerao, G. D., 1924a, 143-146, pl. 7. 1924: TESTIFRONDOSA.

cristata Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1936a, 492-498, 500, figs. 6-14. 1936: STICHOCOTYLE (MULTICALYX). 1952: MULTICALYX (tod). 1954: MACRASPIS.

cristata von La Valette Saint George, A. J. H., [1855a], 23, pl. 2, fig. K. [1855]: CERCARIA. 1922: LOPHOCERCARIA.

cristatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 117-118, 422-423. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1907: LECITHOCLADIUM.

cristatus Gusev, A. V., [1954a], 130-131, fig. 3. [1954]: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 36).

cristatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 42-43, fig. 20 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Makaira sp., Tetrapterus angustirostris; gills; Hawaii). 1968: CAPSALOIDES.

cristocorpa Khan, D., 1961b, 137, 139-141, pl., figs. 2, 4 (Valvata piscinalis; Bushy Park, London). 1961: CERCARIA.

cristulata Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 12-14, figs. 15-20 (Chione cancellata; Bay mouth sand bar, Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

croaticum Stossich, M., 1889f, 183-184, pl. 4, figs. 5-7. 1889: DISTOMA. 1892: ECHINOSTOMA. 1905: APORCHIS (type). 1910: MACRECHINOSTOMUM (type).

croceus MacCallum, G. A., 1913e, 335-337, figs. 1-4. 1913: THORACOCOTYLE (tod).

crocodilarum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1936d, 261-263, 265, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1936: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1947: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM.

crocodili Poirier, J., 1886a, 30-32, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1886: DISTOMA. 1895: ECHINOSTOMA. 1910: ALLECHINOSTOMUM (type).

crocodili Yamaguti, S., 1954g, 333-335, 339, pl., fig. 4. 1954: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

crocodili Yamaguti, S., 1954g, 329-331, 339, pl., fig. 1. 1954: CYATHOCOTYLE.

crocodili Yamaguti, S., 1954g, 331-333, 339, pl., figs. 2-3. 1954: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM (PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMOIDES).

CROCODILICOLA Poche, F., 1926b, 191 (tod: C. pseudostoma (Willemoes-Suhm, 1870)).

crocodilinum Dwivedi, M. P., 1966, 94-95, 96, pl., figs. 1-2 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 13 (1)) (common Indian crocodile, called "magar"; intestine; Robertson Lake, Jabalpur). 1966: CAPSULODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

CROSSEDERA Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 92, for Crossodera.

CROSSODERA (Dujardin, 1845a, tld: nodulosa [nec Crossodera Gould, 1837, aves]).

crossophorum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1942b, 199-201, 218, fig. 4. 1942: MESOCOELIUM.

CROTALAXINE Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 32, 44, 72, 118 (tod: C. serpentina).

crotali von Humboldt, F. H. A., (1809), 402 [an arachnoid, now in Porocephalus]. (1809): DISTOMA.

crotali Self, J. T., 1945a, 210-211, fig. 1. 1945: NEORENIFER. 1949: NEOCHETOSOMA. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

crotali durissi Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 433, for crotali [an arachnoid]. 1809: DISTOMA.

crotophagae Gomes de Faria, J., 1909a, 99-104, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. 1909: ECHINOSTOMUM.

CROWCROCAECUM Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., (1957b), 93-94 (tod: C. skrjabini (Ivanitskii, 1928)).

crowcrofti Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 494, 495-496, 563, figs. 16-18. 1954: MYZOXENUS.

cruciata Premvati, 1953e, 39-45, figs. 1-3. 1953: CERCARIA.

cruciatus Wedl, C., 1858a, 270-271, 278, pl. 4, figs. 46-47. 1858: GYRODACTYLUS. 1858: TETRAONCHUS. 1890: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1909: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

crucibulum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 83, 342-343. 1819: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1845: DISTOMA (CROSSODERA). 1859: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1905: PROSORHYNCHUS.

crucibulum japonicum Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 382-383, 384, pl. XV, fig. 8. 1958: PROSORHYNCHUS.

crucifer Nicoll, W., 1914h, 338-339, pl. 23, fig. 3. 1914: EURYTREMA. 1920: PARADISTOMUM.

crucifer Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 55, 60, 63, 73, pl. 14, fig. 3. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

cruciformis Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 238-240, figs. 29 A-C. 1910: GASTROTHYLAX. 1923: CARMYERIUS.

crucis Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 507-509, figs. 57-64 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis bellus, N. roseipinnis, N. ardens; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

CRUMENA Nitzsch, C. L., 1827a, 68-69 (mt: C. crumena).

crumena Müller, O. F., 1786a, 129, pl. 20, figs. 4-6. 1786: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCA. 1827: CRUMENA (type).

crumenifer Baylis, H. A., 1915e, 85-96, figs. 1-4. 1915: HETERORCHIS (tod).

crumenifer Otto, H. R., 1896a, 95-97, figs. 3, 16, for crumeniferum. 1896: GASTROTHYLAX.

crumeniferum Creplin, F. C. H., 1847c, 30-34, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. 1847: AMPHISTOMA. 1883: GASTROTHYLAX (type). 1912: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

crumigerum Fischoeder, F., 1903h, 563. 1903: AMPHISTOMA.

crux Levinsen, G. M. R., 1881a, 80-81, pl. 3, fig. 7 a-j. 1881; BUCEPHALUS.

cruzi Travassos, L. P., 1921e, 86-87, pl. 21. 1921: LEVINSENIELLA.

cruzi Wright, C. A., 1954b, 61-63, figs. 1-4. 1954: RENICOLA.

cryptobothrium van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 31, pl. 5, fig. 16. 1871: DISTOMA.

cryptobranchi McMullen, D. B.; & Roudabush, R. L., 1936a, 516-517, fig. 1. 1936: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.

cryptocentri Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 375-376, 384, pl. XIV, fig. 2. 1958: OPEGASTER.

CRYPTOCEPHALUS Srivastava, H. D., 1944a, 88-89 (tod: C. indicus).

CRYPTOCOTYLE (Luehe, 1899) Luehe, M. F. L., 1900a, 557.

cryptocotyle Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 361-363, fig. 57. 1934: BIOVARIUM (tod).

cryptocotyloides Isaichikov, I. M., 1923a, 155-156, figs. 1-4. 1923: CIUREANA. 1929: CRYPTOCOTYLE.

CRYPTOGONIMUS Osborn, H. L., 1903a, 315-318 (mt: C. chili).

cryptomeres Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933b, 245 [nomen nudum]; 1934a, 195-200, 202, 207, figs. 1-4. 1934: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

cryptorchis Travassos, L. P., 1924c, 746-748, figs. 1-2. 1924: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGORIMMA).

cryptostoma Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 30-32, figs. 16-17. 1928: DIPLOPORUS. 1940: BIANIUM. 1958: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.

CRYPTOTREMA Ozaki, Y., 1926b, 33-44; 1926a, 37 (tod: C. kuretanii).

CRYPTOTROPA Strand, E., 1928a, 63 (n. n. for Cryptotrema Ozaki, 1926 not Gilbert, 1892).

crystallinum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 100, 380-382, 595. 1819: DISTOMA. 1877: (ex parte) TETRACOTYLE.

cteniceps Leidy MS. in Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894e, 249. 1894: DISTOMA.

ctenochaeti Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 76, fig. 49 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Ctenochaetus strigosus, Acanthurus nigrofuscus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

ctenolabri Stafford, J., 1905a, 682. 1905: DERMOCYSTIS (mt).

ctenopharyngodonis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 189, 191, 210, fig. 4d. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS.

cubaensis Alegret, M. J., 1941a, 3, 6, 8-9, 30, fig. 1. 1941: MESOSTEPHANUS.

cubanicum Dubinina, M. N., 1949b, 111, for kubanicum. 1949: ASYMPHYLODORA.

cubanicus Artiukh, E. S., 1958a, 7-8 (utok [Anas platyrhynchos domesticus]; Krasnodar Krai). 1958: COTYLOTRETUS.

cubanum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1955d, 421, 434-345, 441, fig. 7. 1955: STEPHANOSTOMUM (STEPHANOSTOMUM).

cubrensis Sudarikov, V. E.; & Rykovskii, A. S., [1959a], 360-362, fig. 1. [1959]: SCOLOPACITREMA (tod).

cuckooai Verma, S. C., 1936c, 174. 1936: PROCRASSIPHIALA. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

CUCULANUS Bloch, M. E., 1782a, 35.

cuculi Leonov, V. A.; & Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1963b, 208-209, fig. (Cuculus optatus; intestine; Kamchatka). 1963: MOSESIA.

cuculi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 150, 153, fig. 48 [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

cucullus Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 162, for cuculus. 1909: HOLOSTOMUM.

cucullus Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 266, 274, 307, pl. 2, figs. 5-5a. 1934: CERCARIA.

cucullus Ziegler, H. E., 1883b, 540 for cuculus McCrady, 1874. 1883: BUCEPHALUS.

cuculus McCrady, J., 1874a, 176-192, fig. 2. 1874: BUCEPHALUS. 1962: BUCEPHALOPSIS (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1962a, 283).

cuculus Thoss, E., 1897a, 1-66, pls. 1-2. 1897: HOLOSTOMUM.

cucumeriformis Faust, E. C., 1921d, 18, fig. 2. 1921: CERCARIA.

cucumerina Ercolani, G. B., 1882ac, 51, 54, 101, 108, pl. 1, figs. 47-50. 1882: CERCARIA.

cucumerina Rudolphi, C. A., 1804a, 116. 1804: FASCIOLA.

cucumerinum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 360-361. 1809: DISTOMA. 1889: MONOSTOMA. 1902: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1928: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: TYPHLOCOELUM (TYPHOCOELUM). 1960: TYPHLOCOELUM cucumerinum.

cucumerinum americanum (Manter, H. W.; & Williams, O. L., 1928a, 90-91, pl. 13, figs. 2-4). 1960: TYPHLOCOELUM.

cucumerinum cucumerinum (Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 360-361). 1960: TYPHLOCOELUM.

cucumerinum cymbium (Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 320). 1960: TYPHLOCOELUM.

culwieći Bykhovskii, B. E., 1931a, 237-239, figs. 5-6. 1931: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS [spelled kulwieci].

cumanacoensis Nasir, P., 1964d, 222-225, figs. 3-5 (Pomacea glauca; Rio Manzanares, Cumanacoa, Venezuela). 1954: CERCARIA.

cumanensis Nasir, P., 1965a, 103-105, figs. 103 (Marisa cornuarietis; San Juan de Macarapana, Venezuela). 1965: CERCARIA.

cumingiae Martin, W. E., 1938b, 463, 469-473, pl. 2, fig. 1938: CERCARIA. 1939: MONORCHEIDES.

cumulitestis Dubois, G., 1962a, 109, 111-114, 119, 120, figs. 4-5 (Spheniscus humboldti; intestine; Zoo "Artis", Amsterdam). 1962: COTYLURUS.

cuncumae Bisseru, B., 1956b, 69, 71-73, fig. 6. 1956: STRIGEA.

cuneata Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 40, 76-77, 248, 249, pl. V, figs. 2-3. 1953: CERCARIA.

cuneatum Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 34, 41-42, pl. 3, fig. 7, pl. 7, figs. 24-25. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM.

cuneatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 358-359. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1901: PROSTHOGONIMUS. 1925: PROSTHOGONIMUS (MACROGENOTREMA). 1939?: PRYMNOPRYON.

cuonum Bhalerao, G. D., 1937f, 111-113, 114, 115, 121, figs. 9-10. 1938: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1958: PSEUDOPARAMPHISTOMUM.

cupida Hargis, W. J., 1956a, 7, 10-11, 13, figs. 8-11. 1956: TAGIA. 1963: PSEUDOTAGIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 200).

cupuloris Ramsey, J. S., 1965a, 777-779, figs. 1-2 (Lepomis microlophus, L. punctatus miniatus; intestine; Louisiana). 1965: BARBULOSTOMUM (tod).

curacaensis Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 205, 208, pl., figs. 38-39 (Chaetodon capistratus, C. ocellatus; intestine; both from Curaçao). 1964: HURLEY-TREMATOIDES.

curassoni Brumpt, E. J. A., 1931c, 328-332, 338, figs. 1-3. 1931: SCHISTOSOMA. 1933: BILHARZIA. 1962: PROSCHISTOSOMA (Gretillat, S., 1962d, 556-567).

curilensis Deliamure, S. L., [1956b], 51, 52, for kurilensis. [1956]: ZALOPHOTREMA.

curiosa Faust, E. C., 1924e, 292. 1924: CERCARIA.

curiosus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 326, 328, 352, 396, 398, fig. 60 (2). 1955: GYRODACTYLUS.

curonensis Szidat, L., 1933d, 443, 446, 447, 454-456, 457, 458, figs. 1A, 2A, 8-10. 1933: CERCARIA. 1936: ?CYATHOCOTYLOIDES. 1939: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

cursicola Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 369 [? lapsus for bursicola]. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS.

cursitans Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 47, 48, 49, figs. 98-102 (Cerithidea scalariformis; Salt Marsh, St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla Co., Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

cursitans Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 509, figs. 65-71 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

curta Zdun, V. I., 1952a, 95, 107-108, 109, 111, 113, fig. 9. 1952: CERCARIA.

curtus Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 195, 196-197, 211, fig. 5g. 1952: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

CURTUTERIA Reimer, L., 1963a, 249, 252 (tod: C. numenii).

curvicirrus Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 188, 189, 210, fig. 4 a-b. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 36).

curvicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 76-77, fig. 50 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Parupeneus porphyreus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

curvicolon Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 753-754, fig. 129. 1952: DIACETABULUM (tod). 1962: GYNAECOTYLA (DIACETABULUM).

curvilamellis Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 198, 199, 200, 210, fig. 6b. 1952: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

curvilamellis obscura Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 223-224, fig. 17A (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Amur River, Ussuri River, Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

curvilamellis typica Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 221-223, fig. 16 (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Amur River, Ussuri River, Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

curvivagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 116, fig. 88 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Pristipomoides sieboldii, Arnillo auricilla; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.

curvunca Ronald, K., 1957b, 747-750, fig. 1. 1957: ENTOBDELLA.

cuspei Lane, C., 1921a, 540. 1921: FASCIOLOPSIS.

cuspidatum Looss, A., 1896b, 97-101, 104, pl. 7, figs. 64-65. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1899: CENTROCESTUS (type).

cuspidatus caninus Leiper, R. T., 1913h, 176, 177, fig. 1913: CENTROCESTUS.

cutaneum Guiart, J., 1938, 13-16, 56-57, 58-59, 62, 63, 64, 78, pl. 1, figs. 8-11. 1938: TRICOTYLA. 1946: CAPSALA.

cutaneum Paperna, I., 1964a, 32 (syn.: Clinostomum sp. Paperna, 1964) (Tilapia zilli, T. nilotica, T. galilaea, Tristramella simonis; under skin, muscles; all from Israel). 1964: CLINOSTOMUM.

cuticola von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 43, 49-52, pl., figs. 1-4. 1832: HOLOSTOMUM. [1832: CRYPTOSTOMUM]. 1850: DIPLOSTOMUM. [1898: HEMISTOMUM denticulatum]. 1902: TETRACOTYLE. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1927: NEASCUS. 1930: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1937: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM. 1939: DISTOMUM [lapsus].

cuticula Krøyer, H. N., 1852-53a, 1250, for cuticola. 1852-53: HOLOSTOMUM.

cuticula Mataré, F., 1909a, 11, for cuticola. 1909: TETRACOTYLE.

cuticulosum Kahls, O., 1930a, 55 ? lapsus for cuticola Nordmann. 1930: DIPLOSTOMUM.

cuyabai Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: EURYTREMA. [1953]: LUBENS.

cyanellus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b, 466, 467, 469, figs. 22-28. 1938: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

cyanocittae McIntosh, A., 1932d, 32-34, 36, 39, 52, fig. 1. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

cyanovitellosus Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960b, 149, 150, figs. 1, 3, 5. 1960: PULMOVERMIS (tod).

CYATHOCOTYLE Muehling, P., 1896a, 590 (mt: C. prussica).

CYATHOCOTYLOIDES Szidat, L., 1936a, 299, 301-302 (no type designated).

cybii Park, J. T., 1939d, 63-65, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. 1939: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

cycladis rivicolae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 298 based on von Siebold, 1837, 388. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.

CYCLATELLA van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 65, 66, 81-83 (mt: C. annelidicola).

cyclemidis Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 173-174, 181, 197, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1933: CERORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.

cyclemydis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964e, 230-231, 233, figs. 1-2 (Cyclemys dentata; large intestine; Parawan Island, Philippines). 1964: POLYSTOMOIDES.

cyclemysi Siddiqi, A. M., 1965a, 113-115, figs. 1-2 (Cyclemys dentata; small intestine; Aligarh, U. P.). 1965: ASTIOTREMA.

cyclepti Rogers, W. A., 1967, 3-6, figs. 1-8 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1)) (Cycleptus elongatus; gills; Tombigbee River, Alabama). 1967: MYZOTREMA (tod).

cyclica Miller, E. L., 1936a, 15, 20, 22, 57-58, 110, 111, 112, 113, pl. 3, fig. 52, pl. 4, fig. 53. 1936: CERCARIA.

cyclidium Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 68-69. 1773: CERCARIA. 1827: CYCLIDIUM (type). [? Protozoa].

CYCLOBOTHRIUM Cerfontaine, P., 1895m, 141, 142, 144-145 (mt: C. sessilis).

CYCLOCOELUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 507 (for Monostoma mutabile, M. flavum, M. arcuatum, M. tringae, M. ellipticum) (tld: mutabile).

CYCLOCOTYLA Otto, A. W., 1823a, 300-302 (mt: C. bellones).

CYCLOCOTYLE Burmeister, H., 1837a, 530.

CYCLOCOTYLOIDES Price, E. W., 1943b, 48, 53 (tod: C. pinguis (Linton, 1940)).

CYCLOGLENA Hemprich, F. G.; & Ehrenberg, C. G., 1828a, leaves 3, 5. [? Protozoa].

cyclophora Braun, M. G. C. C., 1896b, 3, 7, figs. 1-3. 1896: LOPHOCOTYLE.

CYCLOPRIMUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 99, 107, 108 (mt: C. exile).

cyclopteri Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 438. 1809: DISTOMA.

CYCLORCHIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1908a, 432, 433, 435 (tod: C. amphileucus (Looss)).

CYCLOSTOMA Otto, A. W., 1823a, 302 (as syn. of Cyclocotyla) [not Cyclostoma Lamarck, mollusk, Cyclostoma Nilss., fish, Cyclostoma for Ciclostoma Scacchi, 1836, mollusk].

cyclovitellum Caballero y C., E.; Zerecero y C., M. C.; & Grocott, R. G., [1957a], 415-420, figs. 1-3. [1957]: NEOPOLYSTOMA.

cygnei Southwell, T.; & Kirshner, A., 1937d, 428-429, figs. 1-2. 1937: PSILOSTOMUM. 1964: PSILOTREMA (Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 656).

cygni Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 135-136, 208, pl. 13, fig. 4. 1939: CATATROPIS.

cygnoides Ogata, T., 1942c, 242-244, fig. 1942: EUAMPHIMERUS.

cygnoidis Kowalewski, J., 1904f, 24. 1904: CERCARIA gorgoderae.

cygnoides Schrank, F. v. P., 1803b, 212. 1803: FASCIOLA.

cygnoides Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xxiv, 163, 175-176. 1800: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1898: PLEORCHIS. 1899: DISTOMA (POLYORCHIS). 1899: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1899: GORGODERA (type). [1953]: GORGODERA (GORGODERA). 1957: GORGODERA cygnoides.

cygnoides asiatica (Skarbilovich, T. W., 1950e, 115, 131). [1953]: GORGODERA (GORGODERA) [n. n. for G. amplicava asiatica].

cygnoides cygnoides (Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xxiv, 163, 175, 176). 1957: GORGODERA (GORGODERA).

cygnoides ranae Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 19-24. 1857: DISTOMA.

cygnoidis Kowalewski, M., 1904f, 24. 1904: CERCARIA gorgoderae.

cygnoidis Sonsino, P., 1893b, 187, for cygnoides. 1893: DISTOMA.

cylindracea allometra Baer, J. G., 1932b, 50-51, fig. 32. 1932: HAPLOMETRA.

cylindraceae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 314. 1932: CERCARIA politae.

cylindraceum Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 164, 188-190, pl. 4, figs. 4-6. 1800: DISTOMA. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1847: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1899: HAPLOMETRA (type). [1922]: DICROCOELIUM.

cylindriaceum Dadai, J., 1907b, 560, for cylindraceum. 1907: DISTOMA.

cylindrica Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 174 a "Klasse". 1782: PLANARIA. 1841: DISTOMA.

cylindricum Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 249, pl. 23, figs. 13-15. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. 1906: PSEUDOCLADORCHIS (type). 1929: CHIORCHIS (MICRORCHIS). 1932: MICRORCHIS.

cylindricum ranae Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 18-19, pl. 3, figs. 13, 17. 1841: DISTOM

cylindriforme Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 348, 352, pl. 21, fig. 4. 1928: LECITHOPYGE rastellum.

cylindriformis Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 81, 92, 93, 95, pl. 17, figs. 8-10. 1932: GYRODACTYLUS.

CYLINDRORCHIS Southwell, T., 1913b, 99 (tod: C. tenuicutis).

CYMATOCARPUS Looss, A., 1899b, 550, 551, 593-595, 607, 611 (tod: C. undulatus).

cymatodes Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 363, 392-393, pl. 24, fig. 14. 1913: PETALODISTOMUM. 1922: STAPHYLORCHIS. [1953]: PETALODISTOMUM (STAPHYLORCHIS).

CYMBEPHALLUS Linton, E., 1934a, 81-83 (tod: C. vitellosus (Linton)).

CYMBEPHELLUS Chatterji, R. C., 1936a, 84, for Cymbephallus.

CYMBIFORMA Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 98, 101, 102 (tod: C. sikae).

cymbiforme Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 96, 371. 1819: DISTOMA. 1899: PHYLLODISTOMUM [combination indicated]. 1899: SPATHIDIUM. 1900: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1901: PLESIOCHORUS (type).

cymbiformis elongatus Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 567, figs. 151-151a. 1953: PLESIOCHORUS.

cymbium Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 320. 1850: MONSTOMUM. 1902: HAEMATOTREPHUS 1911: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1913: TRACHELOPHILUS. 1959: NEIVAIA. 1960: TYPHLOCOELUM cucumerinum.

cymbuliae delle Chiaje, S., (1841a), 109, fig. 29. (1841): DISTOMA.

cymbuliae Graeffe, E., 1860a, 47-49, pl. 10, figs. 4-9. 1860: CERCARIA.

CYNODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 511, 513 (tod: C. azimi).

cynoglossi Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 96. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

cynoglossi magniovatus Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 96-98, figs. 2-3. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

cynoglossi major Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 98-101, fig. 4. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

cynoglossum Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 15-17, 18, figs. 28-29. 1957: PSEUDODIPLECTANUM (tod).

cynoscion Hopkins, S. H., 1956a, 130, 131, 132, figs. 1-3. 1956: BUCEPHALUS.

cynoscioni MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 48-49, figs. 19-19a. 1917: DICLIDOPHORA. [1936: HETEROBOTHRIUM]. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: NEOHETEROBOTHRIUM.

CYNOSCIONICOLA Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 412, 413 (tod: C. heteracantha (Manter, 1939)).

cypha Guiart, J., 1938b, 18-20, 56-57, 63, 64, 79, pl. 1, figs. 15-16. 1938: CAMPYLA.

cyprinacea Schrank, F. v. P., 1790a, 122. 1790: FESTUCARIA.

cyprinaceum Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 164, 181-183. 1800: DISTOMA.

cyprini Buschkiel, A. L., 1930a, 121-138, figs. 1-6. 1930: DACTYLOGYRUS.

cyprini carassi Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: FASCIOLA.

cyprini idi Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 367. 1858: DISTOMA.

cyprini idi Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 233. 1856: TETRACOTYLE.

cyprinum Leach in Johnston, G., 1865a, 35. 1865: MONOSTOMA.

cypseluri Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 66-68, 71, 88-89, pl. 10, figs. 75-80. 1938: CESTRACOLPA (tod). 1946: AXINE.

cypseluri Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 54-56, figs. 18-19. 1940: AXINE (AXINE).

cypseluri Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 106-107, figs. 49-51. 1940: GONAPODASMIUS.

CYPSELUROBRANCHITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 431, 434 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (tod: C. spilonotopteri).

CYSTAGORA Stafford, J., 1905a, 683 (mt: C. tetracystis).

cysticola phalagnii opilionis Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, see cystidicola. 1855: DISTOMA.

cysticum Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 159, refers to Henle, 1835a, 597. 1846: DISTOMA.

cystidicola Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 156. 1846: DISTOMA.

CYSTOCERCARIA Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 91-92.

CYSTODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 512, 514 (tod: C. hollyi).

cystogenata Probert, A. J., 1965b, 58-61, figs. 4-6 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, South Wales). 1965: CERCARIA.

cystohorysa Miller, E. L., 1935a, 249 (for cystorhysa Miller). 1935: CERCARIA.

cystolobatus Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 79-83, figs. 6-9 (Bufo regularis, Xenopus laevis; intestine; all from Kasongo (Maniema), Congo Leopoldville). 1964: PLEUROGENES.

cystonchnoides Miller, E. L., 1935a, 251, 254, pl. 2, figs. 17-18. 1935: CERCARIA.

cystophona von Willemoes-Suhm, R., 1870a, 5, for cystophora. 1870: CERCARIA.

cystophora Wagener, G. R., 1866a, 145, 146. 1866: CERCARIA.

cystorhysa Miller, E. L., 1935a, 248-249, 254, pl. 1, figs. 9-10. 1935: CERCARIA.

czerskii Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 196-197, 333, 393, 397, fig. 6 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 36).

DACTYCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 100; 1864a, 96, 100 (pollachii [type by present designation], luscae).

dactyliferum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 568, for dactylipherum. 1892: DISTOMA.

dactylipherum Poirier, J., 1885b, 10, pl. 23, fig. 2. 1885: DISTOMA.

DACTYLOCOTYLE de Marschall, A., 1893a, 430, 795, 796, apparently for Dactycotyle, Beneden & Hesse, 1863.

DACTYLODISCUS Olsson, P., 1893a, 7-8 (mt: D. borealis).

DACTYLOGYRUS Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 290, 433, 650, 651-652 (mt: D. auriculatus).

dactylopagri Manter, H. W., 1954b, 477, 553-554, 555, 563, figs. 84-85. 1954: GENOLINEA.

dactylopagri Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 508, 510, 515, 563, fig. 35. 1954: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

dactylopteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 111-112, fig. 84 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Dactylopterus orientalis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PARANCYROCEPHALOIDES.

DACTYLOSOMUM Hopkins, S. H., 1941a, 42, 44 (for Dactylostomum Woolcock, 1935).

DACTYLOSTOMUM Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 317 (tod: D. gracile).

DACTYLOTREMA Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 40-51 (tod: D. squamatum).

DADAYATREMA Vaz, Z., 1932a, 13, 16, 26, 39, 40, 41, for Dadaytrema Travassos, 1931.

DADAYIA Travassos, L. P., 1921d, 357, 358.

DADAYIUS Fukui, T., 1929b, 265, 269, 313, 332-333 (tod: D. marenzelleri).

DADAYTREMA Travassos, L. P., 1931c, 148-149 (n. n. for Dadayia Travassos, 1921).

DADAYUS Travassos, L. P., 1931c, 148 (for Dadayius Fukui).

dafilae Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 422, 428-429, 436, 437, pl. 1, figs. 6-7. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1951: NOTOCOTYLUS triserialis.

daicoci Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 19-21, 71, pl. 3, figs. 3-5. 1938: PARANCYROCEPHALOIDES (tod).

DAITREOSOMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 92, 98-100 (tod: D. constrictum).

dajii Bhalerao, G. D., 1924a, 139, 146-150, 151, pl. 8. 1924: EURYTREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (PANCREATICUM).

dalagi Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 177-178, 191, 197, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1933: CLINOSTOMUM.

dalli Yamaguti, S., 1951c, 283, 287-288, 294, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1951: NASITREMA.

dampieriae Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 349-351, fig. 10. 1942: PSEUDOPECOELINA.

dampieriae Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 355-357, fig. 13. 1942: HYPOCREADIUM. [1954]: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

danforthi Hoffman, W. A., 1935a, 64, fig. 13. 1935: MESOCOELIUM.

danubiense Ciurea, I., 1913b, 459-463, fig., pl. 14, fig. 2. 1913: PSEUDAMPHISTOMUM. 1924: METORCHIS.

dapsilis Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 263-265 (spelled dipsilis; corrected in 1909b, 398. 1907: GYMNOPHALLUS.

darbiensis Banks, W. M., 1951a, 309-312, pl., figs. 1-4. 1951: CERCARIA.

darbyi Price, E. W., 1934g, 2-3, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1934: GALACTOSOMUM. [1939: STICTODORA]. 1958: SOBOLEPHYA.

darteri Mehra, R. K., 1962b, 50, 51, 52, 54, fig. 1 (Anhinga melanogaster; small intestine; Allahabad, India). 1962: TYLODELPHYS. 1964: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS) (Dubois, G., 1964e, 28, 48).

dartevellei Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 42, 121, 140-142, 280, 281, 282, 283, pl. XXI, fig. 1, pl. XXII, fig. 15. 1953: CERCARIA.

dasi Bhalerao, G. D., 1942k, 69. 1942: CLINOSTOMUM.

dassia Dayal, J., 1938f, 10-14, fig. 1. 1938: ASTIOTREMA.

dasus Gupta, S. P., 1951d, 41-45, 54, figs. 1-3. 1951: OPHIOCORCHIS. 1958: GENARCHOPSIS.

dasyatis Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 218, 219, 220, 224, pl. IV, figs. 22-27. 1955: LOIMOPAPILLOSUM.

dasyatis Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 61-62, fig. 4 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Dasyatis sp. (? D. hawaiiensis); gill; Hawaii). 1965: DIPLOHETEROCOTYLA (tod).

dasyatis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 190-191, fig. 145 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Dasyatis sp. (D. hawaiiensis ?); gills; Hawaii). 1968: HEXABOTHRIUM.

dasybatis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 9-11, figs. 2, 2A, 2B. 1916: MONOCOTYLE. 1934: MONOCOTYLOIDES. [1936: DASYBATOTREMA (tod)]. 1938: DASYBATOTREMA.

dasybatis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 13-15, figs. 4, 4A. 1916: MERIZOCOTYLE. 1938: THAUMATOCOTYLE. 1942: PSEUDOMERIZOCOTYLE (tod).

dasybatis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 16-18, fig. 5. 1916: TRIONCHUS (tod).

dasybatis minimus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 11-13, fig. 3. 1916: MONOCOTYLE.

DASYBATOTREMA Price, E. W., 1936b, 11 (tod: Monocotyle dasybatis MacCallum).

dasylophi Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 362-363, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. 1928: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

DASYMETRA Nicoll, W., 1911c, 683 (tod: D. conferta).

DASYONCHOCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 362, 363 (tod: D. spiniphallus).

DASYONCOCOTYLE Yamaguti, S., 1963a, for DASYONCHOCOTYLE.

dasyuri Johnston, S. J., 1913b, 727-731, pl. 75, fig. 1, pl. 76, figs. 5-8. 1913: HARMOSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

dathei Odening, K., 1960e, 513-516, 517, 518, figs. 1 a-f, 2. 1960: CONCINNUM.

dathei Odening, K., 1963c, 504, 505-509, 514, figs. 1-3 (Thraupis ornata; Nierenkanäle; Brasilien). 1963: MARITREMA.

dattai Dutt, S. C.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1952a, 144-150, figs. 1-11. 1952: ORNITHOBILHARZIA. 1955: ORIENTOBILHARZIA.

daubenyi Slater, W. K., 1959b, 42 for daubneyi. 1959: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

daubneyi Dinnik, J. A., 1962a, 143-151, figs. 1-4 (Bos taurus; Kenya highlands, Lymnaea truncatula (exper.)). 1962: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

daviesi Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 12-14, 65, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1932: BRACHYCOELIUM.

davisi Wales, J. H., 1958a, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132-133, 134, 135, 136, figs. 2A, 4, 5, 6A, pl., figs. 3A-D. 1958: SANGUINICOLA. 1965: CARDICOLA (Meade, T. G.; & Pratt, I., 1965a, 578).

dawesi Gupta, N. K., 1958b, 67, 68-70, 71, 72, figs. 1-6. 1958: CEYLONOCOTYLE.

dawesi Hughes, R. C.; Higginbotham, J. W.; & Clary, J. W., 1942b, 94, pro compactum Dawes, 1941 nec compacta Byrd, Parker & Reiber, 1940. 1942: STYPHLODORA.

dayalai Saksena, J. N., 1958a, 58, 60-63, figs. 2. 1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM.

dayali Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 56-59, 63, figs. 28-29. [1955]: MASENIA.

dayali Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 172. 1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM [n. n. for Ganadotrema indicum Dayal, 1949, nec O. indicum Pande, 1934].

debuni Biguet, J.; Deblock, S.; & Capron, A., 1958a, 396, 397-402, 414, 419, 426, 428, 433, 437, figs. 1-4. 1958: MICROPHALLUS. 1958: SPELOTREMA [lapsus].

DECACOTYLUS Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 24.

decapteri Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 485-486, 489, 490, 491, figs. 3-4 (Decapterus pinnulatus; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: MONORCHEIDES.

decapteri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 202-204, pl., figs. 36-37(Decapterus macarellus; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: CHRISOMON.

decapteri Parukhin, A. M., 1966b, 1462-1463, fig. 1 (Decapterus sp.; intestine; Tonkin Gulf). 1966: NEONOTOPORUS.

decapteri Parukhin, A. M., 1966b, 1463, 1465-66, fig. 4 (Decapterus sp., Selar mate; intestine; Tonkin Gulf). 1966: OPISTHOMONORCHEIDES (tod).

decapteri Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 69-71, fig. 8 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Decapterus pinnulatus; gills; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDODICLIDOPHORA (tod).

decapteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 172-174, fig. 132 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Decapterus pinnulatus, D. maruadsi, Caranx mate, Trachurops crumenophthalmus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDAXINE.

decatis Eckmann, F., 1932b, 396-398, 399, figs. 2-3. 1932: ASPIDOGASTER.

deccanum Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 32-33, fig. 1. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.

DECEMTESTIS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 322 (tod: D. sillagonis).

decima Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

decora Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 25, 40, 71-73, 250, 251, pl. VI, fig. 2. 1953: CERCARIA.

decora Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 57, 93, pl. 16, figs. 128-129. 1910: LEURODERA.

decorus Malmberg, G., (1957a), 34, 58, 59, fig. 3C. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

deficipinnatum Khan, D., 1960b, 283-287, 303. 1960: CERCARIA.

deflectens Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 677-678, 745. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM.

degiustii Nasir, P.; & Rodriguez M., L., 1966, 170-172, figs. 1-3 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2)) (Columba livia; small intestine; Cumaná, Venezuela). 1966: BRACHYLAIMA.

delectans Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 945-946. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

delhupurensis Singh, R. N., 1953c, 64-70, pls. VI-VII, figs. 10-11 (Indoplanorbis exustus; near Delhupur). 1953: CERCARIA.

delicatulum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 325, Distoma testudinis Rudolphi, 1819 renamed. 1850: MONOSTOMA.

delicatulum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 373-374. 1809: DISTOMA. 1829: FASCIOLA.

delicatum Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1947a, 283, 284, 285, 288-290, 291, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1947: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

delicatum Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 174-176, 200, fig. 37 g-l. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.

delicatus Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 486-487, 489, 490, 491, figs. 5-7 (Naso sp., Mulloidichthys auriflamma, Parupeneus multifasciatus, P. pleurostigma, P. porphyreus; intestine; Hawaii). 1961: LASIOTOCUS.

delichoni Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, 158, 161, 167, figs. 59-63 (in Skrjabin, K. I. Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22) (Delichon urbica; large intestine; cloaca; Kaliningradskaia Oblast). 1966: POSTHOVITELLUM.

DELICHOPERA Isaichikov, I. M., 1933a, 24 (for Dolichopera Nicoll, 1914).

deliciosum Olsson, P., 1893a, 10, pl. 1, figs. 16-18. 1893: DISTOMA. 1900: GYMNOPHALLUS (type).

delicious Reish, D. J., 1950a, 84, for deliciosus. 1950: GYMNOPHALLUS.

delillei Zerecero y D., M. C., [1948a], 507-515, figs. 1-3. [1948]: HERPETODIPLOSTOMUM. [1961]: CHELONIODIPLOSTOMUM (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 634).

delitescens Looss, A., 1899b, 666, 667, 759-762. 1899: CRICOCEPHALUS.

delphini Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 330, based on Blainville, 1825a, 141 & 1825b, 212-214 on Delphinus sp.; Havre). 1850: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM. 1932: AGAMODISTOMUM.

delphini Poirier, J., 1886a, 34-36, 37, pl. 4, figs. 1-3. 1886: DISTOMA. 1892: CLADOCOELIUM. 1899: BRACHYCLADIUM. 1928: CAMPULA. 1938: CAMPYLA. 1958: LECITHODESMUS.

DELPHINICOLA Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 104, 105-106 (tod: D. tenuis).

deltoida Mamaëv, I. L., 1959b, 180-181, fig. 4. 1959: CLOACITREMA.

demeli Markowski, S., 1935b, 253, 254-256, 260, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. 1935: ASYMPHYLODORA.

demiegrettae Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 33-35, fig. 2. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.

dempsteri Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81, 82, 83-84, pl., figs. 34-42 (Zanclus canescens; gills; Southwest Pacific Ocean). 1964: PARAHALIOTREMA (tod).

dendricum van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 36, for dendriticum. 1871: DISTOMA.

dendritica Faust, E. C., 1917a, 115-116, figs. 13, 18. 1917: CERCARIA.

dendritici Brown, F. J., 1933b, 322. 1933: CERCARIA dicrocoelii.

dendriticum Ozaki, Y., 1948a, 33-37, fig. 1948: POLYSTOMA. 1963: PSEUDO-POLYSTOMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 298).

dendriticum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, '93, 364-365. 1819: DISTOMA. 1896: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1899: DICROCOELIUM. 1913: FASCIOLA.

dendriticus Morgan, D. O., 1927c, 90-92, 93, 94, 95, 96, figs. 1-3, 9. 1927: OPISTHORCHIS. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS longissimus. 1950: NOTAULUS.

DENDRITOBILHARZIA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Zakharov, N. P., 1920a, 1 (tod: D. odhneri).

DENDROBILHARZIA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 612, for Dendritobilharzia Skrjabin & Zakharov, 1920).

DENDROMONOCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1115 [nomen solum]: 1955e, 203, 206, 224 (tod: D. octodiscus).

DENDRORCHIS Travassos, L. P., 1926m, 16-17 (tod: D. neivai).

densacutis Khan, D., 1960b, 310-314, figs. 6-10. 1960: CERCARIA.

densi Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 40, 73-74, 246, 247, pl. IV, fig. 2. 1953: CERCARIA.

dentalii Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 170, 171, 181, pl. 11, figs. 34-35. 1906: CERCARIA.

dentata Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 12-13, 21, 22, figs. 33-34 (Clarias lazera; intestine; Lake Tiberias, Hule Nature Reserve, Israel). 1964: PLEHNIELLA.

dentatum Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 283, 289, 294, pl. 39, figs. 64-67. 1900: DISTOMA. 1931: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

dentatum Lutz, A., 1924a, 91, ? for serratum. 1924: PRIONOSOMA.

DENTICAUDA Fukui, T., 1929b, 265, 269, 313, 333 (tod: D. quadrangulata).

denticulata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 91-92, pl. 2, figs. 8 a-c. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: MESORCHIS. 1910: STEPHANOPRORA.

denticulatoides Isaichikov, I. M., 1925d, 52, 86-89, 90, 91, 92, 102, 2 figs. 1925: MESORCHIS. [1937]: STEPHANOPRORA.

denticulatum Olsson, P., 1876b, 10, pl. 1, figs. 13-17. 1876: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1895: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1932: DACTYCOTYLE. 1943: DICLIDOPHORA.

denticulatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1805a, 42. 1805: LINGUATULA. 1808: POLYSTOMA. 1809: POLYSTOMA (PENTASTOMA). 1819: PENTASTOMA.

denticulatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 90, 358, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: CRASSIPHIALA. [1938]: UVULIFER.

denticulatus nilotica Baer, J. G., 1959b, 7, 24-26, 27, fig. 9 (Larus cirrocephalus; rectum; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: MESORCHIS.

dentipharyngeata Chatterji, R. C., 1940a, 383-385, 401, fig. 1. 1940: STYPHLODORA.

DEONTACYLIX Linton, E., 1901b, 83-84 (tod: D. ovalis).

deparcum Dietz, E., 1909b, 36. 1909: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1956: DIETZIELLA.

depauperati Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 153-154, fig. 116 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Hemiramphus depauperatus; gills; Hawaii). 1967: AXINE.

depressum Polonio, A. F., (1859a), teste Pafona, 1894a, 149. 1859: DISTOMA. 1953: METADENA.

DERADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 66 (tod: D. ovalis).

DERETREMA Linton, E., 1910b, 49-51 (tod: D. fusillus).

DERMADENA Manter, H. W., [1946a], 411, 413, 415 (tod: D. lactophrysi).

DERMATEMYTREMA Price, E. W., 1937e, 485 (tod: D. trifoliata).

DERMOCYSTIS Stafford, J., 1905a, 682 (mt: D. ctenolabri).

dermolestes McLeod, J. A., 1940a, 7, 8, 9, 23. 1940: CERCARIA.

DERMOPHAGUS MacCallum, G. A., 1926b, 330 (mt: D. squali); 1927b, 382 (changed to Labontes).

DERMOPHTHIRIUS MacCallum, G. A., 1926a, 386; 1926c, 166 (mt: D. carcharhini).

DEROGENES Luehe, M. F. L., 1900w, 507-509 (mt: D. ruber);

DEROGENOIDES Nicoll, W., 1913a, 243-246 (tod: D. ovacutus).

DEROPEGUS McCauley, J. E.; & Pratt, I., 1961a, 376 (tod: D. aspina (Ingles, 1936)).

DEROPRISTIS Odhner, T., 1902c, 154-156 (tod: D. hispida).

derusti Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 232-234, 465, pl. 25, figs. 3-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

derzhavini Layman, E. M., 1930a, 52-53, 89-90, fig. 1. 1930: EPIBDELLA. 1938: BENEDENIA.

deschiensi Pick, F., 1951b, 59-61. 1951: WATSONIUS.

deschiensi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 89, 92-93. 1960: CERCARIA.

desmanae Sobolev, A. A.; Mashkov, V. V.; & Mashkov, M. V., 1939a, 83-84, fig. 1939: SKRJABINOMERUS. [1962]: HOLOSTEPHANUS (Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 326).

desmanae Sobolev, A. A.; Mashkov, V. V.; & Mashkov, N. V., 1940, 57-60, figs. 1-4 (Trudy Gor'kov. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. Gor'kogo, v. 5 (Zool. Dept., Univ. Maryland)) (Desmana moschata; small intestine; Gorki Oblast). 1940: CYATHOCOTYLE.

desmognathi Rankin, J. S., 1937a, 34-36, 40, 41, pl. 1, figs. 5-6. 1937: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

DESMOGONIUS Stephens, J. W. W., 1911a, 497-500 (tod: D. desmogonius).

desmogonius Stephens, J. W. W., 1911a, 496-500, pl. 23, fig. 1911: DESMOGONIUS.

desouzai Lalitha, C. M.; & Alwar, V. S., 1960b, 180 [nomen nudum]. 1960: OPISTHORCHIS.

destructor Szidat, L.; & Nani, A., 1951a, 323, 347, 353, 360, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 377, 378, 380, 381, fig. 13. 1951: TYLODELPHYS. 1960: DIPLOSTOMULUM (? TYLODELPHYS).

detruncatum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 490. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM. 1900: DISTOMA.

DEUTEROBARIS Looss, A., 1900d, 602 = Baris Looss, 1899 (not Germ., 1817) renamed, hence type proteus.

devignati Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 50, 116, 136-138, pl. 52, figs. 337-344. 1960: CERCARIA.

DEXIOGONIMUS Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 131, 138, 140, 141, 143, 169, 170 (tod: D. ciureanus).

dextrocirrus Aldrich, L. E., 1961a, 78-79, fig. 2 (Lepidopsetta bilineata, Microstomus pacificus, Lycodopsis pacificus, Lycodes brevipes, Parophrys vetulus, Lumpenus anguillaris, Isopsetta isolepis; intestine; Puget Sound, Washington). 1961: ZOOGONUS.

dhamini Chatterji, P. N.; & Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a, 420, 421-422, figs. 7-9 (Ptyas mucosus; gall bladder; Cuttack, Orissa, India). 1961: XENOPHARYNX.

dhongokii Mehra, H. R.; & Bokhari, M. A., 1932a, 48, 56-60, 62, pl. 2, figs. 3-4, pl. 3, figs. 7-9. 1932: CERCORCHIS. 1940: TELORCHIS.

diacanthi Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 330-333, pl., figs. 23-28 (Chorinemus sanctipetri; gills; Trivandrum). 1962: ALLODISCOCOTYLA.

DIACETABULUM Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 689, 753 (tod: D. curvicolon).

diacopae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962b, 384, 385, 386, fig. 4 (Diacope fulviflama; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.

diacopae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962d, 226-227, 229, 230, pl., fig. 2 (Diacope sp.; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: TUBULOVESICULA.

DIACROCOELUM Neumann, L. G., 1897f, 673, misprint for Dicrocoelium.

diadema Monticelli, F. S., 1902b, 137-145, figs. 1-4. 1902: EPIBDELLA. 1903: PHYLLINE, 1927: PHYLLONELLA. 1929: ENTOBDELLA (ENTOBDELLA).

diademalis Hargis, W. J., 1955j, 3-5, 15, pl., figs. 65-73. 1955: MONOCOTYLE. 1963: HETEROCOTYLOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 154).

diamesus Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 314-316, fig. 8. 1912: DOLICHOSACCUS.

diamondi Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 332, 333-334, pl., figs. 6-7. 1943: CERCARIA.

diana Belous in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 443-444, fig. 124. [1959]: GLYPTHELMINS.

dianae Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 652, 653-654, 661, fig. 1 (1) (Ixobrychus cinnamomeus; intestine; Viet-Nam). 1964: SODALIS.

diaphana Faust, E. C., 1917a, 114-115, figs. 12, 17. 1917: CERCARIA.

diaphanum Cerfontaine, P., 1894k, 936-948, figs. 1-6. 1894: MERIZOCOTYLE.

diaphanum Odhner, T., 1902c, 154. 1902: CALLODISTOMUM (type).

diaphanum Stafford, J., 1904b, 494. 1904: PROTENTERON (mt). 1941: CRYPTOGONIMUS.

diaphanus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Dobbin, J. E., 1959b, 191-202, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 3-4, pl. 3, figs. 5-6, pl. 4, figs. 5-6. 1959: TELORCHIS.

DIARMOSCHISTORCHIS Price, E. W., 1934b, 139, 140, for Diarmostorchis.

DIARMOSTORCHIS Ejsmont, L., 1927a, 232, 234 (tod: Spirorchis blandingi).

DIASCHISTORCHIS Johnston, S. J., 1913a, 383 (type: Monostomum pandum).

diasi Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 187. 1922: DIASIA (tod). 1949: DIASIELLA (tod).

DIASIA Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 187 (tod: D. diasi).

DIASIELLA Travassos, L., 1949a, 637 (tod: D. diasi).

diaster Lutz, A., 1926a, 1504. 1926: GORGODERINA. 1940: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA). [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGOTIMMA). 1958: GORGODERINA (METAGORGODERINA).

diastropha Cort, W. W., 1914a, 67, 68, fig. 3. 1914: CERCARIA.

dicamptodoni Senger, C. J.; & Macy, R. W., 1953a, 352-355, pl. 1953: CEPHALOUTERINA (tod). 1965: CRYPTOTROPA (Khotenovskii, I. A., 1965a, 196-199).

DICCROCOELIUM Craig, C. F., 1915a, 15 (for Dicrocoelium).

dicearchiae Palombi, A., 1940a, 7, 23-25, 29, fig. 11. 1940: CERCARIA.

DICHADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 56-57 (tod: D. acuta).

DICHEMISTEPHANUS Ivanov, A. S.; & Murygin, I. I., 1937a, 265, for Dihemistephanus Looss, 1901.

dichotoma Mueller in von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., [1955a], 38. [1855]: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (SCHIZOCERCA).

dickermani Norris, J.; & Anderson, M. G., [1960a], 24 [nomen nudum]; Anderson, M. G., 1962, 279-282, figs. 1-9 (Lepomis gibbosus , L. macrochirus; esophagus (both exper.), Goniobasis livescens; coelom of rectal area; Michigan). 1962: PROTEROMETRA.

DICLIBOTHRIUM Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1836a, 764, see Diclybothrium.

DICLIDOPHORA Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 289, 417-418, 425.

DICLIDOPHOROIDES Price, E. W., 1943b, 45, 47 (tod: D. maccallumi).

DICLIDOPHOROPSIS Gallien, L., 1937a, 15-21, 28 (mt: D. tissieri).

DICLYBOTHRIUM Leuckart, F. S., 1835a, 88 (mt: D. armatum).

DICORCELIUM Bodkin, G. E.; & Cleare, L. D., 1916a, 182 (for Dicrocoelium).

dicorynum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 359, 680. 1850: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (KOLLIKERIA ?).

DICOTYLE Sonsino (?). Stiles, C. W., 1898a, 59.

dicranocercae Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 85. 1938: CERCARIA.

DICRANOCERCARIA Lutz, A., 1921f, 125.

dicranocoelium Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 369. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: CEYLONOCOTYLE.

DICRANOPHORUS Nitzsch, C. L., 1827a, 68.

DICROCEALUM Daulatram, J., 1950a, 33-50 (for Dicrocoelium).

DICROCELIUM Demidova, A. I., 1935a, 415, 416 (for Dicrocoelium).

DICROCOCLIUM Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1937b, 169 (for Dicrocoelium [lanceatum]).

DICROCOELEUM Wiese, E., 1934a, 489 (for Dicrocoelium).

dicrocoelii dendritici Brown, F. J., 1933b, 322. 1933: CERCARIA.

DICROCOELIOIDES Dollfus, R. P. F., 1954c, 591, 592, 594, 596, fig. c (tod: D. skrjabini (Solov'ev, 1913)).

DICROCOELIUM (Dujardin, 1845) Blanchard, E., 1847a, 291 (tld. D. lanceatum).

DICROGASTER Looss, A., 1902b, 134 (tod: D. perpusillus).

DICROVOLIUM Velimirović, S., 1952a, 811 (for Dicrocoelium).

DICTOMUM Clerc, V. O., 1905b, 33, for Distoma.

DICTYANGIUM Stunkard, H. W., 1943b, 143-150 (mt: D. chelydrae).

DICTYOCOTYLE Nybelin, O., 1941a, 1, 6, 10-15, 17 (tod: D. coeliaca).

DICTYONOGRAPTUS Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 11, 17-18 (tod: D. dictyonograptus).

dictyonograptus Travassos, L. P., 1920c, 18, fig. 7. 1920: DICTYONOGRAPTUS.

dictyotus Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 156. 1893: DISTOMA. 1893: MESOGONIMUS. 1913: CLINOSTOMUM.

DICTYSARCA Linton, E., 1910b, 58-59 (tod: D. virens).

didelphidis Parona, C., 1896h, 3-5, fig. 1a. 1896: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1904: PLAGIORCHIS.

DIDELPHODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., [1945a], 11, 25-34 (tod: D. variabile).

DIDEUTOSACCUS Acena, A. P., 1941a, 285, 286-287 (tod: D. radifistuli).

DIDYMOCISTIS Ariola, V., 1902a, 105, for Didymocystis.

DIDYMOCYLINDRUS Ishii, N., 1935e, 280, 296, 300, 301 (tod: D. filiformis).

DIDYMOCYSTIS Ariola, V., 1902a, 101-103 (tod: D. reniformis).

DIDYMOPROBLEMA Ishii, N., 1935e, 280, 296, 300, 301 (tod: D. fusiforme).

DIDYMORCHIS Linton, E., 1910b, 39 (tod: D. latus); 1911a, 303 (changed to Pycnadena).

DIDYMOSTOMA Ariola, V., 1902a, 103-105 (evidently mt: D. bipartitum).

DIDYMOZOON Taschenberg, O., 1878a, 176 (no sp. mentioned); 1879c, 72; 1879a, 605-617 (Wedlia renamed, hence type thynni = bipartitum), pl. 6, figs. 1-5.

DIDYMOZOUM Ishii, N., 1935e, 292, 296, 300 (syn.: Didymozoon Taschenberg, 1878) (type: D. sphyraenae).

DIELIBOTRIUM Layman, E. M., 1933b, 72, for Diclybothrium.

dienteros Sumwalt, M., 1926a, 91-99, pl. 2, fig. 5, pl. 4, figs. 9-10. 1926: OPHIOXENOS.

diesingi Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 561, 563, for diesingii. 1901: DISTOMA.

diesingi de Filippi, F., 1837a, 334-336, 357, figs. 1-5. 1837: DIPLODISCUS. 1856: CERCARIA.

diesingii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 14, Distoma cochlear Diesing renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.

dietzevi Isaichikov, I. M., 1927i, 78-83, 3 figs. 1927: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1941: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

dietzi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.

DIETZIELLA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 271-272 (type: D. deparcum (Dietz, 1909)).

differens Sonsino, P., [1891h], 261. [1891]: TROCHOPUS.

difficilis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 233-234, 255, pl. VI, figs. 23-24. 1953: LAMELLODISCUS.

difformis Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 63, 99, pl. 15, fig. 6. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

diffusocalciferum Gastaldi, B., 1854a, 5-6, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1854: DISTOMA.

diffusocalciferum ranae esculentae Gastaldi of Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64 footnote, for diffusocalciferum. 1855: DISTOMA.

diffuso-calcophorum Ercolani, G., 1882c, 76, for diffusocalciferum. 1882: DISTOMA.

digitalis Schell, S. C.; & Thomas, L. J., 1955a, 22-23, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1955: CERCARIA.

digitatum MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 107, 115-117, figs. 58 - 58 a-b. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.

digitatum Rathke, H., 1843a, 242-244, pl. 12, figs. 13-15. 1842: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

digitatus Looss, A., 1899b, 641, 729-731, fig. 48. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1907: PLERURUS (type).

digitum MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 45, for digitatum. 1917: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

diglossus Harkema, R.; & Miller, G. C., 1961f, 611-613, pl., figs. 1-5 (Procyon lotor; small intestine; Glades County, Florida). 1961: PARALLELORCHIS (tod). 1966: PHARYNGOSTOMOIDES (Dubois, G., 1966a, 49).

digoniostomae Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962a, 251, 260-261, 266, fig. 8 (Digoniostoma funiculata; Udon & Mahasarakhan, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIA.

DIHEMISTEPHANUS Looss, A., 1901e, 605-606, 628-629 (mt: D. lydiae).

DIKLIBOTHRIUM Leuckart in Kollar, V., 1835a, 81.

dilacaecum Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 173-176, 184, figs. 13-14. 1939: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

dilatatum Fischer von Waldheim, G., 1840a, 158. 1840: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.

dilatatus Dadai, J., 1905b, 233. 1905: CHIORCHIS. 1925: PSEUDOCLADORCHIS. 1932: TRAVASSOSINIA (type).

dilimanensis Velasquez, C. C., 1964c, 557-562, pl., figs. 1-8 (Lymnaea philippinensis; Quezon City, Philippines, mouse, culicin mosquito (exper.)). 1964: PLAGIORCHIS.

dilimanus Velasquez, C. C., 1963a, 136 (nomen nudum) (Lymnaea (Galba) philippinensis; Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines). 1963: PLAGIORCHIS.

dillanei Nicoll, W., 1918d, 373-374, pl. 8, fig. 3. 1918: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

dilutatum Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 303, misprint for dilatatum. 1896: DISTOMA.

dilymphosa Bhalerao, G. D., 1927b, 191. 1927: STUNKARDIA.

dimidia Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 54, 92, pls. 14-15, figs. 120-122. 1910: OPISTHADENA.

dimidiatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1829b, 55-56. 1829: DISTOMA.

diminicrura Faust, E. C., 1924e, 295. 1924: CERCARIA.

diminuta Hughes, R. C., 1928a, 419-421, 422, 423, 425, 427, pl. 55, figs. 3-4. 1928: TETRACOTYLE.

diminuta Stunkard, H. W.; & Haviland, C. B., 1924a, 4-5, fig. 1. 1924: ASCOCOTYLE (PARASCOCOTYLE). 1925: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1932: PHAGICOLA.

diminutum Chandler, A. C., 1938e, 113, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1938: LIMATULUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

diminutus Stunkard, H. W., [1916a], 64-65, pl. 1, fig. 8. [1916]: TELORCHIS.

dimorpha Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 9-10, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 88, 89, 109, pl. 1, figs. 5-11. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.

dimorphum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 353-354 [contains D. marginatum Rudolphi, 1819a, 680 & Dujardin, 1845a, 446]. 1850: DISTOMA. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM. 1925: ITHYOCLINOSTOMUM.

dimorphum of Wagener, 1852b, 555-557, pl. 16, fig. 1, see commutatum 1858, from chicken. 1852: DISTOMA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS. 1912: CLINOSTOMUM.

dimorphus Kahls, O., 1930a, 55. 1930: BUCEPHALUS.

dimunita Srivastava, H. D., 1935f, 275 for diminuta Stunkard & Haviland, 1924. 1935: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA).

dinanatum Bhalerao, G. D., 1926b, 299-304, fig. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1931: PROSTHODENDRIUM (tod). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

dingeri Lie Kian Joe, 1964a, 61-70, figs. 1-9 (Lymnaea rubiginosa; Kuala Lumpur, Gyraulus convexiusculus, Indoplanorbis exustus, Rhacophorus leucomystax, ducklings, goslings (all exper.)). 1964: HYPODERAEUM.

DINOSOMA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 313, 314 (tod: D. rubrum).

DINURUS Looss, A., 1907e, 593 (tod: D. tornatus).

dioctorenalis Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939b, 123, 136, 137, 142-151, 152, pl. 2, figs. 12-39, pl. 3, figs. 41-47. 1939: CERCARIA.

dioculata Probert, A. J., 1966b, 92-95, figs. 1-3 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, Breconshire). 1966: CERCARIA.

diodontis Cable, R. M., 1956a, 1-5, 12, pl., figs. 1-8. 1956: OPISTHOLEBES.

diodontis Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, M., 1964a, 193, 197, pl., fig. 24 (Diodon hystrix; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.

diodontis Oken, L., 1815a, 182, 370, pl. 10, fig. 3. 1815: PHYLLINE.

diodontis Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 278-279, 334, fig. 26. 1960: MEGALOPHALLUS.

diodontis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 389-391, fig. 33. 1942: SCLERODISTOMUM.

DIONCHOTREMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 122, 123 (syn.: Acanthodiscus MacCallum, 1916) (tod: Acanthodiscus remorae MacC.).

DIONCHUS Goto, S., 1899a, 286, 291 (mt: D. agassizi).

DIONCOPSEUDOBENEDENIA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 56, 58 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: D. kala).

DIONCUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 139, for Dionchus Goto, 1899.

diophthalmica Faust, E. C., 1922a, 259-260, 265, 267, pl. 22, fig. 14. 1922: CERCARIA.

DIORCHITREMA Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 131, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 173-174 (tod: D. pseudocirrata).

DIPHTEROSTOMUM Stossich, M., 1904a, 197-198 (tod: D. brusinai = brusinae).

DIPHTHEROSTOMUM Stafford, J., 1905d, 684, for Diphterostomum.

diplacantha Johnston, T. H., 1943a, 228, 229, 230-240, 241, pl., figs. 6-8. 1943: STICTODORA.

diplacanthus Massa, D., 1903a, 254. 1903: TROCHOPUS.

DIPLANGUS Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 48, 91 (tod: D. paxillus).

DIPLASIOCOTYLE Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 79 (tod: D. johnstoni).

DIPLECANTUM Froissant, A., 1930a, 34, for Diplectanum.

DIPLECTANOCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 235, 237 (tod: D. gracilis).

DIPLECTANOTREMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 92, 96 (tod: Diplectanum pleurovitellum MacC.).

DIPLECTANUM Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 315, 381-382 (includes: aequans [probably type]; pedatum).

DIPLOBOTHRIUM Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1842a, 13, Diclibothrium renamed, hence type by inclusion armatum [not Diplobothrium Beneden, 1889, cestode].

diplobulbosum Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 77, 85-86, 88, 89, 98, fig. 5. 1929: COITOCOECUM. 1933: OZAKIA.

DIPLOBULBUS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 311-314 (tod: D. calotomi).

diplobulbus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 116-117, fig. 89 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kyphosus cinerascens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.

DIPLOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 286, 301 (mt: D. mutabile) (syn.: Diplodiscus [not Diplocotyle Krabbe, 1874, cestode].

diplocotylea Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 25-27, 49, 52, pl. 3, figs. 9-12. 1857: CERCARIA.

DIPLOCREADIUM Park, J. T., 1939a, 11, 13, 14-16, 17 (tod: D. koreanum).

diplodisci subclavati Faust, E. C., 1919c, 319, 320. 1919: CERCARIA.

diplodiscoides Cohn, L., 1904a, 240-243, figs. 6-8. 1904: OPISTHODISCUS (tod).

diplodiscoides nigrivasis Méhely, L., 1929b, 77-90, pls. 10-11, figs. 1-11. 1929: OPISTHODISCUS.

DIPLODISCUS Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 237, 238, 253-255 [type subclavatus].

diplodiscus Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 167-169, 173, 174, figs. 1-2, 7A, 8A (Elopichthys bambusa; gill filaments; Bolon Lake, Amur River). 1965: DIPLOZOON.

DIPLODISKUS Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, for Diplodiscus.

DIPLODISTOMUM Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 3.

DIPLOHETEROCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 61, 62 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (tod: D. dasyatis).

DIPLOHURLEYTREMA Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 205 (mt: D. brevicaecum).

DIPLOLASIOTOCUS Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 170 (tod: D. chaetodontis).

DIPLOMONORCHEIDES Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 107, 110 (tod: D. magnacetabulum).

DIPLOMONORCHIS Hopkins, S. H., 1941b, 395, 396, 398, 403 (tod: D. leiostomi).

DIPLOOZON Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 64, for Diplozoon.

DIPLOOZOON Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 64, for Diplozoon.

DIPLOPHARYNGOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 369, 379, 380 (tod: D. lateobracis).

diplophysa Emmel, L., 1942a, 89-90, figs. 6 a-c. 1942: CERCARIA.

DIPLOPORETTA Strandt, E., 1942a, 387 (syn.: Diploporus Ozaki, 1928).

DIPLOPORUS Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 24-25.

diploporus Stunkard, H. W., 1931a, 719, 720, 721, 722-723, figs. 1-2. 1931: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1938: ACANTHOSTOMUM. 1955: ATROPHECOECUM. [1957]: PROCTOCAECUM (tod).

diploporus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 157-158, fig. 119 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Ablennes hians; gills; Hawaii). 1968: AXINOIDES.

DIPLOPROCTODAEUM La Rue, G. R., 1926f, 207-209 (tod: D. haustrum).

DIPLORCHIS Ozaki, Y., 1931a, 181-184 (mt: D. ranae).

diplorchis Odhner, T., 1905a, 318-320, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1905: MONORCHEIDES (mt).

diplorchis Yamaguti, S., 1936f, 4-6, fig. 7. 1936: ASYMPHYLODORA. 1943: PALAEORCHIS.

DIPLOSTOMA Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 49, for Diplostomum.

DIPLOSTOMATUM Olsson, P., 1893a, 8, for Diplostomum.

diplostomi phoxini (Faust, E. C., [1919a], 77). 1957: CERCARIA.

DIPLOSTOMULUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 511, as collective group, not as genus, hence no type.

DIPLOSTOMUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 50, 54-58, proposed as new genus [no type given].

PLOSTOMUM von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 27-28, 34, 39, 47, 69 (type of first group D. volvens; type of second group D. calvatum; type by elimination & page precedence volvens) [not Diplostoma Rafinesque, 1817, mammal].

PLOSTOSTOMUM Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 91, for Diplostomum.

PLOTREMA ? Connor, R. S., 1957a, 443 [nomen solum, genus not named other than D. but type of n. fam. Diplotrematidae).

PLOTREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 101, 104, 105 (tod: D. barbi).

PLOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 60, 61-62 (tod: D. pelamydis) (renamed Neodiplotrema Yamaguti, 1938a, 541).

PLOZOON von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 56-76 (mt. D. paradoxum).

PLOZOUM Burmeister, 1935b, 187, for Diplozoon.

PORPA Dujardin, F., 1845a, 316-317, pl. 3, fig. C (mt: dujardinii Diesing, 1850).

psilis Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 263-265 (corrected to dapsilis in 1909b, 398). 1907: GYMNOPHALLUS.

pterocerca Miller, H. M.; & Northup, F. E., 1926a, 492, 495, 496, 500, pl. 1, figs. 4, 5, 7, 8. 1926: CERCARIA.

reptum Nicoll, W., 1914f, 147, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1914: LYPEROSOMUM. 1920: OSWALDOIA.

SACANTHUS Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961b, 265 (tod: D. longus).

sacetabulum Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 497-498, fig. 118. [1953]: PANCREATREMA (tod).

scinctum Dietz, E., 1909b, 10. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

SCOCOTYLE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 290, 423-242 (only positive species, hence type sagittata), 425.

SCOGASTER Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 420 (tod: D. ostracionis); 1958a, 31 (as syn. of Discogasteroides Strand, 1935).

SCOGASTEROIDES Srivastava, H. D., 1939m, 91 [for Discogastroides].

SCOGASTROIDES Strand, E., 1934a, 271 (syn.: Discogaster Yamaguti, 1934 nec Burmeister, 1835).

scoidea Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23-26, fig. 11. [1959]: TRIBACULOCAUDA (tod).

SCOTYLE Braun, M. G. C. C., 1890a, 518, misprint for Discocotyle.

scursata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 22-25, 37, 44, 67, 69, 72, 88, 89, 113, figs. 9b, pl. 3, figs. 45-48. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.

scus Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 138, pl. 20, fig. 3. 1786: CERCARIA. 1829: CYCLIDIUM.

serialis Sinitsin, D. F., 1896a, 4, 7, 9, 19-20. 1896: NOTOCOTYLE. 1916: NOTOCOTYLUS.

sjunctus Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 235-236, fig. 24 (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Amur River, Ussuri River, Lake Khanke, Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

spar Dogiel, (1947). (1947): ?. 1955: TETRAONCHUS.

dispar Looss, A., 1902n, 888-889. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

dispar Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68-69, pl. 13, fig. 11, pl. 14, fig. 24, pl. 15, fig. 47. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1937: HAPLOCLEIDUS (tod). 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

dispar Nicoll, W., 1909b, 452, pl. 10, fig. 28. 1909: PODOCOTYLE atomon.

dispar Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941c, 249-251, figs. 1-3. 1941: CREPTOTREMA. 1962: CREPTOTREMATINA (Manter, H. W., 1962a, 101, 102).

dispar limatus Looss, A., 1902n, 891, 891. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

DISPLOSTOMUM Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 71 (for Diplostomum).

dissentaneus Caballero y C., E.; & Herrera Rosales, E., 1947a, 159-163, figs. 1-2. 1947: TELORCHIS.

dissimilis Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 121, 134, 135-136, 139, 141, 144, 160, 161, pl. 4, figs. 11-12. 1939: UNICAECUM.

dissimilis Caballero y C., E., 1938a, 112-114, 120, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1938: CERCORCHIS. 1941: TELORCHIS.

dissimilis Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 27, 40, 117, 121, 128-129, 268, 269, 282, 283, pl. XV, figs. 2-3, pl. XXII, fig. 6. 1953: CERCARIA.

dissimilis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941b, 569-570, pl., figs. 1-8. 1941: CREPTOTREMA. [1954]: CREPTOTREMATINA (Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 120).

dissimilis Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 20-22, 27, pl. 4, figs. 26-28. 1937: HEXACOTYLE. 1946: HEXOSTOMA.

dissimilis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 52-53, 73, pl. 8, figs. 49-50, pl. 11, fig. 71. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

DISSOSACCUS Manter, H. W., 1947a, 343, 385 (tod: D. laevis (Linton, 1898)).

DISSOTREMA Goto, S.; & Matsudaira, Y., 1918a, 1 (mt: D. papillatum).

DISSURUS Verma, S. C., 1936c, 170 (mt: D. farrukhabadi).

disticha Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

distinctum Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 404, for discinctum. 1915: ECHINOSTOMA.

distinctus Mizelle, J. D., 1936f, 797, 803, 805, fig. 6. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

distinctus Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 727-728, pl., figs. 53-59. 1953: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

distinguendus Nybelin, O., 1937a, 10, 12, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, figs. 18-20. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

DISTOMA Retzius, A. J., (1786a), 20; 1790a, 32 (Fasciola Linnaeus, 1758, renamed, hence type hepatica) [not Distoma Savigny, 1816, mollusk; Distomus Gaertner 1774, Ascidiae compositae; Distomus Steph., 1827, coleopteron; not Distoma Gaertner of Herdmann, 1890].

distomatosa von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889a, 118, based on Sonsino, P., 1884, 98-102. 1889: CERCARIA.

distomatum Morishita, K., 1924c, 94-96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, pl. 2, figs. 7-8. 1924: CYCLOCOELUM. 1928: MORISHITIUM.

istomi atriventris Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1336. 1928: CERCARIA.

istomi clavigeri Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1335, 1337. 1928: CERCARIA.

istomi folii Looss, A., 1894a, 251. 1894: CERCARIA [Distoma folium].

istomi hepatici Looss, A., 1894a, 252. 1894: CERCARIA. [Fasciola hepatica].

istomi homolostomi von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889a, 120. 1889: CERCARIA. [Distoma holostomum].

istomi militaris Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 832. 1893: CERCARIA. [Distoma militare].

istomi perlati Looss, A., 1894a, 32. 1894: CERCARIA. [Distoma perlatum].

istomi planorbis cornei Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1337. 1928: CERCARIA.

istomi retusi von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878a, 327. 1878: CERCARIA. [Distoma retusum].

)ISTOMOPSIS Rafinesque, C. A., 1815a, 151 (new name for Distoma Zeder, hence type Fasciola hepatica).

)ISTOMULUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 510 (see Agamodistomum).

)ISTOMUM Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 141 (for Distoma).

)ISTOMUS Laennec, R. T. H., [1812c], 9-12 (mt: intersectus).

istyloides Faust, E. C., 1924e, 295. 1924: CERCARIA.

itrematis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 320, 321-322, fig. 34. 1934: DECEMTESTIS.

itrematis Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 220-221, 229, pl. 30, figs. 10-11. 1939: ECHINOSTEPHANUS. 1947: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

itrematis Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 48-49, figs. 10-12. 1940: MICROCOTYLE.

itrematis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 346-347, fig. 9. 1942: OPEGASTER.

itrematis Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 67-69, fig. 14. 1958: MURRAYTREMATOIDES (tod).

ivaricata Faust, E. C., 1924e, 256-257, 296, pl. 2, fig. 12. 1924: CERCARIA.

ivaricauda Faust, E. C., 1924e, 296 (lapsus for divaricata). 1924: CERCARIA.

ivergens Looss, A., 1902e, 640, 643, 644, fig. 1. 1902: OROPHOCOTYLE.

ivergens Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 371-372, 395. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1911: STERINGOTREMA.

iversus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b, 466, 469, figs. 1-7. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS.

neproviana Ivanitskii, S. V., (1928a), 30. (1928): ASYMPHYLODORA.

obrogiensis Ciurea, I., 1915c, 454. 1915: LOOSSIA. 1924: METAGONIMUS.

ochmosorchis Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960c, 653, 657, fig. 6. 1960: HELICOMETRA.

derleiniae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 93-94, fig. 51. 1938: BRACHYENTERON.

OGELIUS Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 261, for Dogielius.

dogieli Belopol'skaia, M. M.; & Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia), [1954a], 160-162, fig. [1954]: PROACETABULORCHIS.

dogieli Gusev, A. V., [1954a], 133-134, fig. 6. [1954]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

dogieli Koval, V. P., 1950b, 359-362, fig. 1. 1950: ALLOCREADIUM.

dogieli Ovcharenko, D. A., 1955a, 157-159, fig. 1. 1955: EURYCEPHALUS. 1958: SODALIS.

dogieli Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 263, 287-302, figs. 65-68. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

dogieli Polianskii, I. I., 1955a, 37-38, fig. 15. 1955: GYRODACTYLUS.

dogieli Skrjabin, K. I., [1916?f], 21-23, 25, 27, 99, 100, 101, 108-110, pl. 1, fig. 4. [1916?]: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

dogieli Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 302, 307, fig. 87. 1954: PARAHEMIURUS.

dogieli Zhukov, E. V., 1960a, 321-322, 327, 329, fig. 11. 1960: GYRODACTYLOIDES.

DOGIELIUS Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 265, 274 (tod: D. forceps).

dohema Cort, W. W.; & Brackett, S., 1937d, 266, 274-278, pl. 2, figs. 5-8. 1937: CERCARIA.

dohenyi Winter, H. A., [1957a], 403, 407-410, 411, 412, figs. 2-4. [1957]: JEANCADENATIA.

dolichocotyle Cohn, L., 1903a, 37-39, fig. 3. 1903: AMPHISTOMA. 1904: CATADISCUS (type).

DOLICHODEMAS Looss, A., 1900d, 603, 608, Dolichosomum Looss, 1899 (not Dolichosoma Steph., coleopt.; not Huxley, 1867, saur.) renamed, hence type lorum Dujardin, 1845.

dolichodirus Mason, J., 1953b, 38-42, figs. 1-19. 1953: BRACHYLAIMA. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

DOLICHOENTERUM Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 184, 197, 199, 201 (mt: D. longissimum).

dolichoon Manter, H. W., 1940c, 3. 1940: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

DOLICHOPERA Nicoll, W., 1914h, 343 (tod: D. parvula).

DOLICHOPEROIDES Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1940b, 385, 386 (tod: D. macalpin

DOLICHOPHERA Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 13, ? for Dolichopera Nicoll.

DOLICHOSACCULUS Johnston, T. H., 1943a, 231, 232 (tod: D. solecarius).

DOLICHOSACCUS Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 308-309 (tod: D. trypherus).

DOLICHOSOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 652-653, 655 [not Dolichosoma Steph., coleop., not Dolichosoma Huxley, 1867, saur.] (mt: D. lorum); 1900d, 603, 608, renamed Dolichodemas).

DOLICHOSTOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 551, 552, for Dolichosomum.

DOLLFUSCHELLA Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 82-83 (tod: D. rodhaini).

dollfusi Agarwal, S. M., [1959c], 13-16, 17, 18, fig. [1959]: CLINOSTOMOIDES.

ollfusi Agarwal, S. M., [1959d], 21-23, 27, 29, figs. 1-4. [1959]: PARYPHOSTOMUM.

ollfusi Agarwal, S. M., [1960b], 322-329, fig. 1 a-d (Anhinga melanogaster; intestine; Panagar, near Jabalpur, India). [1960]: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

ollfusi Arvy, L., 1951b, 1065-1067. 1951: CERCARIA.

ollfusi Biguet, J.; Deblock, S.; & Capron, A., 1956a, 525-542, figs. 1-7. 1956: ASYMPHYLODORA.

ollfusi Büttner, A., 1951c, 144, 147, 153, 156, fig. 48. 1951: RATZIA.

ollfusi Dubois, G., 1948b, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, fig. 1. 1948: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM.

ollfusi Dubois, G., 1958a, 55, 58-59, fig. 3. 1958: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

ollfusi Fain, A., 1953d, 22, 40, 83, 94, 257, pl. ix, fig. 4 (Melanoides tuberculata; Lake Albert à Kasenyi). 1953: CERCARIA.

ollfusi Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963g, 339, 341 (syn.: E. heterostomum of Dollfus, 1950) (Ardea goliath; Belgian Congo). 1963: EUCLINOSTOMUM.

ollfusi Golvan, Y. J.; Chabaud, A. G.; & Grétillat, S., 1957a, 56-70, figs. 1-9. 1957: CARMYERIUS.

ollfusi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 3-5, fig. 1. 1957: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

ollfusi Odening, K., 1962b, 55, 56, 57, 59 (syn.: Renicola sp. Dollfus, 1946). 1962: RENICOLA (R.).

ollfusi Pigulevskii, S. V., 1946a, 284, 285, 286, fig. 2. 1946: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (POSTODERA).

ollfusi Price, E. W., 1942a, 43 (Squalonchocotyle abbreviata form D of Dollfus, 1937 renamed). 1942: ERPOCOTYLE. 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

ollfusi Rai, S. L., [1962c], 110-111 (Barbus tor; intestine; Katangi & Sihora, River Hiran, India). [1962]: ALLOCREADIUM.

ollfusi Razarihelisoa, M., [1960a], 428, 430-431, 432, fig. 6 (Abudefduf sexfasciatus; estomac; Nossibé, Madagascar). [1960]: AEPHNIDIOGENES.

ollfusi Richard, J., 1962a, 179, 180-182, fig. 4 (Coracina cinerea cinerea; vésicule, canaux biliaires). 1962: ZONORCHIS.

ollfusi Shrivastava, P. S., 1960d, 104-106, fig. 2. 1960: EMOLEPTALEA.

ollfusi Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 181, 183-184, 213, fig. 12. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

ollfusi Skrjabin, K. I., 1962b, 13 (syn.: Liolope sp. Dollfus, 1950) (Pelusios nigricans = Sternothaerus derbianus; intestine; Congo). 1962: LIOLOPE.

ollfusi Srivastava, H. D., 1939i, 97-98, 99, pl. 4, 1939: MEHRATREMA.

ollfusi van Strydonck, D., 1965a, 141-144, 147, fig. 1 a-b (Chauna torquata; intestin grêle; Adinkerke (de Panne-sur-Mer), Belgium). 1965: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

ollfusi Timon-David, J., 1950a, 243-246, figs. 1-2. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS). 1954: PSEUDHYPTIASMUS. 1958: MORISHITIUM.

ollfusi Travassos, L. P., 1951a, 474-477, figs. 17-21. 1951: CATHAEMASIA.

dollfusi Tseng, Shen, 1930a, 254-258, figs. 1-2. 1930: CYCLOCOELUM (UVITELLINA). [1933: UVITELLINA]. 1950: UVITELLINA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).

DOLLFUSINA Eckmann, F., 1932a, 108, 110 (tod: Prosorhynchus vannei).

DOLLFUSINUS Biocca, E.; & Ferretti, G., 1958b, 171, 172 (tod: D. frontalis).

dollfusinus Odening, K., 1958a, 64, 70, 101-102, 104, 105, fig. 21. 1958: HAEMATOLOE CHUS (OSTIOLUM). 1962: OSTIOLUM (Skrjabin & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 136).

DOLLFUSTREMA Eckmann, F., 1934a, 256 (syn.: Dollfusina Eckmann, 1932 nec Dollfusina Chabanaud, 1932 (Pisces)) (mt: Prosorhynchus vaneyi Tseng, 1930).

dolomeda Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 252, 253, 255, 262, pl., figs. 13-14 (Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia). 1963: CERCARIA.

doloresae Hargis, W. J., 1952a, 472-473, 475, 476, 477, pl., figs. 1-21. 1952: UROCLEIDUS.

dombrowskajae Akhmerov, A. K., 1959a, 45-47, 48, figs. 1-4. 1959: AMUROTREMA (tod).

domesticae Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 431-432. 1809: DISTOMA anatis.

domitilae Caballero y C., E., 1938a, 107-108, 114, 119, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. 1938: POLYSTOMA (POLYSTOMOIDES). 1939: NEOPOLYSTOMA.

donacis Hopkins, S. H., 1958a, 302, 303, 304-305, 308, 309-310, figs. 1-4. 1958: PARVATREMA.

donacis Young, R. T., 1953a, 88-93, pl., figs. 1-2. 1953: POSTMONORCHIS. 1958: PRISTISOMUM.

donaldsoni Beaver, P. C., 1941a, 347-355, pl., figs. 1-10. 1941: ECHINOCHASMUS.

donavani van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 114-115, pl. 12, figs. 1-11. 1863: MICROCOTYLE.

dondeynei Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 116, 124-125, pl. 47, figs. 308-314. 1960: CERCARIA.

donecerca Goodchild, C. G., 1939b, 133-136, figs. 1-7. 1939: CERCARIA.

donicum Isaichikov, I. M., 1919a, 2, 3, 4-7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 1 fig. 1919: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

donicum Layman, E. M., 1926d, 64, 68, fig. 2. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM transversogenitalis. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM transversogenitalis.

donicum Popov, N. P., 1926a, 67-71, 72, figs. 1-2. 1926: ASPIDOGASTER.

donicum Skrjabin, K. I.; & Lindtrop, G. T., 1919a, 14-16, 17, text fig., pl. 1, fig. 3. 1919: ROSSICOTREMA. 1931: APOPHALLUS. 1932: TOCOTREMA.

donicus Shevchenko, N. N., 1965, 24-25, fig. 3 (Helminthologica, v. 6 (1)) (Rana ridibunda; lungs; valley of northern Donets, Kharkov Oblast). 1965: SKRJABINOECES.

doricha Rothschild, M., 1935b, 154, 156, 158, 165-166, figs. 2, 10. 1935: CERCARIA.

doricha-pigmentata Wright, C. A., 1956a, 1, 17-19, 21, 23, 36, 37, figs. 19, 27, 31, 32, 33. 1956: CERCARIA.

dorosomatis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 24-25, 72, pl. 3, figs. 8-10, pl. 4, fig. 11. 1938: DISCOCOTYLE. 1943: NEOMAZOCRAES (tod).

prosomatis Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 25-27, 72, pl. 4, figs. 12-14. 1938: PSEUDOCTOCOTYLA (tod). 1946: MAZOCRAEOIDES.

prosomatis Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 253-255, 281, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1951: PLAGIOPORUS.

prosomatis Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 273-274, 295, pl. II, fig. 6. 1953: APHANURUS.

protti Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 333, 336-337, 338, pl., figs. 14-17. 1943: CERCARIA.

prsale Byrd, E. E., 1937c, 191-193, 195, 196, 198, pl. 9, fig. 2. 1937: BRACHYCOELIUM.

prsata Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 147-149, 151-152, 153, pl. 3, figs. 20-25. 1940: CERCARIA.

prsocauda Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 49-50, pl. 5, figs. 3-4. 1928: CERCARIA.

prsoporus Murhar, B. M., 1960a, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, figs. 1-3. 1960: PROSOTOCUS.

prsoptera Ito, J.; Parasarathorn, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962c, 251, 253-254, 266, fig. 2 (Hippeutis umbilicatus; Bangkok, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIA.

pssae Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1965, 535, 542-546, figs. 5-6 (Anchoa hepsetus branquias norte de Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico). 1965: PSEUDANTHOCOTYLOIDES.

ptrensi Baer, J. G., 1957a, 560-563, figs. 8-9. 1957: MESOSTEPHANUS.

puglasi Cort, W. W., [1918c], 51, 53-54, fig. 2c. [1918]: CERCARIA.

puhitti Blair, D. M., 1958a, 993, for douthitti. 1958: SCHISTOSOMA.

puhiti Hirzel Pastrana, L. F., 1941a, 153, for douthitti. 1941: SCHISTOSOMA.

putrum Cort, W. W., 1914a, 77, 78, fig. 19. 1914: CERCARIA. 1929: SCHISTOSOMATIUM. 1941: SCHISTOSOMUM.

pviensis Mettrick, D. F., 1956a, 81, 82-84, 86, pl., figs. 1-2. 1956: REESELLA (tod).

pyeri Ortlepp, R. J., 1926a, 138-141, figs. 5-6. 1926: DIPLODISCUS. 1960: PROGONIMODISCUS (tod). 1960: PROGONIMODISCUS doyeri.

pyeri doyeri Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 64-65, pl. 8, figs. 56-57, 59, pl. 9, figs. 60-68. 1960: PROGONIMODISCUS.

pyeri victoriani Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 18, 21-23, 48, 61-63, 65-66, pl. 6, figs. 33-41, pl. 7, figs. 42-46, 48-53, pl. 8, fig. 47. 1960: PROGONIMODISCUS.

racodysiana Hall, J. E.; & Groves, A. E., 1963a, 249, 255, 256, 257, 262, pl., figs. 15-16 (Nitocris dilatatus; West Virginia). 1963: CERCARIA.

raconis Briot, A., 1904a, 126-127. 1904: MICROCOTYLE.

ragini Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 522, for dragini. 1946: DACTYLOGYRUS.

REPANOCEPHALUS Dietz, E., 1909a, 187, 1909b, 26 (type: D. spatnaris).

RICOCOELIUM Bergey, D. H., 1931a, 266, for Dicrocoelium.

RICROCELIUM Yerikomesmian, H. A., & Berberian, D. A., 1934a, 433, for Dicrocoelium.

drjagini Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 249, 250, 258-260, 273-274, figs. 9-10. 1936: DACTYLOGYRUS.

drymarchon Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 384, 390, 393, 394, 398, 401, pl. 2, fig. 16. 1938: NEORENIFER.

dryobatae McIntosh, A., 1932d, 43-45, 53, fig. 7. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

dryochus Baer, J. G., 1924c, 27, for philodryochus. 1924: OPISTHOGONIMUS.

dubia Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R. L., 1946a, 328, 329, 331, pl., fig. 3. 1946: ALARIA. 1958: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

dubia Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 92-93, pl. 35, fig. 90, pl. 67, fig. 178, pl. 68, fig. 200. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TANAISIA).

dubia Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 41, pl. 13, fig. 139. 1929: GENARCHELLA. 1958: HALIPEGUS. [Renamed Halipegus salmini].

dubia Wiśniewski, L. W., 1935a, 19-35, pl. 2, figs. 1-7. 1935: CERCARIA. 1935: TETRACOTYLE.

dubininae Odening, K., 1958a, 63, 69, 81-82, 104, 105, figs. 3-4. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS variegatus.

dubiplex Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

dubita Faust, E. C., 1924e, 297. 1924: CERCARIA.

dubium Cobbold, T. S., 1858b, 156, pl. 31, figs. 4-5. 1858: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM.

dubium Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 45. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.

dubium Koval, V. P., [1958a], 205, fig. 2. [1958]: ALLOCREADIUM isoporum.

dubium Leidy, J., 1856b, 45. 1856: CLINOSTOMUM. 1858: DISTOMA. [renamed Distoma leidyi Cobbold, 1860].

dubium Stossich, M., 1905i, 215, 217, 221. 1905: ALLOCREADIUM.

dubium Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 35, pl. 11, figs. 124-126. 1928: TERATOTREMA.

dubium Yuen, P. H., 1965b, 266, 267, 269-271, 274, 275, fig. 3 (Bufo melanostictus; intestine; Singapore). 1965: MESOCOELIUM.

dubius Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 178, 179, 209-211, 357, 358, 368, 369, 394, 397, figs. 1 (17), 11 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

dubius Klein, W., 1905a, 68. 1905: HALIPEGUS.

dubius Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 728, pl., figs. 60-61. 1953: DACTYLOGYRUS.

dubius Roman, Elena, 1956a, 140-141, 143, fig. 10. 1956: GYRODACTYLUS.

dubius Szidat, L., 1936a, 303-305, fig. 10. 1936: CYATHOCOTYLOIDES. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

dubnicki Potekhina, L. F., 1959a, 156-158, fig. 1. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS.

duboisi Anantaraman, M.; & Balasubramanian, G., 1953a, 466-468, pl., figs. 1-4. 1953: DIPLOSTOMUM.

duboisi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1923g, 1427-1429, fig. 1923: METACERCARIA (GYMNOPHALLUS).

duboisi Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 24, 42, 158, 181-183, 286, 287, pl. XXIV, figs. 1-2. 1953: CERCARIA.

duboisi Fain, A., 1959 1, 228, 229, 230, 231, figs. 1-3. 1959: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

duboisi Gupta, N. K.; & Dhillon, B. K., 1954a, 131, 134-136, fig. 2. 1954: PARASTRIGEA.

duboisi Gupta, R., 1963b, 48, 49-51, 52, figs. 1-3 (Phalacrocorax niger; small intestine; Lucknow). 1963: HARVARDIA.

duboisi Hurková, J., 1961a, 277, 278, 283-286, figs. 2, 3 (Myotis daubentoni daubentoni, M. dasycneme dasycneme, M. mystacinus mystacinus; intestine; Czechoslovakia). 1961: LIMATULUM. 1964: LIMATULOIDES. 1964: PARABASCUS (Odening, K., 1964b, 466).

duboisi Neiland, K. A., 1962b, 400, 401, fig. 1 (Myotis lucifugus; intestine; Juneau, Alaska). 1962: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

duboisi Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 296-298, 317, pl., fig. 2. 1944: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

duboisi Richard, J., 1965c, 523-526, figs. 1-2 (Coua reynaudii; Périnet, Madagascar). 1965: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

duboisi Rohde, K., 1963e, 324, 326-328, 338, figs. 2-3 (Cheiromeles torquatus; Darm; Pahang, Malaya). 1963: POSTORCHIGENES.

DUBOISIA Szidat, L., 1936a, 310 (mt: Prohemistomum syriacum Dubois, 1934).

duboisianus Odening, K., 1964a, 228, 229-231, 232, 239, 240, figs. 2-3 (Nettapus c. coromandelianus; Blind- u. Enddarm; Indischen Union Sendungen). 1964: NOTOCOTYLUS.

DUBOISIELLA Baer, J. G., 1938a, 75, 78 (tod: D. proloba).

duboisii Chatterji, P. N., 1942a, 14 [nomen nudum]. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

duboisilla Mehra, R. K., 1962a, 125-128, pl. (Anhinga melanogaster; intestine; Allahabad, India). 1962: GLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM.

DUCROCOELIUM Neumann, L. G., 1897f, 659, for Dicrocoelium.

dujardenianus Popov, N. P., 1926a, 71, for dujardinianus. 1926: DACTYLOGYRUS.

dujardini Baer, J. G., 1928a, 31-33, fig. 2. 1928: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM). 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

dujardini Shtrom, Z. K.; & Sondak, V. A., 1935a, 348, 353-355, 359, fig. 4. 1935: OSWALDOIA. 1940: LYPEROSOMUM.

dujardinianus Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 432. 1850: GYRODACTYLUS. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS.

dujardiniensis Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 3, for dujardinianus. 1928: DACTYLOGYRUS.

dujardinii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 29, D. soleae Dujardin renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.

dujardinii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 37 (Distoma histrix Dujardin, 1845, D. histrix Diesing, 1850 renamed). 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.

dujardinii Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 420. 1850: DIPORPA (type). [1879: Diplozoon paradoxum, type].

dujonis Leuckart, K. G. F. R., (1874a), 419. (1874): MONOSTOMA. 1932: OPISTHOTREMA.

dulkeiti Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936a, 448, 473, 476, 477, 478, 482. 1936: DACTYLOGYRUS.

dumbeli Nath, O.; & Gupta, A. N., 1964a, 306-308, figs. (Anhinga melanogaster; intestine; Gyanpar, India). 1964: SCHWARTZITREMA.

dumbellata Lal, M. B., 1939c, 183, lapsus for thaparia. 1939: NEOALARIA.

dumetellae Zeliff, C. C., 1943a, 255-256, fig. 1. 1943: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: CYCLOCOELUM (PSEUDHYPTIASMUS). 1958: MORISHITIUM.

dunni Lie Kian Joe; & Umathevy, T., 1965b, 793-798, figs. 1-13 (Lymnaea rubiginosa; Kuala Lumpur & Kuala Pilah, Malaya, Gyraulus convexiusculus, Indoplanorbis exustus, ducklings, pigeons, Lonchura ferruginosa, L. punctulata, Padda oryzivora (all exper.), Bellamya ingallsiana). 1965: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

duodenalis Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, 1903, 2 s., v. 8, 287. 1903: DISTOMA.

DUOSPHINCTER Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960b, 165, 166 (mt: D. zancli).

duplicatum von Baer, K. E., 1826a, 124. 1826: DISTOMA. 1856: CERCARIA. [1850: RHOPALOCERCA tardigrada (type)].

duplicatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 125, 438-439, pl. 2, fig. 6, Polystoma thynni renamed. 1819: POLYSTOMA. 1845: POLYSTOMA (HEXACOTYLE). 1850: PLAGIOPELTIS (type).

duplicatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 100-101, fig. 73 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Naso unicornis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDANCYROCEPHALUS.

duplicitestorum Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 327, 328, 355, 375, 421, 470, 480, 481, 484-486, 563, figs. 10, 31, 92, pl. 2, figs. 2-4. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE. 1958: PARAMPHISTOMUM (EXPLANATUM).

duplicostatus Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 234-235, 255, pl. VI, fig. 25. 1953: LAMELLODISCUS.

duplus Gusev, A., 1955c, 119-120, 121, fig. 1 (1-2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 35).

duquesni Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 225, 230, 235, pl. 5, figs. 18-25. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

durbanensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 234-236, pl. 27, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

dureni Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 42, 121, 135, 136, 272, 273, 282, 283, pl. XVII, fig. 2, pl. XXII, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.

dureni Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960, 49, 102-103, pl. 31, figs. 206-211. 1960: ZONORCHIS. 1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).

durissi Castellani, A.; & Chalmers, A. J., 1919a, 738, 2320. 1919: DISTOMA. [an arachnoid].

duronensis Szidat, L., 1933d, 455. 1933: CERCARIA.

dussumerii Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 159-162, figs. 1-6 (Dussumieria acuta; gills; Trivandrum (south west coast of India). 1964: MAZOCRAES.

dyki Ergens, R.; & Lucký, Z., 1959a, 351-353, pl., figs. 1-9. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

eaglesa Verma, S. C., 1936c, 182. 1936: STRIGEA falconis.

ecaudata Eichwald, E., 1829a, 248, pl. 1, figs. 16 a-c. 1829: CERCARIA.

ecaude Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 29, 31-32, 33, pl., figs. 27-29. 1957: MYOSACCIUM (tod).

eccentricus Africa, C. M.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1935e, 443, 445-447, 449, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1935: APOPHALLUS.

eccentricus Thomas, L. J., 1937d, 564. 1937: HALIPEGUS.

echenei Parukhin, A. M., 1966b, 1463-1464, fig. 2 (Echeneis naucrates; intestine, stomach; Tonkin Gulf). 1966: TORMOPSOLUS.

echeneidis remorae Rudolphi, C. A., (1821-28), 163. (1921-28): DISTOMA.

ECHENEIDOCOELIUM Simha, S. S.; & Pershad, R. S., 1964a, 21-24 (tod: E. indicum).

echeneis Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 99, pl. 15, fig. 13. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1889: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

echinata Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I. E., [1954b], 52-54, 102, figs. 38-39. [1954]: LONGICOLLIA.

echinata Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 367. 1858: TETRACOTYLE.

echinata Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 656, 657-658, figs. 2 (1-2). (Artamus fuscus; intestine; Viet-Nam). 1964: PAPILLATREMA.

echinata von Siebold, C. T. E., 1837e, 187. 1837: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (HORMOCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (NEPHROCEPHALA). [1858: Distoma echinatum]. 1858: DISTOMA.

echinatoides Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 263. 1858: DISTOMA.

echinatoides de Filippi, F., 1854b, 266-278, pl. 2, figs. 19-25. 1854: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (HORMOCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (NEPHROCEPHALA). [1858: Distoma echiniferum]. 1961: ECHINOPARYPHIUM (Odening, K., 1961h or Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1961a, 133). 1962: NEOACANTHOPARYPHIUM (Odening, K., 1962c, 527).

echinatoides anodontae Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 32. 1857: DISTOMA.

echinatum de Filippi, F., 1837a, 338-340. 1837: HETEROSTOMA (type). 1858: CERCARIAEUM.

echinatum v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1878b, 223-224, fig. 6. 1878: MONOSTOMA. 1909: CRYPTOCOTYLE. 1929: TOCOTREMA.

echinatum Timon-David, 1955d, 458-462, 472, 473, 474, figs. 8-9. 1955: KNIPOWITSCHIATREMA.

echinatum Zeder, J. G. H., 1803a, 220-221 (includes: Cucullanus conoideus Bloch, 1782, Planaria teres Goeze, 1782, Distoma anatis Zeder, 1800, Festucaria anatis Schrank, Fasciola anatis Gmelin). 1803: DISTOMA. 1809: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1828: ECHINOSTOMA (type). 1840: FASCIOLA.

echinatum gigas Marcó del Pont, A., 1926a, 19, fig. 7. 1926: ECHINOSTOMA.

echinatus Komiya, Y.; & Tajimi, T., 1941a, 70, 91-94, 96, 98, 100, 103, pl. 7, figs. 18-20, pl. 14, fig. 45, pl. 17, fig. 63, pl. 18, figs. 65, 67, pl. 19, fig. 69. 1941: PROSORHYNCHUS.

ECHINELLA van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 93-94 (not Achar., 1803, poly.; not Swainson, 1840, mollusk) (mt: E. hirundinis).

echinifera von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., [1855a], 14-16, pl. 1, figs. A-F. 1855: CERCARIA. 1855: DISTOMA. 1858: CERCARIA (NEPHROCEPHALA). 1892: ECHINOSTOMA. 1928: STEPHANOPRORA.

echiniferum paludinae Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 30-32, 52, pl. 2, figs. 5-6. 1857: DISTOMA.

echinocauda O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 170-171, pl. 5, figs. 39-45. 1917: CERCARIA.

echinocephalum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 115, 418. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1860: ECHINOSTOMA.

echinocerca de Filippi, F., 1855b, 17-19, 22, 23, 25, pl. 2, figs. 19-20. 1855: CERCARI 1858: HISTRIONELLA. [1858: DISTOMA appendiculatum].

ECHINOCERCARIA Lutz, A., 1924a, 89.

ECHINOCHASMUS Dietz, E., 1909a, 190 (tod: E. coaxatus).

echinocirrata Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 271, 281, 293, fig. 4 (Larus argentatus, L. genei, Sterna sandvicensis, S. hirundo; all from Chernomorskoe Game Reserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: MARITREMA.

ECHINOCIRRUS Mendheim, H., 1943a (Arch. Naturg.), 218.

ECHINOCOLLUM Odening, K., 1961g, 699 (mt: E. vietnamense).

echinocrenata Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 288-290, pl. 39, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

ECHINODOLLFUSIA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 83, 86, 279-280 (tod: E. stenon (Dollfus, 1950)).

echinolophocauda Komiya, Y., 1951a, 257-261, fig. 1. 1951: CERCARIA.

echinolophocerca Komiya, Y., 1951a, 257 (for echinolophocauda Komiya). 1951: CERCARIA.

echinomorpha Brown, F. J., 1931a, 94-95, pl. 3, figs. 10-11. 1931: CERCARIA.

echinoparyphii aconiati Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 42, 46-47, 146, pl. 3, fig. 11, pl. 7, figs. 42-43. 1929: CERCARIA.

echinoparyphii agnati Dubois, G., 1929a, 4, 26, 44. 1929: METACERCARIA.

echinoparyphii recurvati Mathias, P., 1927a, 294, 296. 1927: CERCARIA. 1963: METACERCARIA (Zajíček, D., 1963d).

ECHINOPARYPHIUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 187, 188 (tod: E. elegans (Looss, 1899)).

ECHINOPELMA Raecke, M. J., 1945a, 300, 302, 304, 305 (tod: E. bermudae).

echinophallus Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1965a, 518-523, figs. 2-4, 5 a-b (Epinephelus gigas; branchies; Banyuls (P.O.). 1965: DIPLECTANUM.

ECHINOPONYPHIUM Verma, S. C., 1936c, 155.

ECHINOPORUS Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 90 (tod: E. megacetabulus).

ECHINOSTEPHANUS Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 374-378 (tod: E. hispidus).

ECHINOSTEPHILLA Lebour, M. V., 1909b, 440 (tod: E. virgula).

ECHINOSTOMA Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 37-38, 415 [tld. E. echinatum].

echinostomae robustri Ališauskaite, V., [1959a], 33, 37, 39. [1959]: CERCARIA.

echinostomi Dubois, G., 1929a, 45. 1929: CERCARIA.

echinostomi aphylacti Dubois, G., 1929a, 51. 1929: CERCARIA.

echinostomi exilis Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1336. 1928: CERCARIA.

echinostomi nephrocystis Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1336. 1928: CERCARIA.

echinostomi parcespinosi Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1337. 1928: CERCARIA.

echinostomi revoluti Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 117, 137. 1922: CERCARIA. 1963: METACERCARIA (Zajíček, D., 1963d).

ECHINOSTOMUM. See Echinostoma.

echinostomum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 326. 1850: MONOSTOMA.

echinostomum Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 45-46, 108, 110, 115, 117, 120, 133, pl. 8, fig. 44. 1929: CERCARIA.

echinostomum revolutum Lutta, A. S., 1934a, 266, 291-293, 307, pl. 5, figs. 23-23c, pl. 7, fig. 27. 1934: CERCARIA.

echinostomum secundum Rees, W. J., 1935a, 309. 1935: CERCARIA.

echinostomus Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961b, 261-263, fig. 1 (Pristiopomoides thypus [i. e. Pristipomoides typus]; intestine; North Viet-Nam Bay (Tonking Bay)). 1961: LAPPOGONIMUS.

echinum Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 49, 55-56, pl. 5, figs. 13-16. 1922: PARAMONOSTOMUM. 1936: NEOPARAMONOSTOMUM.

echinus McIntosh, A., 1936a, 35-36, fig. 14. 1936: GYRABASCUS. [1943: ECHINUSCODENDRIUM]. 1948: ECHINUSCODENDRIUM. 1943: LECITHODENDRIUM.

echinus Venard, C. E., 1941c, 379-383, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1941: PARAMACRODEROIDES.

ECHINUSCODENDRIUM Skarbilovich, T. S., 1943a, 224.

echinuscus Skarbilovich, T. S., 1943a, 224, for echinus. 1943: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: ECHINUSCODENDRIUM.

echiuri Greef, R.[1], 1879a, 130. 1879: DISTOMA.

eckmanni Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 71, 72, 83, 86-91, pls., figs. 42-43. 1937: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

ECTENURUS Looss, A., 1907a, Feb. 1, 69, 99, 123-124, 131, 153, 167; 1907e, May 14, 596-597 (tod: E. lepidus).

ectorchis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. D., 1959a, 32-34, 35, figs. 1-5. 1959: BASIDIODISCUS (tod).

ECTOSIPHON Sinitsin, D. F., 1913e, 797 (for Ectosiphonus).

ECTOSIPHONUS Sinitsin, D. F., 1931e, 788, 797, 822-823, 828, 832 (type not designated).

ecuadori Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 419-420, 445, 448, 489, pl. 46, fig. 104. 1940: PARAHEMIURUS.

ecuadori Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 44-45, 78, 79, pl. 5, figs. 16-19. 1938: HETEROBOTHRIUM. 1946: TAGIA.

EDCABALLEROTREMA Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960a, 129 (mt: E. eduardocaballeroi).

edentula Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 46-47, 91, pl. 10, fig. 87. 1910: LECHRADENA (tod). [1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM].

edgbastonensis Nasir, P., 1960a, 124-126, pl., figs. 1-2. 1960: CERCARIA.

edgwarensis Khan, D., 1961d, 278-283, figs. 4-6 (Planorbis planorbis; Stoneyfields Park, (Edgware)). 1961: CERCARIA.

edinboroensis Johnston, J. C., 1943a, 25-26. 1943: CERCARIA.

edmonddartevellei Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 74-75, pl. 14, figs. 93-97. 1960: CERCARIA.

eduardocaballeroi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960a, 129-132, fig. 1. 1960: EDCABALLEROTREMA. [1961]: ANENTEROTREMA (Caballero y C., E., [1961c], 263).

eduardoi Tendeiro, J., 1960a, 311-314, figs. 1-2. 1960: MICROCOTYLE.

edwardiense Thurston, J. P., 1964a, 67-72, pl., figs. 1-7. (Hippopotamus amphibius; blood; Uganda). 1964: SCHISTOSOMA.

edwardsi Gulati, A. N., 1926c, 187-190, pl. 10, figs. A-F. 1926: PARAGONIMUS.

efemera Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 158 (for ephemera). 1905: CERCARIA.

eggletoni Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 140-141, 146, 147, figs. 17-18. 1959: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

egregium Dietz, E., 1909b, 35. 1909: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1956: DIETZIELLA.

egregius Price, C. E.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1964a, 572-573, 574, figs. 1-13 (Richardsonius egregius; California). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

egregius Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 188, 189, 198, 199, 200, pl. I, figs. 14-24. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

egreta Lal, M. B., 1937d, 280-281, figs. 5-6. 1937: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

egreti Shrivastava, P. S., 1960c, 95-99, figs. 1-2. 1960: PROECHINOCEPHALUS. 1964: PARALLELOTESTIS (spelled egretti) (Gupta, A. N.; & Gupta, R., 1964a, 461).

egretii Verma, S. C., 1936c, 184, 1936: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

egretti Srivastava, O. N., 1957a, 129-134, pls., figs. 1-3. 1957: PEGOSOMUM.

egyptiaca Pease, H. T., 1901b, 7 (for aegyptiaca). 1901: FASCIOLA.

eigenmanni Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 267-268, 269, 380, 395, 398, fig. 34 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

eilatica Paperna, I., 1965, 8-10, pl. 3 (Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Haifa, Bull. (39)) (Dascyllus marginatus; gills; Red Sea). 1965: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA. 1967: HARGITREMA (Young, P. C., 1967, 1008, 1012, J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.).

eilaticus Paperna, I., 1965, 1-5, 10, pl. 1. 1965: ANCYROCEPHALUS teuthis.

elagatis Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 55-56, 82, 83, pl. 7, figs. 37-40. 1938: GOTOCOTYLA. 1961: LITHIDIOCOTYLE (Ramalingam, K., 1961c, 143, 149). 1963: PSEUDOMICROCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 280).

elagatis Sandars, D. F., 1947a, 149-152, pl. 10, figs. 1-5. 1947: PSEUDOMICROCOTYLE. 1961: LITHIDIOCOTYLE (Ramalingam, K., 1961c, 143, 149) (a homonym of L. elagatis (Meserve, 1938), renamed L. australiensis).

elandsiae Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 443-445, pl. 76, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

elaphi Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054 (Festucaria cervi renamed). 1790: FASCIOLA. 1800: MONOSTOMA. [1850: Amphistoma conicum].

elaphis Parker, M. V., 1941a, 27, 34-35, 41, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1941: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

elassocotylus Dubois, G., 1934b, 9-11, figs. 6-9. 1934: APATEMON. 1936: PSEUDAPATEMON (tod).

elastica Bregenzer, A., 1916a, 237, 282, 283, 288, figs. A-B. 1916: CERCARIA.

elastica Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 58 [according to Hassall this is undoubtedly P. retractilis renamed]. 1908: PHARYNGORA.

elatior Riech, F., 1927b, 274, fig. 13. 1927: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

elbensis Komiya, K., 1938a, 340, 372, 375-376, 384, fig. 27c, f. 1938: CERCARIA.

electrinos Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1965a, 503, 517-520, fig. 8 (Chameleo boettgeri; intestin antérieur; Montagne d'Ambre, Madagascar). 1965: CRYPTOTROPA.

elegans von Baer, K. E., 1826a, 125-126. 1826: NITZSCHIA. 1864: TRISTOMA.

elegans Belogurov, O. I.; & Leonov, V. A., 1963a, 212-213, fig. 1 (=Metametorchis elegans [nomen nudum] Belogurov & Leonov in Ryzhikov, 1962). (Anas acuta; liver; Kamchatka). 1963: METORCHIS.

elegans van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 60-63, 169, 170, 189, 190, 196, pl. 7, figs. 1-8. 1858: CALCEOSTOMA (tod).

elegans Bregenzer, A., 1916a, 237, 286, 287, figs. E-F. 1916: CERCARIA.

elegans Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 30, 94, 167, 168, 169, 170, 355, figs. 34, 183, 185-188. 1957: LAMELLODISCUS.

elegans Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R. L., 1947a, 283, 284-286, 291, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1947: STRIGEA.

elegans Dawes, B., 1941b, 445-451, 453, 455, 458, figs. 1A, 2, 3P. 1941: STYPHLODORA.

elegans Diesing, K. M., 1858a, 364. 1858: BENEDENIA (type) (n.n. for Epibdella sciaenae).

elegans Goto, S., 1894a, 188-189. 1894: MICROCOTYLE.

elegans Hemprich, W. F.; & Ehrenberg, C. G., 1828a, leaf 3. 1838: CYCLOGLENA. [? Protozoa].

elegans Looss, A., 1899b, 692-693, fig. 18. 1899: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1909: ECHINOPARYPHIUM (type).

elegans MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 109, 112-113, fig. 55. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.

elegans Monticelli, F. S., 1890i, 191, fig. 3. 1890: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

elegans Mueller in von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., [1855a], 13, 38, pl. 2, fig. 2, based on Mueller, 1850, 496. [1855]: CERCARIA. 1858: HISTRIONELLA.

elegans von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 106-108, pl. 10, figs. 1-3. 1832: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 597, 600, Diklibothrium crassicaudatum renamed). 1840: HEXACOTYLE.

elegans Olsson, P., 1869-70a, 2-3, figs. 7-12. 1869-70: MACRASPIS (type). [1888] 1891: ASPIDOGASTER.

elegans Rudolphi, C. A., 1802, 65-66. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1902: PLAGIORCHIS. 1928: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) elegans. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

elegans Stunkard, H. W., 1923f, 185, 186, 188, 192-193, 194, pl. 2, figs. 2-3. 1923: SPIRORCHIS.

elegans Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1937e, 55-57, figs. 1-2. 1937: PULCHROSOMOIDES (tod).

elegans Travassos, L. P., 1926m, 18-19, fig. 2. 1926: GLYPHTHELMIS. 1949: CHOLEDOCYSTUS. 1959: MARGEANA.

elegans Woodhead, A. E., 1929b, 257. 1929: BUCEPHALUS.

elegans cobitis (Bykhovskii, B., 1933c, 22-23, 24, fig. 4). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans elegans (von Nordmann, A., 1932a, 106-108, pl. 10, figs. 1-3). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans elegans (Rudolphi, C. A., 1802, 65-66). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) elegans.

elegans funduli (Hargis, W. J., 1955b, 127-129, figs. 1-3). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans indicus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 4-10, fig. 1. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans japonicus (Kikuchi, H., 1929a, 181, 182-185, figs. 5-9). [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans muelleri Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 60 (n. n. for G. elegans var. "A" of Mueller, 1936). [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans salmonis Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 60 (n. n. for G. elegans var. "B" of Mueller, 1936). [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans sinicus Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, figs. 2-6. [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegans spathulatus (Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 56, 57, 60-62, 63, pl. 12, fig. 1, pl. 14, fig. 30, pl. 15, figs. 51, 60). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.

elegans uhlwormi (Massini, B. G., 1927c, 108, 111, 113, fig. 4). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS.

elegans yamaguti Yin, W. J.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 48, 60. [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS.

elegatis Hargis, W. J., 1956d, 36, 39, figs. 20-23, for elagatis. 1956: GOTOCOTYLA.

legini Bykhovskii, B. E., (1947 or 1948). (1947 or 1948): GYRODACTYLUS arcuatus. 1964: GYRODACTYLUS (Malmberg, G., 1964a).

lentoshi Travassos, L. P., 1944a, 294, for allentoshi. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

lephantis Cort, W. W., [1918c], 51, 52-53, 54, 55, 57. [1918]: CERCARIA. 1941: SPIRORCHIS.

lephantis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 354, based on Jackson, 1847, 317. 1858: DISTOMA. 1892: CLADOCOELIUM.

lephantuli Orecchia, P.; Paggi, L.; & Pampiglione, S., 1964a, 229-235, figs. 1-3 (Elephantulus rozeti; biliary ducts; El Bayad, Dept. Saida, Algeria). 1964: ZONORCHIS.

leva Hirzel Pastrana, L. F., 1941a, 153. 1941: CERCARIA.

lianae Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 18, 21, 23-25, 48, 49, 89, 95-96, 108, pl. 33, figs. 218-227, pl. 34, figs. 228-235. 1960: OLIGOLECITHUS (mt).

limensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 368-369, 467, 470, pl. 62, figs. 4-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

linguis Mehra, H. R., 1931b, 191-195, fig. 1. 1931: MICRODERMA.

lizabethae Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 328-329, pl. 51, fig. 2. 1938: CERCARIA.

llicticum Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 715, for ellipticum. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

llipsoidea Faust, E. C., 1924e, 292. 1924: CERCARIA.

lliptica Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 421. 1850: PLECTANOCOTYLE (tod). 1858: PLECTANOPHORUS (type).

lliptica Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 197-200, 204, 206, 207, 210, 212, 221, fig. 1. 1942: HAPLORCHIS elliptica.

lliptica Pratt, H. S., 1914b, 412-416, pl. 4, fig. 1, pl. 5, figs. 5-7. 1914: WILDERIA (type). 1931: DIASCHISTORCHIS.

lliptica Yokogawa, S., 1913d, 789-802, pl. 1913: HETEROPHYES.

llipticum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 59-60, 67. 1888: HEMISTOMUM.

llipticum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 67. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1928: STRIGEA. 1928: CONCHOGASTER.

llipticum Molin, R., 1858d, 130. 1858: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1962: SKRJABINOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 157).

llipticum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 333 (M. bombynae Zeder, 1800, renamed). 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). [1853: Distoma variegatum].

llipticum Travassos, L. P., 1941c, 201-202, fig. 1. 1941: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONCINNUM.

llipticum globiferum (Verma, S. C., 1936c, 175). 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

llipticus Chandler, A. C., 1951a, 711, 716-718, 721, pl., figs. 3a-b, 5d. 1951: NEASCUS.

llipticus Pratt, H. S., 1903a, 25-28, 29, 34, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1903: RENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

elliptika Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 211-212, fig. 5, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1926: TANAISIA.

ellisi Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1944a, 125-128, figs. 1-6. 1944: CERCARIA. 1949: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

elodes Olivier, L. J., 1942b, 168-179, pl. 2, figs. 1-7. 1942: CERCARIA.

elongata Brackett, S., 1940c, 50, 51, 52. 1940: CERCARIA. 1965: GIGANTOBILHARZIA (Grodhaus, G., 1965a, 680).

elongata Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Biguet, J., 1960a, 206. 1960: MARITREMA.

elongata Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 51-54, 59, figs. 15-17. 1948: NEODIPLOSTOMUM spathula.

elongata Goto, S., 1894a, 210-212. 1894: DICLIDOPHORA. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA.

elongata Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 75-76, fig. 2. 1930: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

elongata Hsü, Y. C., 1935c, 142, 146-147, 150, pl., fig. 8. 1935: ECHINOSTOMA.

elongata Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 25, 40-41, 43, 58, 66, pl. 2, figs. 5-6. 1908: LEPODORA. 1910: LEPIDAPEDON.

elongata Lutz, A., 1928a, 118, 120. 1928: ALARIA. 1937: TYLODELPHYS. 1961: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHUS) (Dubois, G., 1961e, 118).

elongata Manter, H. W., 1931c, 399-400, fig. 3. 1931: GENOLOPA. [?1934: PARAPROCTOTREMA]. 1955: PARAPROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

elongata Manter, H. W., 1931c, 407, 409, fig. 21. 1931: HYSTEROLECITHA.

elongata Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 61-62, 84, 85, pl. 8, figs. 53-58. 1938: AXINE. 1946: HETERAXINE. 1962: CEMOCOTYLELLA (Price, E. W., 1962c, 402).

elongata Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 4-6, 23, pl., fig. 2. 1942: PSEUDOCREADIUM. [1946]: LEPOCREADIUM. 1960: PREPTETOS.

elongata Noble, A. E.; & Park, J. T., 1937a, 344-347, fig. 1. 1937: HELICOMETRINA.

elongata Park, J. T., 1937b, 413-414, 416, 420, 422, pl. 3, figs. 18, 21, 25. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.

elongata Park, J. T., 1940a, 113, 117-119, 121, 123, pl. 11, figs. 5-7. 1940: NEOMICRODERMA (tod).

elongata Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 13-14, fig. 1. 1931: MORDVILKOVIA. 1952: PROSORHYNCHUS.

elongata Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 17, 28-30, 42, 43, figs. 10-13. 1934: DADAYTREMA.

elongata Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 180-182, fig. 17. 1935: STRIGEA.

elongata Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 251-252, 262, pl. 21, fig. 10. 1959: OPEGASTER.

elongata Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 24-25, fig. 5 (Yamaguti, S., Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Priacanthus boops, Pristipomoides sieboldii, Arnillo auricilla; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOBENEDENIA.

elongata indica Verma, S. C., 1936c, 181-182. 1936: STRIGEA.

elongatum Akhmerov, A. A., 1960c, 286-287, 288, 294, fig. 1. 1960: NEOALLOCREADIUM (tod). 1966: ALLOCREADIUM (Koval, V. P. in Skrjabin, K. I. Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

elongatum Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 193, 220-221, 250, figs. 34-38 (Diplotrema hematophaga Connor, 1957 renamed). 1960: OPISTHOVARIUM (tod).

elongatum Cheng, T. C., 1958c, 77, 78, 79, pl. 3, figs. 1, 4. 1958: BRACHYCOELIUM.

elongatum Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 214-215, fig. 2. 1929: MESOCOELIUM.

elongatum Harrah, E. C., 1921a, 162-164, fig. 1. 1921: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM). 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).

elongatum Harshey, K. R., 1934a, 97, 102-103, 104, 106, fig. 4. 1934: COTYLOPHORON.

elongatum McFarlane, S. H., 1936c, 336, 338, 339, fig. 1 e, f, g. 1936: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

elongatum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 273, 371, 385, fig. 16. 1947: HOMALOMETRON.

elongatum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 311-312, 375, 386, figs. 65-66. 1947: STEGANODERMA. 1957: MANTERODERMA.

elongatum Manter, H. W., 1963c, 225, 226, 227, 231, pl., figs. 5-6 (Naso sp.; intestine; Fiji). 1963: HEXANGIUM.

elongatum Mehlis, E., 1831a, 177. 1831: DISTOMA. 1909: HIMASTHLA.

elongatum Mehra, H. R., 1931c, 180-186, figs. 1-3. 1931: ASTIOTREMA.

elongatum Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 182, 185, pl., fig. 12 (Mugil cephalus; intestine; Curaçao, M. curema; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

elongatum Nicoll, W., 1914h, 336-337, pl. 23, fig. 1. 1914: ECHINOSTOMA.

elongatum Nitzsch, C. L., 1826a, 150-151. 1826: TRISTOMA. 1840: CAPSALA. 1865: NITZSCHIA.

elongatum Nybelin, O., 1926a, 18-19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, fig. 8. 1926: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (VITELLARINUS).

elongatum Pande, B. P., 1935c, 246-248, fig. 2. 1935: MESODENDRIUM. 1937: LECITHODENDRIUM.

elongatum Poirier, J., 1883a, 76-77, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1883: GASTROTHYLAX. 1903: AMPHISTOMA. 1910: FISCHOEDERIUS.

elongatum Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 62-64, fig. 30. [1959]: NEOCALCEOSTOMA (tod).

elongatum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1936d, 255-256, 265, pl. 1. 1936: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

elongatum Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 386 [corrected in litt. dated Feb. 9, 1927 to P. plectorhynchi]. 1934: PROCTOTREMA.

elongatum Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 557, 558, 561-563, fig. 8. 1934: PARAMONOSTOMUM. 1936: NEOPARAMONOSTOMUM.

elongatus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 176-177, 189, 190, 194, fig. 9 (Numenius madagascariensis; large intestine; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS (PHILOPHTHALMUS).

elongatus Caballero y C., E ; & Sokoloff, D., 1934b, 32, 33-34, 36, 38, figs. 26-29. 1934: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (OSTIOLUM). 1962: OSTIOLUM (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 138).

elongatus Gower, W. C., 1938c, 3, 15-16, 41, 72, 73, 74, 75, 90, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1938: AMPHIMERUS. 1946: AMPHIMERUS (ES[i. e. R] CHOVIORCHIS).

elongatus Gupta, R., 1964b, 81-82, 90, 92, 93, pl., fig. 1 (Xenorhynchus asiaticus; small intestine; vicinity of Lucknow). 1964: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

elongatus Jacob, E., 1940b, 162. 1940: DACTYLOGYRUS.

elongatus Manter, H. W., 1933b, 238-239, 240, pl. 32, figs. 6-9. 1933: THYSANOPHARYNX (tod).

elongatus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 289-290, 374, 386, figs. 35-36. 1947: OPECOELOIDES.

elongatus Miki, Taku, 1923e, 492-498, pl., figs. 1-5. 1923: ECHINOCHASMUS.

elongatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 263, 265, 267-268, figs. 18-22 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Microgadus proximus; external surface; Pacific coast near Bodega Bay & San Francisco). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

elongatus Mukherjee, R. P., 1967, Feb., 91-93, fig. 1 (Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2) (Columba livia; intestine; Calcutta). 1967: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

elongatus Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 14-16, 24, fig. 7. 1928: OPECOELUS. 1966: PAROPECOELUS (Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 182).

elongatus Ozaki, Y., 1928b, 56, fig. 26. 1928: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

elongatus Ozaki, Y., 1935d, 116-123, figs. 1-8. 1935: ORTHOSPLANCHNUS. 1958: ODHNERIELLA.

elongatus Ozaki, Y., 1937a, 127, 133, 135, 136, fig. 7. 1937: OPISTHOLEBES.

elongatus Park, J. T., 1939a, 7-9, 17, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. 1939: ECHINOSTEPHANUS. 1950: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

elongatus Park, J. T., 1939c, 58-59, 60, 62, figs. 1-3. 1939: MACROLECITHUS.

elongatus Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 567, figs. 151-151a. 1953: PLESIOCHORUS cymbiformis.

elongatus Pratt, H. S., 1903a, 25, 28-30, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1903: RENIFER. 1910: LECHRIORCHIS. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1952: OCHETOSOMA. 1958: PNEUMATOPHILUS.

elongatus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 267, 314-315, 362, fig. 125. 1960: APONORUS.

elongatus Singh, S., 1957a, 371-373, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1957: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

elongatus Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 38-39, figs. 11a-c. 1954: SACCOCOELIOIDES. 1958: LECITHOBOTRYS (SACCACOELIOIDES) (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 93).

elongatus Vrat, V., 1947a, 109-113, 116, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1947: CHAUNOCEPHALUS.

elongatus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 50-51, fig. 30. 1938: CYMBEPHALLUS. 1946: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

elongatus japonica Sugimoto, M., 1925a, 27, 106, 109. [? lapsus for siamensis japonica Fukui, 1922]. 1925: FISCHOEDERIUS. 1929: GASTROTHYLAX.

ELONGOPARORCHIS Rao, K. H., 1961a, 301-304 (tod: E. pneumatis).

elopichthys Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 568, 577, fig. 1 (Elopichthys bambusa; intestine; Taihu). 1964: PSEUDORHIPIDOCOTYLE.

elvae Miller, H. M., 1923a, 38-39, 40, 44, fig. 5, pl. 4, figs. 3, 9. 1923: CERCARIA. 1953: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

elvaeformis Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 81, 408-410, 469, pl. 70, figs. 1-8. 1938: CERCARIA.

ELYTROPHALLUS Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 421, 422-423 (tod: E. mexicanus).

emarginata Olsson, P., 1876b, 11-12, pl. 2, figs. 23-26. 1876: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1890: OCTOCOTYLE. 1940: RAJONCHOCOTYLOIDES (mt). 1946: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

emarginatae Cort, W. W., [1918c], 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, fig. 2, 13. [1918]: CERCARIA. 1960: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

emarginatum Diesing, K. M., 1839a, 237. 1839: AMPHISTOMA.

emasculans Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 166, 179, pl. 9, fig. 12. 1906: CERCARIA.

emberizae Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 328-329, fig. 7. 1941: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA.

emberizae Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 340, 341, fig. 16. 1941: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

emberizae citrinellae Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 253. 1836: AMPHISTOMA.

embia Riech, F., 1927b, 260, 269-271, figs. 10-11. 1927: ECHINOCERCARIA.

embiotocae Noble, E. R., 1966a, 144-148, 150, 151, figs. 1-4 (Cymatogaster aggregata, Amphistichus argenteus; tongue; both from Goleta Beach, California). 1966: ENCOTYLLABE.

embryo von Olfers, I. F. M., 1816a, 110, fig. 16. 1816: DISTOMA.

emendatus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 568, new name for Distoma meropis of Parona [not of Rudolphi]=Megacetes triangularis of Looss [not D. triangulare Diesing]. 1901: EUMEGACETES (type).

emendatus ibericus Kurashvili, B. E., 1940a, 699, 700, 701, fig. 1940: EUMEGACETES.

EMISTOMUM Sonsino, P., 1899b, 192, apparently for Hemistomum.

emmelichthyops Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 178-179, fig. 137 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Emmelichthyops sp.; gills; Hawaii). 1968: MICROCOTYLE.

EMMETTREMA Caballero y C., E., 1946d, 170, 172 (tod: E. lariosi).

EMOLEPTALEA Looss, A., 1900d, 602 (Leptalea Looss, 1899 [nec Klug, 1839] renamed, hence type exilis).

emollidum Caballero y C., E., 1943d, 182-186, 192, figs. 4-5. 1943: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

emollitum Nicoll, W., 1914i, 111-112, pl. 6, fig. 5. 1914: ECHINOSTOMUM. (1939): ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

EMPLEURODISCUS Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 101, 102, 109 (tod: E. angustus).

EMPLEUROSOMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 100-101 (tod: E. pyriforme).

EMPRUTHOTREMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 114 (tod: Acanthocotyle raiae).

emydalis Moghe, M. A., 1930a, 677-681, fig. 1930: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

emydis Ejsmont, L., 1930c, July-Oct., 405-417, figs. 1-4; 1930a, July-Sept., 15-16. 1930: ASTIOTREAMA. [1958: LEPTOPHALLUS].

emydis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 197-199, fig. 99. 1921: SPIRORCHIS.

ENCOTYLABE Gamble, F. W., 1896a, 73, for Encotyllabe.

ENCOTYLLABE Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 290, 427-428 (mt: E. nordmanni).

ENCOTYLLABLE Froissant, A., 1930a, 21, 58, 64, for Encotyllabe.

ENCOTYLLAHE Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 166, misprint for Encotyllabe.

ENCYCLOBREPHUS Sinha, B. B., 1949a, 71 (tod: E. robustus).

ENCYCLOMETRA Baylis, H. A.; & Cannon, H. G., 1924b, 194.

endemica Sonsino, P., 1884a, 17 [not as a specific name]. 1884: DISTOMA. 1884: BILHARZIA.

endemicum Baelz, E., 1883a, 234-236, 237, fig. 1883: Distoma hepatis. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). [Opisthorchis sinensis]. 1907: CLONORCHIS.

endemicum hepatis Saint Remy, Ch.[1], 1883c, 528-529, fig. 3. 1883: DISTOMA.

ENDIOTREMA Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 53, 113, for Enodiotrema Looss?.

endobala Sinitsin, D. F., 1906a, 685, for endoloba. 1906: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

endobola Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 121-136, for endoloba. 1905: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

ENDOCOTYLE Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 622, 683 (tod: E. incana).

endolbolum Monticelli, F. S., (1891i), 110, for endolobum. (1891): DISTOMA.

endolobium Gurlt, E. F., 1845a, 288, 290, for endolobum. 1845: DISTOMA.

endolobum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 397. 1845: DISTOMA. 1899: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (type).

endopapillatus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962b, 108-120, figs. 1-7, 9-13, pl., fig. 8 (Bos (Syncerus) caffer; Congo Belge). 1962: CARMYERIUS.

endophrysi Park, J. T., 1937b, 406-407, 416, 418, 419, pl. 1, figs. 5-6, 8-9. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.

endorfii Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1895a, 85, for hendorffii. 1895: PHYLLINE.

ENENTERUM Linton, E., 1910b, 17 (tod: E. aureum).

enhydrae Rausch, R. L.; & Locker, B., 1951a, 79-80, fig. 1. 1951: MICROPHALLUS.

ENHYDRIDIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., [1945a], 12, 27, 34 (tod: E. fosteri).

enneatis Eckmann, F., 1932b, 397, 398-399, fig. 1. 1932: ASPIDOGASTER.

ENODIA Looss, A., 1899b, 592-593, 633, 710 (mt: E. megachondrus) [not Enodia Huebn., 1815, lepidopteron; not Enodia Dahlb., 1843, hymenopteron; not Enodius, Lap., 1836, coleopteron].

ENODIOTREMA Looss, A., 1900d, Dec. 3, 602 (Enodia Looss, 1899 [nec Huebn., 1816] renamed, hence type megachondrus).

ENOPLOCOTYLE Tagliani, G. in Lo Bianco, S., 1909a, 567, 730 [nomen solum]; 1912a, 281-307 (mt: E. minima).

enterarchos (de Filippi). 1896: DISTOMA.

entercolpium Holl, F. J., 1930a, 449-453, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1930: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

enterobius Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 177-178, 189, 190, 194, fig. 10 (Numenius madagascariensis; small intestine; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS (PHILOPHTHALMUS).

ENTEROGYRUS Paperna, I., 1963a, 187, 186 (mt: E. cichlidarum).

ENTEROHAEMATOTREMA Mehra, H. R., 1940a, 100, 101-102, 105-106, 117 (tod: E. palaeorticum).

ENTOBDELLA Audouin, J. V., 1828a, 455 ("Il paraît que Blainv. a désigné ce genre sous le nom d'Entobdelle").

ENTOSIPHONUS Sinitsin, D. F., 1931e, 820, 831 (mt: E. thompsoni).

entzi von Ratz, I., 1900o, 534. 1900: OPISTHORCHIS.

EOCREADIUM Szidat, L., 1954a, 5, 11 (tod: E. intermedium).

eophonae Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 324-326, fig. 5 (Eophona p. personata; small intestine; Siriyazaki, Japan). 1941: BRACHYLAEMUS. [1953]: BRACHYLAIMUS.

eophonae Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 330-331, fig. 8. 1941: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, C. P., 1957a, 18).

eophonae picoides Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 99-100, fig. 43 (Dryobates major, D. leucotos; intestine; all from Amursko-Ussuriiskii, Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrugs). 1963: BRACHYLAEMUS.

epatica Brera, V. L., 1809a, 92-98, figs. 24-25 (for hepatica). 1809: FASCIOLA.

epatica Rosa, V., 1794a, 264 (? for hepatica). 1794: FASCIOLA. [1850: Distoma heterostomum]. [1900: ? Clinostomum heterostomum].

epatico Galli-Valerio, B., 1893a, 178, 181, pl. 2, figs. 3-4. 1893: DISTOMA.

ephemera Nitzsch, C. L., 1817a, 5, 10, 13, 14, 18, 22, 23, 29-43, 48, pl. 1, figs. 1-13. 1817: CERCARIA. 1828: HISTRIONELLA. [1858: GLENOCERCARIA flava]. [1858: DISTOMA trigonocephalum]. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS.

EPIBATHRA Looss, A., 1902m, 576, 577, 581, 582, 584, 589, 594, 597, 600, 601, 602, 603, 609, 612, 614-615 (diagnosis) (mt: E. crassa).

EPIBDELLA de Blainville, M. H. D., 1828a, 567 (mt: E. hippoglossi).

epiclitum Fischoeder, F., 1904a, 458-463, pl. 15, figs. 4-6, fig. B. 1904: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

EPIDELLA Monticelli, F. S., 1891i, 125, for Epibdella.

epinepheli Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 35-36, 37, 47, pl., figs. 1-2. 1957: LEPIDAPEDON.

epinepheli MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 71-73, fig. 35. 1917: ATALOSTROPHION. 1935: ATALOSTROPHIUM (MACCALLOZOUM) (tod of subg.).

epinepheli Manter, H. W., 1947a, 274-275, 276, 371, 386, figs. 18-19. 1947: OPISTHOPORUS. 1949: POSTPORUS.

epinepheli Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 266, 307-308, 357, fig. 108. 1960: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 305-308, fig. 27. 1934: HAMACREADIUM. 1956: CAINOCREADOIDES.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 298-301, fig. 24. 1934: HELICOMETRA.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 495-498, fig. 127. 1934: HYSTEROLECITHOIDES (tod).

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1937e, 15-16, 27, pl. 3, figs. 19-20. 1937: EPIBDELLA (EPIBDELLA). 1938: BENEDENIA.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 77-78, fig. 42. 1938: BIVESICULA.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 22-23, 71, 72, pl. 3, figs. 6-7. 1938: DIPLECTANUM.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 212-213, 229, pl. 29, fig. 1. 1939: PROSORHYNCHUS (SKRJABINELLA).

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 339-340, fig. 5. 1942: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 161).

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 64-65, fig. 18. 1958: PSEUDORHABDOSYNOCHUS (tod).

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 27-29, fig. 8 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Epinephelus quernus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: ALLOBENEDENIA.

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 77-78, fig. 51 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Epinephelus quernus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

episemum Dietz, E., 1909a, 185. 1909: PELMATOSTOMUM (tod).

EPISTHMIUM Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 66, 80 (tod: E. africanum).

EPISTHOCHASMUS Verma, S. C., 1935b, 837, 854 (mt: E. caninum).

epomopis Sandground, J. H., 1937c, 582-583, 585, fig. 2. 1937: EURYTREMA. [1940: CONSPICUUM]. 1944: CONCINNUM.

epsilon Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 123-124, fig. 96 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Monotaxis sp. (M. grandoculis ?); gills; Hawaii). 1968: LAMELLODISCUS.

eptesici Alicata, J. E., 1932b, 271-274, figs. 1-3. 1932: ACANTHATRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM).

eptesici Ogata, T., 1941b, Apr. 16, 189, 191, 192, fig. 4. 1941: PLAGIORCHIS.

epuluensis Baer, J. G., 1959b, 9, 28-32, 160, figs. 11-15, pl. II, fig. 3 (Hylochoerus meinertzhageni; colon; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: CHOEROCOTYLE (tod).

equadori Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 307 for ecuadori. 1954: PARAHEMIURUS.

equalis Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1926c, 186. 1926: PLEUROGENES medians.

equalis Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 86-89, pl. 3, fig. 3, pl. 8, figs. 12-13. 1928: PLEUROGENES gastroporus.

equans da Fonseca F., [1939a], 201, 207 [lapsus for aequans Looss, A., 1899. [1939]: BRACHYLAEMUS.

equans Witenberg, G.G., 1925c, 176, 190, 195, 206, for aequans. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM).

equesi Manter, H. W., 1947a, 291, 371, 386, fig. 39. 1947: PSEUDOPECOELOIDES.

equi Burke, R. W., 1882a, 320, fig. 1, 322, fig. 2. 1882: HAEMATOBIUM.

equi Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA hepatica.

equi Le Roux, P. L., 1938c, 66. 1938: GASTRODISCUS.

equilata Manter, H. W., 1933a, 168, 173-175, 180, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1933: STENOPERA (tod). 1960: HELICOMETRA.

equilatum Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 266, 308, 358, fig. 109. 1960: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

equinatus gigas Marcó del Pont, A., 1926a, 19, fig. 7, see echinatum gigas. 1926: EQUINOSTOMUM [i. e. ECHINOSTOMA].

EQUINOSTOMUM. See Echinostoma.

equispinosa Brown, F. J., 1926a, 26-27. 1926: CERCARIA.

equitator Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 26-29, 37, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 89, pl. 3, figs. 50-53, pl. 4, figs. 54-59. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.

ercolani Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 40, for ercolanii. 1893: DISTOMA.

ercolanii Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 40, 42, 43, 83, 86, 95, 98, 102, 188, pl. 6, fig. 67. 1893: DISTOMA. 1895: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1901: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

erectus McKnight, T. J., 1959a, 1106. 1959: TELORCHIS.

eremitus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 520, figs. 196-200 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Carpoides [i. e. Carpiodes] velifer; Alabama). 1967: PELLUCIDHAPTOR.

ergensi Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1966, 581-583, fig. 6, 17 (n. n. for Lamellodiscus pagrosomi Murray, 1931 of Ergens, 1960) (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6)). 1966: LAMELLODISCUS.

ergensi Molnár, K., 1964a, 248-251, 252, fig. 1 (Chondrostoma nasus; kiemen; Ungarn). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ERGENSTREMA Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 6 (tod: E. mugilis).

erhardovae Ryšavý, B., 1954a, 298, 300, fig. 1A. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

ericetorum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1898d, 761-762, fig. 8. 1898: CERCARIA.

ericotylum Manter, H. W., 1954b, 488, 491-492, 563, fig. 14. 1954: PROENENTERUM.

ericymbae Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 509-510, figs. 72-78 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Ericymba buccata; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

eriensis Bangham, R. V.; & Hunter, G. W., 1936a, 334, 335-338, pl. 38, figs. 8-12. 1936: MICROCOTYLE.

eriensis Coil, W. H., 1953a, 183-186, pl., figs. 1-5. 1953: CERCARIA.

ERILEPTURUS Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 323 (tod: E. tiegsi).

erinacei Blanchard, E., 1847a, 300-302, pl. 9, fig. 2. 1847: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1889: DISTOMA. [1898: MESOGONIMUS]. 1923: HARMOSTOMA. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

erinacei spinosulus (Hofmann, K., 1899a, 178, 184, 185, 193, 201, 204, pl. II, fig. 2). 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

erinaceum Poirier, J., 1886a, 37-38, pl. 4, fig. 6. 1886: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). [1899: ASTIA]. 1904: ASTIOTREMA. 1928: GALACTOSOMUM.

eriocis Mueller, O. F., 1784a, 92, pl. 72, figs. 4-7. 1784: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA.

eroliae Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 254, 292, pl. XII, figs. 30-31. 1941: SKRJABINOPHORA.

eroliae Fisher, F.; & Webster, J. D., 1954a, 444-445, figs. 1-2. 1954: STRIGEA. 1959: PSEUDAPATEMON.

eroliae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 171, 209, pl. 24, fig. 44. 1939: MARITREMA.

ERPETOCOTYLE Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 29, for Erpocotyle.

erpobdellicola Timon-David, J., 1963b, 560-564, fig. 1, pl. I (Erpobdella testacea; muscles longitudinaux; l'Arc, entre Berre et Saint-Chamas). 1963: MARITREMA.

ERPOCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 87 (mt: E. laevis).

erratica Torreggiani, G., 1914a, 405. 1914: FASCIOLA hepatica.

erraticum Lutz, A., 1924a, 62-64, 65, 66, 83-84, 85, 86, 87, pl. 7, fig. 11, pl. 12, fig. 34. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.

erraticum Rudolphi, C. A., 1808a, 458 [nomen nudum]; 1809a, 344-345. 1809: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1909: STRIGEA. 1928: COTYLURUS.

erraticum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA.

erraticus Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 207-208, 209, pl., fig. 1. 1948: UVULIFER.

errectus Mehra, H. R.; & Bokhari, M. A., 1932a, 55 for arrectus. 1932: CERCORCHIS.

ERSCHOVIORCHIS Skrjabin, K. I., 1945h, 79 (mt: E. lintoni).

erschowi Davydova, I., 1959b, 31, 32-35, fig. 1959: CALICOPHORON.

ersinensis Spasskii, A. A.; & Roitman, V. A., 1960a, 199-201, fig. 1 (Oreoleuciscus humilis; gill filaments; Erzin river region). 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ERTOPDELLA Rathke, H., 1843a, 238 (for Entobdella ?).

erubescens Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 22, 69, 95, pl. 21, figs. 173-177, pl. 22, figs. 178-183. 1910: BARISOMUM (type). 1944: PLEUROGONIUS.

erythraeus Odhner, T., 1911g, 108-110. 1911: PROTOECES.

erythrini van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 115-116. 1863: MICROCOTYLE.

erythroculteris Akhmerov, A. A., 1960c, 289-290, 291, 294, fig. 4. 1960: NEOALLOCREADIUM. 1966: ALLOCREADIUM (Koval, V. P. in Skrjabin, K. I. Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

erythroculteris Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 178, 179, 227-229, 270, 348, 349, 355, 357, 362, 394, 397, fig. 20, pl., fig. 1 (18). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

erythropis Khan, M. N., 1935a, 346, 356-357, 361, 366, 370, fig. 6. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

erythrops Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 400, based on Cercaria paludinae impurae Baer, 1827b, 655. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1858: HISTRIONELLINA. 1909: CERCARIA.

erythropteris Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 189, 192, 210, fig. 4 (zh). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

ESCHOVIORCHIS Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946f, 204, 205, for Erschoviorchis.

esmarkii Scott, T., 1901a, 147. 1901: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1946: (?) DICLIDOPHORA.

esocis lucii Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 438-439, based on Rudolphi, 1803a, 29-30. 1809: DISTOMA.

essexensis Khan, D., 1960d, 287-291, 303, figs. 8-11. 1960: CERCARIA. 1962: HYPODERAEUM (Khan, D., 1962c, 95).

estrix Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 38, 90, pl. 8, fig. 64. 1910: MEGASOLENA (tod).

etelis Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 423-424, fig. 3 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (Etelis carbunculus; gills; Hawaii). 1966: LAGENIVAGINOPSEUDOBENEDENIA (tod).

etgesi Nasir, P., 1964d, 221-223, figs. 1-2 (Pomacea glauca; Rio Manzanares, Cumanacoa, Venezuela). 1964: CERCARIA.

etheostomae Fischthal, J. H., 1942c, 18. 1942: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

etheostomae Wellborn, T. L.; & Rogers, W. A., 1967, 10-12, figs. 1-5 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Etheostoma radiosum; fins & body; Spring River, Fulton County, Arkansas). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

etowanum Rogers, W. A., 1966, 462, 463, 464-465, figs. 17-23 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3)) (Hypentelium etowanum; Lee County, Alabama). 1966: PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA.

EUAMPHIMERUS Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 333, 335 (tod: E. nipponicus).

eucaliae Hoffman, G. L.; & Hundley, J. B., [1958a], 613-627, figs. A-C., pl. 1, figs. 1-15. [1958]: DIPLOSTOMUM baeri.

eucaliae Ikezaki, F. M.; & Hoffman, G. L., 1957a, 451-453, 454, 455, figs. 1-2. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

eucaliae Miller, M. J., 1936a, 11-13, figs. 1-2. 1936: BUNODERINA (tod). 1940: BUNODERA.

eucaliae Vojtek, J., 1964b, 125. 1964: APATEMON cobitidis.

eucalius Mizelle, J. D.; & Regensberger, R., 1945a, 673, 694, 695, 696, 698, pl. 2, figs. 46-61. 1945: DACTYLOGYRUS.

eucharis Pereira, C.; & Cuocolo, R., 1941b, 311-324, figs. 1-5, pls. 54-57, figs. A-I. 1941: CHOLEDOCYSTUS (tod).

eucinostomi Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 360-362, 447, 450, 468, 469, pl. 36, figs. 32-33. 1940: ANISOPORUS. 1946: OPECOELOIDES.

eucinostomi Manter, H. W., 1942a, 356, 357, 359-360, pl. 2, figs. 18-21. 1942: HURLEYTREMA. [1954]: PSEUDOHURLEYTREMA.

EUCLINOSTOMUM Travassos, L. P., 1928h, 644 (type: Clinostomum heterostomum).

EUCOTYLE Cohn, L., 1904a, 238 (mt: E. nephritica).

EUCREADIUM Dayal, J., 1942b, 171 (tod: E. eutropiichthyius).

eucreadium Dayal, J., 1950a, 1-5, figs. 1-3. 1950: EUCREADIUM (type).

euculus McCrady, J., 1874a, description of fig., misprint. 1874: BUCEPHALUS.

eudynamis Chatterji, P. N., 1942a, 14 [nomen nudum]; 1942b, 28-30, figs. 4-5. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

eueides MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1913c, 240-243, figs. F-H. 1913: MICROCOTYLE.

eugalei Price, E. W., 1942a, 43, 45 (Squalonchocotyle abbreviata form B of Dollfus, 1937, renamed). 1942: ERPOCOTYLE. 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

eugari Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1936d, 258-259, 265, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1936: HARMOTREMA.

eugenia Oshmarin, P. G., 1948a, 187 [nomen nudum]. 1948: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

EUHAPLORCHIS Martin, W. E., 1950a, 195-198 (tod: E. californiensis).

EUMASENIA Srivastava, N. N., 1951b, 1, 5-6 (tod: E. moradabadensis).

EUMEGACETES Looss, A., 1900d, 602, Megacetes Looss, 1899 nec Thomas, 1859 renamed, hence type triangularis of Looss = emendatus Braun.

EUPARADISTOMUM Tubangui, M. A., 1931c, 421 (tod: E. varani).

EUPARYPHIUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 186; 1909b, 19; 1910a, 376 (tod: E. capitaneum).

EUPOLYSTOMA Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 78, 79 (tod: E. rajai).

EUREMA MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 86-87 (mt: E. keksooni).

eurhinus Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 369-371, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1932: CYCLOCOELUM orientale.

eurinus Talbot, S. B., 1933a, 519, 530, 537, 538, 539-543, 544, figs. 10, 14, 22-24. 1933: CAUDORCHIS (tod). 1935: ZEUGORCHIS.

EUROBILHARZIA Le Roux, P. L., 1958a, 13 (tod: E. bomfordi).

europaeum Roman, Elena; & Bykhovskii, B. E., 1956a, 901-904, fig. 1. 1956: OCTOMACRUM.

europaeus Blaizot, L., 1910a, 34-38. 1910: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

europaeus Price, E. W., 1934b, 138. 1934: LEAREDIUS.

europaeus Sołtys, A., 1952a, 166, 167, 168, 187, 200, 205, 208, fig. 17. 1952: PANOPISTUS.

EUROSTOMUM MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 161 (mt: E. micropteri).

euryceae Hughes, R. C.; & Moore, G. A., 1943b, 286-292, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. 1943: SPHYRANURA.

EURYCEPHALUS Ovcharenko, D. A., 1955a, 157, 158-159 (tod: E. dogieli).

EURYCOELUM Brock, J., 1886a, 543-547 (mt: E. sluiteri).

EURYCREADIUM Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 290, 292 (tod: E. vitellosum).

EURYHELMIS Poche, T., 1926b, 150 (n. n. for Eurysoma Dujardin nec Eurysoma Koch) (type (by inclusion, tod: Euryhelmis squamula).

EURYMETRA Odhner, T., 1910d, 58, 61.

eurynorhynchi Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954a, 6-8, fig. 1. 1954: DICROCOELIUM.

EURYPERA Manter, H. W., 1933b, 233-234, 242 (tod: E. pseudura); 1934b, 293 (renamed Megapera).

euryporum Looss, A., 1896b, 144-146, pl. 9, fig. 93. 1896: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1909: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1941: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

EURYSOMA (Dujardin, 1845) Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1898a, 88, 90.

EURYSORCHIS Manter, H. W.; & Walling, G., 1958a, 45 (mt: E. australis).

eurystomum v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 183-184. 1877: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1928: DICROCOELIUM.

EURYTREMA Looss, A., 1907a, 127-134 (tod: E. pancreaticum).

eurytremum Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 50-55, 57, 258, 259, 263, 366, 367, 370, 371, pl., fig. 1-6, pl., fig. 2. 1915: LEPTOLECITHUM. 1922: ISOPARORCHIS.

eurytremum Ogata, T., 1942d, 287-289, fig. 1942: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1961: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM) (Dubois, G., 1961d, 285).

EUSTEMMA Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 287, 317 (mt: E. caryophyllum).

eustemma Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 65-66, Eustemma caryophyllum renamed. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM.

EUSTOMOS MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 181 (mt: E. chelydrae).

eustreptos MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 136, 197, 198, 199 [attempt to establish name intended for species published in MacCallum, 1919b, 92-93 as Spirorchis n. g.; =S. innominata Ward, 1921 renamed]. 1921: SPIRORCHIS.

eutamiatis Shul'ts in Shul'ts, R. E. S.; & Skvortsov, A. A., 1931a, 773; 1932b, 58, 60, fig. 4. 1932: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

eutamiatus Petrov, A. M.; Chertkova, A. N.; & Kosupko, G. A., 1962, 103, 105-106, fig. 2 (Eutamias sibiricus; small intestine; Khabarovsk Krai). 1962: GLAPHYROSTOMUM.

eutamiatus zibethica Vasil'ev, A. E., (1939), 93-100 (Trudy Karel. Gosud. Pedagog. Inst., s. Biol. (1)). (1939): PLAGIORCHIS.

euthynni Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 47-48, 80, 81, pl. 6, figs. 22-24. 1938: HEXOSTOMA. ? 1940: OCTOCOTYLE. 1961: NEOHEXOSTOMA (Price, E. W., 1961a, 6).

euthynni Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 452-454, fig. 103. 1934: DINURUS.

euthynni Yamaguti, S., 1965, 56, 83-85, fig. 15 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Euthynnus yaito; gills; Hawaii). 1965: ALLOPSEUDAXINOIDES (tod).

eutropicthi Chatterji, P. N., [1957c], 349, 350-351, pl., fig. [1957]: POLYORCHITREMA.

eutropiichthis Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 3-5, 12, figs. 1-2. [1955]: NEOBUCEPHALOPSIS.

eutropiichthyius Dayal, J., 1942b, 171 (tod). 1942: EUCREADIUM.

euxini Isaichikov, I. M., 1927d, 141, 142-146, 160, 161, 166, 168, fig. 1927: PONTICOTREMA (tod).

EUZETREMA Combes, C., 1965, 451 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4)) (mt: E. knoepffleri).

evaginatus Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 131, 133-134, 139, 156, 157, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1939: HAPALORHYNCHUS.

EVANDROCOTYLE Jansen, G., 1941a, 125, 127 (tod: E. paraense).

evandroi Travassos, L. P., 1944a, v, 18, 47-48, 294, pl. 12, figs. 1-4. 1944: METADELPHIS.

eversum Hsü, D. Y. -M., 1937a, 478-504, pls. 1-2. 1937: MACRAVESTIBULUM.

EVRANORCHIS Skrjabin, K. I., 1944c, 300.

exacantha Monticelli, F. S., (1891i), 104, for hexacantha. 1891: PLACUNELLA.

exachanthus Massa, D., 1903a, 255, for hexacanthus. 1903: TROCHOPUS.

EXACOTYLE Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 8 [apparently for Hexacotyle].

exactum Fuhrmann, O., 1911a, 226, misprint for excisum. 1911: HOLOSTOMUM.

exaeretus Dietz, E., 1909a, 190. 1909: PETASIGER. 1941: PETASIGER (PETASIGER).

exasperatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819, 117, 421-422. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1923: ECHINOSTOMA. 1949: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (RUBENSTREMA). 1949: PLAGIORCHIS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA. [1959]: DOLICHOSACCUS.

excalotes Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1935a, 439-441, 445, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1935: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.

excavata Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 28-29. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1819: HOLOSTOMA. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1850: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: PRODIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1935: TYLODELPHYS.

excavatum Nordmann in Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 428. 1850: TRISTOMA.

excavatum spinnata (Gupta, R., [1962d], 113). 1964: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS).

excellens Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253. 1907: SPELOTREMA. 1909: ? CERCARIA. 1921: LEVINSENIELLA. 1925: METACERCARIA (SPELOTREMA). [1944]: MICROPHALLUS.

excisiforme Cohn, L., 1902k, 54-55, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1902: LECITHOCLADIUM.

excisum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1906g, 12-15, pl. 1, figs. 14-16. 1906: HOLOSTOMUM. 1925: STRIGEA.

excisum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 112, 411-412, 685. 1819: DISTOMA. 1828: FASCIOLA. 1886: DISTOMA (APOBLEMA). 1889: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1901: LECITHOCLADIUM (type). 1902: DISTOMA (LECITHOCLADIUM). 1909: CROSSODERA.

EXCOITOCAECUM Sȷusarski, W., 1958a, 287-288, 460 (tod: E. skrjabini).

excretus Gogate, B. S., 1934a, 143, for exaeretus. 1934: PETASIGER.

exechinatum Solov'ev, P. F., 1912b, 88, 100-102, fig. 9. 1912: ECHINOSTOMUM.

execta Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 29, 31, 88, pls. 4-5, figs. 34-39. 1910: HELICOMETRA.

exfoliata Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 87, 116, 180-183, pl. 6, figs. 13-14, new name for distoma of Leucochloridium paradoxum. 1856: CERCARIA.

exhamatum Ozaki, Y., 1935b, 212, 217-219, 221, figs. 24-28. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES. 1939: NEOPOLYSTOMA.

exigua Looss, A., 1896b, 230, 232, pl. 16, figs. 181-182. 1896: CERCARIA.

exigua Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 90-92, pl. 34, figs. 88-89, pl. 67, fig. 177, pl. 69, fig. 199. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

exiguum Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 100, 101, pl. I, figs. 1-3 (Balistidae; intestine; Fiji). 1963: LEPOCREADIUM.

exiguum Mehlis, E. in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 145. 1846: HOLOSTOMUM.

exiguum Muehling, P., 1898b, 17, 25, 89-90, fig. 11. 1898: DISTOMA. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1899: HOLOMETRA (type).

exile Lutz, A., 1924a, 65, 66, 85-86, pl. 7, fig. 13. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.

exile Stossich, M., 1902g, 17-18, pl. 3, figs. 9-10. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM. 1909: MONOSTOMUM. 1923: CYCLOPRIMUM.

exilis Brooks, F. G., 1930a, 301, 316. 1930: CERCARIA.

exilis Dubois, G., 1948a, 456-458, 471, 472, 473, figs. 3-4. 1948: APATEMON gracilis.

exilis Looss, A., 1899b, 628, 719-720, figs. 37-38. 1899: LEPTALEA (type). 1900: EMOLEPTALEA (type).

exilis Nicoll, W., 1915d, 39-40, pl. 5, fig. 11. 1915: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

exilis Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1336. 1928: CERCARIA echinostomi.

exochocotyle Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 179, 181-182, 199, fig. 38 c-d. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.

exocoeti Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1893a, 1-4. 1893: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON).

exocystis Brumpt, E., 1944-45, 94-96, figs. 1-2. 1944-45: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

exodicum McFarlane, S. H., 1936a, 335, 342, 346-347, fig. 3a, j. 1936: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: ADINOSOMA. 1958: STERRHURUS. 1960: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

exoporus Maplestone, P. A., 1923b, 178, 183-187, figs. 19-25, pl. 7, fig. A. 1923: CARMYERIUS. 1929: GASTROTHYLAX (CARMYERIUS).

EXORCHIS Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 55 (tod: E. oviformis).

exorchis Ozaki, Y., 1932d, 450-453, figs. 1-4. 1932: PARAISOCOELIUM.

EXORCHOCOELIUM Thapar, G. S., [1958a], 85-91 (tod: E. indicum).

exoterorchis Rees, F. G., 1964a, 345, 346, 347, 348-357, 362, 365, 366, figs. 1-20, 29, pl., figs. 1, 2, 4-5 (Rana occipitalis; alveoli of lungs; Southern Ghana). 1964: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

EXOTIDENDRIUM Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 99-104, 106, 115, 118 (tod: E. gharialii).

expansum Creplin, F. C. H., 1842b, 327. 1842: MONOSTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA. 1901: TOCOTREMA. 1903: SCAPHANOCEPHALUS (type).

expectans Africa, C. M.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1935b, 253, 254-256, 258-259, 263, 264, 267, pl. 1, fig. 1, pl. 4, figs. 2-3. 1935: HETEROPHYES. 1938: HETEROPHYOPSIS (tod).

expectans major (Yamaguti, S., 1939, 130, 163-164, 209, pl. 22, figs. 38-39, pl. 23, fig. 42). 1941: HETEROPHYOPSIS.

expeditum Balozet, L., 1953b, 381-382, 387, 388, 395, pl. I, fig., pl. II, figs. A-B. 1953: PROHEMISTOMULUM. 1955: PROHEMISTOMUM.

EXPLANATUM Yamaguti, S., 1954h, 345.

explanatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1847c, 34-35. 1847: AMPHISTOMA. 1904: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1929: PARAMPHISTOMUM (EXPLANATUM (type)). [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE. 1954: EXPLANATUM.

exspinosum Hausmann, L., 1896a, 391. 1896: DISTOMA. [D. perlatum]. 1899: ASYMPHYLODORA. 1922: ASYMPHYLODORA tincae.

extensicauda Dawes, B., 1940a, 271-286, figs. 1-6. 1940: HEXACOTYLE. 1946: HEXOSTOMA. 1961: NEOHEXOSTOMA (Price, E. W., 1961a, 6).

extensus Barker, F. D.; & Parsons, S., 1914b, 193-194. 1914: AORCHIS (mt).

extensus Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 81, 96, 97, 98-99. 1932: DACTYLOGYRUS.

extralobatus Chauhan, B. S., 1954d, 343, for extralobus. 1954: LECITHASTER.

extralobotus Chauhan, B. S., 1954d, 343, for extralobus. 1954: LECITHASTER.

extralobus Srivastava, H. D., 1935c, 384-385, 387, fig. 2. 1935: LECITHASTER.

extrema Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1965 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31) (Scomber colias; intestino; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1965: NICOLLA.

extremus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940c, 227-228, 230-231, fig. 3. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

exzisum Van Haitsma, J. P., 1925a, for excisum. 1925: HOLOSTOMUM.

eyela Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 173-177, figs. 22-27 (Rastrelliger kanagurta; gills; Trivandrum & Vizhinjam southwest coast of India). 1964: SCOMBEROCOLA.

faba Bremser in Schmalz, E., 1831a, 11-16, figs. 1-9. 1831: MONOSTOMA. 1860: WEDLIA. 1911: COLLYRICLUM (type).

fabaceum Diesing, K. M., 1838a, 189; 1839a, 236. 1838: AMPHISTOMA. 1901: CHIORCHIS (type).

fabaceus Ozaki, Y., 1937b, 209. 1937: CLADORCHIS.

fabenii Molin, R., 1859e, 289. 1859: DISTOMA.

acetum Dietz, E., 1909a, 189. 1909: MICROPARYPHIUM (tod). 1922: MICROSCAPHIDIUM.

acetus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 222-223, 349, 368, 369, 375, 394, 397, fig. 17. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

aciale Baylis, H. A., 1938d, 486-490, 491, figs. 1-6. 1938: DIDYMOZOON. 1955: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (NEMATOBOTHRIUM).

acilis Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 178, 179, 180-184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 201, fig. 1 (3 a-d, pl. 188), fig. 2 (1-4, p. 189), pl., figs. 4-5, 10. 1924: GOTONIUS (tod). 1932: PROSORHYNCHUS.

acioi Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962a, 209-210, 211, 224, 225, fig. 5 (Jacana s. spinosa; sacos aéreos; Aranjuez, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica). 1962: CYCLOCOELUM (HAEMATOTREPHUS).

acioi Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; Jiménez-Quirós, O.; & Delgado Flores, E., 1959a, 191, 193-194, 196, 197, fig. 2. 1959: GLYPTHELMINS.

actum Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 32, for fractum. 1893: DISTOMA.

FAICIOLA Müller, O. F., 1774a, 70, for Fasciola.

aini Dubois, G., 1955c, 54, 55, 59-61, 63, figs. 5-7. 1955: PARASTRIGEA.

airporti Magath, T. B., [1918b], 58-69, figs. 1-25. [1918]: LISSORCHIS (tod).

airporti Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 223. 1922: CERCARIA lissorchidis.

airporti Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1338. 1928: CERCARIA lissorchis.

airporti Van Cleave, H. J., 1921f, 35, 36-37, figs. 1-2 a-c. 1921: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.

airposti Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933d, 53, for fairporti. 1933: GYRODACTYLUS.

ajardensis Price, E. W., 1934g, 4-5, 6, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1934: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1935: MESOSTEPHANUS.

alcatum Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 328, for facetum Dietz, 1909. 1947: MICROPARYPHIUM.

alcatus Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., (1915b), 14-17. (1915): STELLANTCHASMUS.

alcatus Wedl, C., 1858a, 271-272, 278, pl. 4, figs. 48-50. 1858: GYRODACTYLUS. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

alcatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 106-107, fig. 79 (Monogentic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Holocentrus spinifer; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES.

alciformis Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 185, 186, 210, fig. 3 b. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS.

FALCIUNGUIS Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 193 (mt: F. parabramis).

alcolacae Leidy MS. in Stiles & Hassall, 1894d, 250 [probably trapezium]. 1894: DISTOMA.

alconis Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210. 1928: STRIGEA. 1959: TETRACOTYLE.

alconis Tang, C. C., 1941a, 303-305, 316, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS geminus.

falconis brasiliana Szidat, L., 1929b, 698, fig. 5. 1929: STRIGEA.

falconis brasiliensis Lutz, A., 1929a, 131, for falconis brasiliana. 1929: STRIGEA.

falconis chrysaëti Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 429, for felleum falconis chrysaeti Viborg. 1809: DISTOMA.

falconis eaglesa Verma, S. C., 1936c, 182. 1936: STRIGEA.

falconis japonensis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 131, 198-199, 209, pl. 20, fig. 33. 1939: STRIGEA.

falconis meleagris Harwood, P. D., 1931c, 51. 1931: STRIGEA.

falconis milvi Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 429-430, for milvi Gmelin. 1809: DISTOMA.

falconis palumbae Baird, W., 1853a, 47. 1853: AMPHISTOMA.

falconis palumbarii Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 88, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.

falconis palumbi Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243. 1795: STRIGEA. 1809: AMPHISTOMA.

falconis peregrini Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 92, 362, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.

falconis rufi Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA.

falconum Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 322, based on Bellingham 1844, 339. 1858: HOLOSTOMUM.

fallax Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 297, Cercaria VII Baer, C. echinata Siebold, Distoma pacifica Steenstrup renamed. 1850: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). [1858: Distoma militare]. 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).

fallax Heidegger, E.; & Mendheim, H., 1938a, 94-105, 106, 107, figs. 1-3, 5-7. 1938: PLATYNOSOMUM.

fallax Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 117, 420. 1819: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMA. 1901: ANISOGASTER (type). 1902: ANISOCLADIUM (type). 1928: ANISOCOELIUM.

fallax Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 55, 70, pl. 11, figs. 1-2, pl. 15, fig. 7. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS.

falsatum Ortlepp, R. J., 1963e, 137-140, 141, 142, 143, figs. 1-4 (Felis catus domesticus mouth; Lydenburg, Transvaal). 1963: CLINOSTOMUM.

famelica Odhner, T., 1926b, 3-4, fig. 2. 1926: CATHAEMASIA.

famelicum Odhner, T., 1910d, 126-127, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1910: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1910: ALLECHINOSTOMUM. 1944: ECHINOCHASMUS.

faeroense Bovien, P., 1932b, 3-4, fig. 2. 1932: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

faradjei Walkiers, J., 1928a, 21-22. 1928: SCHISTOSOMA.

faranciae Park, M. V., 1941b, 27, 37-38, 41, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1941: STOMATREMA

fariai Leão, A. T.; & Ruiz, J. M., [1943a], 96-103, figs. 1-6. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS.

farionis Müller, O. F., 1780a, 4, pl. 72. 1780: FASCIOLA. 1891: DISTOMA. 1909: CREPIDOSTOMUM. 1918: STEPHANOPHIALA.

farrukhabadi Verma, S. C., 1936c, 170-171. 1936: DISSURUS.

aruquis Gupta, S. P., 1951d, 50-53, 54, figs. 6-7. 1951: OPHIOCORCHIS. 1958: GENARCHOPSIS.

asciatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 97. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1902: HELICOMETRA. 1902: LOBORCHIS.

asciatus Stossich, M., 1902g, 25, pl. 6, figs. 21-22. 1902: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1911: CYCLOCOELUM. 1923: HAEMATOPRIMUM (tod).

ASCICOLA Hase, A., 1932b, 746, 747, for Fasciola.

ascicularis Villot, F. C. A., 1875a, 480, pl. 14, fig. 4. 1875: CERCARIA.

ASCINIA Rafinesque, C. S., 1815a, 151 (nomen nudum; gen. of Fasciolaria; to contain species of Fasciola, but these are not named).

ASCIOLA Linnaeus, C., 1785a, 644, 648-649 (includes F. hepatica (type by elimination, also by later designation, & also by first-species rule) & F. intestinalis).

asciolae giganticae Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1334. 1928: CERCARIA.

asciolae hepaticae Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 174, 182, 183, fig. 135. 1909: CERCARIA.

asciolaemorpha Ejsmont, L., 1932b, 1087-1091, fig. 1932: PARAFASCIOLOPSIS (tod).

ASCIOLARIA Encyclop. Metropolitana, or Universal Dictionary of Knowledge, London, 1845, v. 18, 141 (as generic name) [not Fasciolaria de Lamarck, 1799, mollusk].

asciolaris Mueller, O. F., 1788b, pl. 54, figs. 1-3. 1788: HIRUDO.

ASCIOLETTA Garrison, P. E., 1908b, 385, 390 (tod: F. ilocana).

ASCIOLOIDES Ward, H. B., 1917c, 3 (type: F. magna (Bassi)).

ASCIOLOPIS Odhner, T., 1902g, 581, for Fasciolopsis).

ASCIOLOPSIS Looss, A., 1899b, 557, 561 (tld: F. buskii; includes crassa Busk, jacksoni Cobbold).

asciolopsis buski Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1337, 1338. 1928: CERCARIA.

astigatus Thatcher, V. E.; & Sparks, A. K., [1959a], 647-648, fig. [1959]: DICROGASTER.

astosum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 896. 1901: STOMYLOTREMA.

astosum Kossack, W. F. K., 1910a, 116-117, fig. 2. 1910: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1935: EURYTREMA.

astuosus Szidat, L., 1924c, 1-2, 5, fig. 1. 1924: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1960: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (LECITHOPYGE).

austi Hunninen, A. V.; & Hunter, G. W., 1933a, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, pl. 25, figs. 1-9. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

austi Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 153-154, 155, fig. 1. 1924: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

austi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Popov, N. P., 1930a, 709-710, figs. 1-2. 1930: PHARYNGOSTOMUM.

austi Uribe, C., 1925a, 130-132, pl. 20, figs. 20-32. 1925: CERCARIA.

austosum Travassos, L. P., 1918c, 9, 10-11, 12, for fastosum. 1918: PLATYNOSOMA.

FAUSTULA Poche, F., 1926b, 120 (= Eurema MacC. preoccupied) (tod: E. keksooni).

favulosa Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 30-32, figs. 59-60 (Cerithidea scalariformis; Salt Marsh, St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

fedtschencowi Skrjabin, K. I., 1927i, 54 [nomen nudum]. 1927: DENDRITOBILHARZIA.

fedtschenkoi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924f, 85-86, 87, fig. 3. 1924: TANAISIA (mt).

fedtschenkoi meridionalis Odening, K., 1964e, 228, 232, 236-239, 240, figs. 4-5 (Nettapus c. coromandelianus; Indischen Union Sendungen). 1964: TANAISIA (TANAISIA).

fedschenkoi pelidnae (Cheatum, E. L., 1938a, 135, 136-138, 140, 141, pl., fig. 4). 1964: TANAISIA (TANAISIA) (subsp. inq.) (Odening, K., 1964e, 239, 240).

felineum Rivolta, S., 1884b, 20-28, pl. 1884: DISTOMA. 1895: OPISTHORCHIS (type). 1896: DICROCOELIUM. [1896: PROSTHOMETRA (type)]. 1898: CAMPULA. 1898: DISTOMA (OPISTHORCHIS).

felineum of Ward, 1895h, 152, see pseudofelineum. 1895: DISTOMA.

felineus Plotnikov, N. N., (1933), 28-31 (Trudy Ural'sk. Obl. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 1 (1). (1933): PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

felinum von Ratz, I., 1898a, 67, for felineum. 1898: DISTOMA.

felinus von Ratz, I., 1908b, 20, for felineus. 1908: OPISTHORCHIS.

felippei Travassos, L. P., 1929e, 939-940. 1929: ASCOCOTYLE (ASCOCOTYLE). [felippei is correct spelling. In Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100, 1929, p. 940 Travassos states that he is naming it "en hommage au Dr. Carneiro Felippe"].

felis Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1955a, 186-187, 191, 192, pl. I, figs. 28-22. 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1963: HALIOTREMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 66).

felis Hsu, Y. -C., 1934b, 11-17, figs. 1-2. 1934: METORCHIS.

felleum falconis chrysaeti Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243. 1795: DISTOMA. (Renamed D. falconis chrysaeti).

fellis Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 44-46, pl. 5, fig. 94. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1909: FELLODISTOMUM.

fellis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 397-399, fig. 76. 1934: STEGANODERMA. 1940: DERETREMA.

FELLODISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1904b, 486 (mt: F. incisum).

fenestratum Linton, E., 1907e, 111-112, 125, pl. 12, figs. 86-91. 1907: DISTOMA. 1942: TORTICAECUM.

fennica I Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 3, 15, 16, 18-19, 80, figs. 6, 7. 1956: CERCARIA.

fennica II Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 31-33, 80, figs. 18, 19. 1956: CERCARIA.

fennica III Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 39, 41-46, 78, 80, figs. 34-36. 1956: CERCARIA.

fennica IV Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 48, 58, 60-61, 78, 80, figs. 48-49. 1956: CERCARIA.

fennica V Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 48, 62, 66-67, 80. 1956: CERCARIA.

ferae Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 283, based on Distome Chavannes, A., 1805a, 62. 1858: CERCARIAEUM coregoni.

ergusoni Mizelle, J. D., 1938a, 6, 10, 14, 20, 38, 45-46, 80, 81, pl. 5, figs. 147-153. 1938: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

eriatum Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 248, 251-253. 1907: SPELOTREMA. 1921: LEVINSENIELLA.

ernandoi Rohde, K., 1963f, 349, 340-351, 352, 355, 357, 358, figs. 1-3, 7, 8-10 (Trionyx sp.; intestine; Singapore (Johore ?), Malaya). 1963: ORIENTODISCUS.

erocis Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 14, ? for ferox. 1888: DISTOMA.

erox Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 366, 367, 370, pl. 47, figs. 7-9. 1934: UROCLEIDUS. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS (tod).

erox Rudolphi, C. A., [1795a], 15-17. [1795]: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1809: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1828: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: CHAUNOCEPHALUS (type).

erox orientalis Bashkirova, E. I., (1941). (1941): CHAUNOCEPHALUS.

errissia Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 437-438, 468, 470, pl. 79, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

errissianus Smith, R. J., 1953a, 924-925. 1953: MEGALODISCUS.

erruginosum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 184-185, pl. 14, figs. 25-27. 1877: DISTOMUM. 1909: ASYMPHYLODORA.

erruginum Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 438-439, fig. 5. 1937: LEPODERMA. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) laricola. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

errum-equinum Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 240, pl. 23, figs. 16-18. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. 1906: MICRORCHIS. 1925: PSEUDOCLADORCHIS. 1929: CHIORCHIS (MICRORCHIS).

ESTIFRONDOSA Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 127, ? for Testifrondosa.

estina Cordero, E. M., 1944b, 1-4, 7, 8, pl., figs. 1-2. 1944: GLYPTHELMINS.

FESTUCARIA Schrank, F. v. P., 1788a, Gattung 9, 16-17 (type by elimination anatis, see Luehe, 1901; also type by first species rule).

FIBRICOLA Dubois, G., 1932c, 391, 392, 397 (tod: F. cratera).

ijiensis Manter, H. W., 1963c, 226, 227, 230-231, figs. 8-9 (Strongylura gigantea; intestine; Fiji). 1963: BUCEPHALOIDES.

ijiensis Manter, H. W.; & Prince, D. F., 1953a, 105, 106, 107, 112, pl. I, figs. 1-6. 1953: LETHACOTYLE (tod).

ilamenta McLeod, J. A., 1940a, 14, 18, 21-23, 24, figs. 6-7, pl. I, figs. 2, 4. 1940: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

ilamentis Barker, F. D., 1915a, 190-191, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1915: CATATROPIS [p. 190, fimbriata]. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS.

ilarina van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 108-111, pl. 13, figs. 1-12. 1858: NEMATOBOTHRIUM. 1859: MONOSTOMA.

ileneus Riley, W. A., 1917b, 152, for felineus. 1917: OPISTHORCHIS.

ilicauda Fischthal, J. H., 1950c, 16 (nomen nudum); 1951c, 410-413, 430, 431, 432, 436, pl. V, figs. 38-42. 1951: CERCARIA.

filicolle Ishii, N., 1935e, 300, 301, 305, 311-313, figs. 20-22. 1935: DIDYMOZOUM. 1955: DIDYMOZOON.

filicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 85-86, 347-348. 1819: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1858: DISTOMA. 1860: KÖLLIKERIA (type). 1893: DIDYMOZOON.

filiferum Leuckart in Sars, G. O., 1885a, 222, pl. 38, figs. 19-23. 1885: DISTOMA. 1934: SYNCOELIUM.

filiforme Linton, E., 1940a, 53-55, pl. 3, figs. 26-28. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

filiforme Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 112, 411, 772. 1819: DISTOMA. [1907: MONASCUS]. 1911: HAPLOCLADUS. [1948]: MONASCUS.

filiforme Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 352, 369-371, 372, 373, pl. 14, fig. 15. 1913: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

filiforme Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 519-521, fig. 138. 1934: NEMATOBOTHRIUM. 1938: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (NEMATOBOTHRIUM).

filiforme biologica Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 240-243, 244, fig. 5. 1927: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

filiformis Ishii, N., (1935b). (1935): AMPHIMERUS.

filiformis Ishii, N., 1935e, 301, 305, 314-316, figs. 26-28. 1935: DIDYMOCYLINDRUS (tod).

filiformis Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1959b, 262, 263, 266-267, 271, pl. II, figs. 10 A-B. 1959: TORMOPSOLUS.

filiformis Szidat, L., 1938b, 535-544, figs. 2-8. 1938: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

filiformis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 248-250, 256, pl. VI, fig. 26, pl. VIII, figs. 35-36. 1953: METAMICROCOTYLA.

filigerum Rudolphi, C. A., teste Risso, A., 1826a, 262. 1826: MONOSTOMA.

filineus Petrov, A. M., 1911a, 907, 909-910, 912, 913, for felineus. 1911: OPISTHORCHIS.

filum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 418. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1933: BRACHYLAIMUS. 1935: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM (tod). 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

filum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 362. 1845: MONSTOMA.

filum Looss, A., 1907d, 606-607, fig. 2. 1907: ITYOGONIMUS.

fimbriata Barker, F. D., 1915a, 190 (for C. filamentis). 1915: CATATROPIS.

fimbriata Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 180, pl. 15, figs. 4-5. 1782: FASCIOLA. [1810: CARYOPHYLLAEUS mutabilis]. 1850: FASCIOLARIA (lapsus).

fimbriata Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 58, 59, 60-61, fig. 3. 1951: CERCARIA.

fimbriatum Busch, W., 1851a, 99, pl. 15, fig. 12. 1851: DISTOMUM. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM.

fimbriatum Molin, R., 1859f, 819-821, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1859: GASTEROSTOMUM.

fimbriatum von Siebold, C. T. E., 1848a, v. 1, 129. 1848: GASTEROSTOMUM (type). 1958: BUCEPHALUS (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 9).

FIMBRIATUS Von Wicklen, J. H., 1946a, 160, 161 (tod: F. fimbriatus (Linton, 1934)).

fimbriatus Linton, E., 1934a, 81-83. 1934: CYMBEPHALLUS. 1946: FIMBRIATUS (tod). 1959: OPECOELOIDES.

fintae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 101-102, 134, pl. 9, figs. 19-28 [according to Hassall, legend of figures on p. 134 has confused alosae & fintae]. 1863: GLOSSOCOTYLE. 1863: OPHICOTYLE. 1879: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

fischeri Dönges, J., 1962a, 43, 48, 49, 58-62, figs. 3b, 11 (Tropidiscus carinatus). 1962: CERCARIA.

fischeri Odening, K., 1962b, 51, 52, 53-54, 61, 62, figs. 5 a-c, 6-7 (Ardeola bacchus; Nieren; Berlin Tierpark). 1962: RENICOLA (WRIGHTRENICOLA).

fischoederi Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 17-28, 31, 43, 48, figs. 1-10. 1910: FISCHOEDERIUS (tod).

FISCHOEDERIUS Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 16, 17, 28, 29 (tod: F. fischoederi).

fissa Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1825b, 252. 1825: HISTRIONELLA.

fissicanda Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 109, for fissicauda. 1856: CERCARIA.

fissicauda Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 243, cristata Valette renamed. 1858: LOPHO-CERCARIA (tod).

fissicauda Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 269-270. 1858: HISTRIONELLINA.

fissicauda von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., [1855a], 21, pl. 2, fig. 6H. 1855: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (SCHIZOCERCA).

fissicaudata Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 9, 76, 77, for fissicauda. 1888: CERCARIA.

fissicotyle Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1959b], 65, fig. 2. [1959]: LEVINSENIELLA.

fistulariae Oshmarin, P. G., 1965, 102-105, figs. 3-4 (Helminthologia, v. 6 (2)) (Fistularia petimba; stomach; North-Vietnam Gulf, South China Sea). 1965: CALLO-GONOTREMA.

fistulariae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 68-71, figs. 27-28. 1940: ALLOLEPIDAPEDON (tod).

fistulariae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 82-83, fig. 35. 1940: ECHINOSTEPHANUS. 1951: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

flabelliformis Faust, E. C., 1917a, 111-112, fig. 4. 1917: CERCARIA. 1922: TETRA-COTYLE. 1931: COTYLURUS.

FLABELLODISCUS (Johnston, & Tiegs, 1922) Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 27.

flaccida Müller, O. F., 1774, 57-58. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

flagellatum Moniez, R. L., 1891m, 27. 1891: DISTOMA.

flagellatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 78-79, fig. 52 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Chaetodon fremblii, C. corallicola; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

flagellatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Seamster, A., 1939a, 504-505, 506, 507, pl., figs. 35-41. 1939: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

flagellicirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 261, 262, 349, 394, 397, pl., fig. 32 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

flagellifera Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

FLAGELLOTREMA Ozaki, Y., 1936a, 951, 953 (mt: F. convolutum).

flava von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., [1855a], 24-25, pl. 2, figs. 8a, g. [1855]: CERCARIA. 1858: GLENOCERCARIA.

flava Stossich, M., 1903a, 373-376, fig. 1903: HELICOMETRA.

flavescens van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 47, pl. 5, fig. 4. 1871: DISTOMA. [1935: MONORCHEIDES].

flavescens Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 34-35, pl. 3, fig. 14. 1857: DISTOMA. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.

flavidusi Premvati, 1956a, 77-80, figs. 5-8. 1956: CERCARIA.

flavocinctum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1879a, 183-185. 1879: DISTOMA.

flavolineatus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 29-30, figs. 12, 12A. 1916: AMPHIBDELLA.

flavopuncta Kobayashi, H., 1922a, 252, 260-261. 1922: CERCARIA.

flavopunctata Parona, C., 1894a, 703, ? for fulvopunctata. 1894: CERCARIA.

flavum Brandt, E. K., 1888d, 251, fig. 252. 1888: DISTOMA.

flavum Mehlis, E., 1831a, 172. 1831: MONOSTOMA. 1902: TYPHLOCOELUM (type).

flavum Travassos, L. P., 1922h, 257. 1922: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: NEOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

flavus Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 50-51, 54, pl. 9, figs. 1-3. 1932: MACRODEROIDES.

flesi Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 62, fig. 3D. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

fleuryi da Fonseca, F., 1939g, 114-116, fig. 1939: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1948: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.

flexicauda Cort, W. W.; & Brooks, S. T., 1928a, 183-186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 197, 210, figs. 1A, 2A, pl. 25, fig. 1. 1928: CERCARIA. 1930: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1942:DIPLOSTOMULUM.

flexicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 79-80, fig. 52 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus nigroris, A. nigrofuscus, A. leucopareius; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

flexicollis Kabata, Z., 1961a, 285-292, figs. 1-5 (Macrurus fabricii; intestine; East Horn, Iceland). 1961: BATHYCREADIUM (mt).

flexicorpa Collins, W. W., 1935a, 18-20, pl., figs. 1-4. 1935: CERCARIA.

flexilis Dubois, G., 1934c, 374-375. 1934: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA. 1955: PARASTRIGEA.

FLEXOPHORA Prost, M.; & Euzet, L., 1962a, 210-215, fig. 8 (tod: F. ophidii).

flexum Linton, E., 1892 1, 98-99, pl. 6, figs. 36-44. 1892: DISTOMA. 1899: ECHINOSTOMA. 1927: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

flexum Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 538-539, 540, 563, figs. 67-70. 1954: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1958: STERRHURUS.

flexuosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1808a, 346. 1808: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1899: OMPHALOMETRA (type).

flexuosus Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 230-231, 255, pl. V, figs. 20-21. 1953: LAMELLODISCUS.

flieri Putz, R. E.; & Hoffman, G. L., 1966, 46-48, figs. 1-6 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1)) (Centrarchus macropterus; gill filaments; White Marsh Swamp, North Carolina). 1966: UROCLEIDUS.

floedae Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 16-17, 18, 19, 64, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 80).

florensis Probert, A. J., 1966b, 104-107, figs. 13-15 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, Breconshire). 1966: CERCARIA.

floricirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 251, 252, 394, 397, pl., fig. 27 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

floridae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 193, 201-202, 240, fig. 10. 1960: MICROPARYPHIUM.

floridae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 194, 218-219, 250, fig. 33. 1960: PHOCITREMOIDES.

floridana Pratt, H. S., 1910b, 1-9, figs. 1-11. 1910: MONOCOTYLE. 1938: HETEROCOTYLE.

floridanis Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940b, 295, 299, 313, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, pl. IV, fig. 15. 1940: STYPHLODORA.

floridanum Stunkard, H. W., 1924b, 100-103, pl. 2, figs. 7-8. 1924: POLYSTOMA.

floridanus Kagan, I. G., 1947a, 427-432, pl., figs. 4, 7. 1947: RENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

floridanus Mueller, J. F., 1936c, 457, 459, 461, 463, pls. 56-57, figs. 10, 16-19. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS.

floridanus Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1959c, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66, 67, pl., fig. 1. 1959: LEPOCREADIUM.

floridensis McCoy, O. R., 1928e, 141. 1928: CERCARIA. 1940: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

floridensis Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 305-307, 312, 313, 330, 331, 336, 339, 340, 341, 342, pl. 11, figs. 68-71 S. laeve (Linton) of Manter, 1931, renamed. 1934: STERRHURUS. 1946: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

floridensis Markell, E. K., 1953b, 45-51, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1953: NAGMIA.

floridensis Nahhas, F. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1965a, 16, 17-18, 19, fig. 1 (Symphurus plagiusa; intestine; Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico). 1965: DIPLOMONORCHIS.

floridensis Nahhas, F. M.; & Short, R. B., 1965a, 39, 44-45, 47, 49, figs. 4-5 (Galeichthys felis; intestine, Apalachee Bay, Florida). 1965: PSEUDOACANTHOSTOMUM.

floridensis Rausch, R. L., 1952a, 151, 152, 153, 155, figs. 1-3. 1952: QUINQUESERIALIS.

flosculus Nicoll, W., 1914h, 348-349. 1914: STRIGEA.

fluviatilis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1949a, 876-878, figs. 8-9. 1949: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

fluviatilis Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 107-109, pl. 20, figs. 65-72, pl. 21, fig. 73. 1922: LEPIDOTES (tod). 1937: DIPLECTANUM.

fluviatilis Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 230-234, pl. 7, figs. 11-14. 1856: TETRACOTYLE percae.

fluviatilis Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 10, 20, fig. 29. 1964: PLAGIOPORUS biliaris.

fluviatilis Zandt, F., 1924a, 236. 1924: TETRACOTYLE.

fodicans Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 896-897. 1901: CATHEMASIA.

fodiens Linton, E., 1928b, 2-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. 1928: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1931: DIASIA. [renamed Amphimerus lintoni Gower, 1939].[renamed Erschoviorchis lintoni Skrjabin, 1945]. 1958: PLOTNIKOVIA.

foecundum Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 282, 289-290, pl. 36, figs. 27-35, pl. 37, figs. 36-37. 1900: DISTOMA.

foetorii von Linstow, O. F. B., 1876a, 1-2, fig. 2. 1876: TETRACOTYLE.

foliaceum Goto, S., 1894a, 248. 1894: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1960: CABALLERO-COTYLA.

foliaceum Molin, R., 1859e, 288. 1859: DISTOMA.

foliaceum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 83, 340-342. 1819: MONOSTOMUM (MONOSTOMUM). 1859: AMPHILINA (CESTODA). 1878: AMPHILINE (CESTODA). [1871: ARIDMOSTOMUM (type)] (Cestoda).

foliaformis Talbot, S. B., 1934a, 44, 45, 52-53, 54, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1934: PNEUMATOPHILUS.

foliatae Miller, H. M., 1925b, 77, 78-80, 83, pl. 3, figs. 5-7, pl. 4, fig. 11. 1925: CERCARIA.

foliatum Linton, E., 1898c, 532-534, pl. 49, figs. 3-5, pl. 50, figs. 1-3, pl. 51, figs. 1-4. 1898: DISTOMA. 1902: OROPHOCOTYLE. 1904: ACCACOELIUM. 1935: MNEIODHNERIA.

foliatum Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 266, 303-304, 354, fig. 97. 1960: HOMALOMETRON.

folii Looss, A., 1894a, 251. 1894: CERCARIA distomi.

foliicirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 245, 246-247, 259, 394, 397, pl., fig. 25 (5). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 37).

foliiforme Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 490. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.

foliiforme Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 317. 1837: :DISTOMA.

folium von Olfers, I. F. M., 1816a, 45, fig. 15. 1816: DISTOMUM. [1894: RHOPALOCERCA tardigrada] (type). 1899: SPATHIDIUM (type). [1899: PHYLLODISTOMUM (type). [combination indicated]]. 1901: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).

folium Ozaki, Y., 1935d, 123-130, figs. 9-15. 1935: CAMPULA.

folium Thapar, G. S.; & Ali, F., 1929b, 248-251, figs. 1-2. 1929: OMMATOBREPHUS.

folkmanovae Ergens, R., 1956b, 350, 358-359, 360, 372, 375, pl. VII, figs. 33-40. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

follicularis Witenberg, G. G.; & Eckman, F., 1939a, 129, 132, for folliculus. 1939: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

folliculus Reid, W. M.; & Freeman, A. E., 1936a, 366-368, fig. 1. 1936: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

FOLLIORCHIS Srivastava, H. D., 1948c, 173-174 (mt: F. lateroporus).

fonsecai Ruiz, J. M.; & Leão, A. T., [1943a], 171, 173-174, 181, 183, pls. 3-4. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (OPISTHOGONIMUS).

fontanus Lyster, L. L., 1939a, 154, 162, 166-167, fig. 14. 1939: PTYCHOGONIMUS.

foochowensis Tang, C. -C., 1941a, 313-314, 316, pl. 4, fig. 19. 1941: ASTIOTREMA.

forceps Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 250, 265-269, 274, figs. 16-18. 1936: DOGIELIUS.

forceps Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1858a, 118. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1909: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1928: TETRAONCHUS.

forcipata Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 134-135, pl. 20, figs. 21-23. 1786: CERCARIA.

formionis Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 60-66, 118, fig. 3 a-e. 1957: MONAXINE (tod).

formosana Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

formosanum Fukui, T., 1929b, 227-231, 240, 242, 245, 252, 254, 265, 266, 267, 270, 275, 300, 310, 320, 344, figs. 11-14, 28, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45. 1929: PARAMPHISTOMA. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

formosanum Nishigori, M., 1924a, 181-228, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. 1924: STAMNOSOMA. 1932: CENTROCESTUS.

formosanus Yokogawa in Katsuta, I., 1931a, 1404-1417, pl., figs. 1-10; English suppl., 95-96. 1931: STELLANTCHASMUS. 1948: DIORCHITREMA.

formosanus kurokawai Kobayasi, H., 1942c, 215, 216. 1942: CENTROCESTUS.

formosum Nicoll, W., 1911c, 681-683, pl. 28, figs. 6-7. 1911: OCHETOSOMA. 1934: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER.

formosum Pratt, H. W., 1903a, 34-37, pl. 4, figs. 6-8. 1903: OSTIOLUM. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

formosum Sonsino, P., 1890h, 134-136. 1890: DISTOMA. 1892: POLYORCHIS. 1913: ORCHIPEDUM.

formosum Stafford, J., 1904b, 486-487. 1904: STEGANODERMA.

formosus Kulwieć, Z., 1927a, 115, 130-132, 133, 143, fig. 8, pl. 20, figs. 7-11. 1927: DACTYLOGYRUS.

formosus Mueller, J. F., 1936c, 458, 461, 462-463, pl. 57, figs. 20-25. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1937: CLEIDODISCUS.

forskalia Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 343-344, 467, pl. 54, figs. 4-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

fossilis Lupu, E.; & Roman, E., 1956a, 145-149, figs. 1, 2B, 3. 1956: GYRODACTYLUS cobitis.

fossilisi Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 60-63, figs. 30-31. [1955]: MASENIA.

fosteri McIntosh, A., 1939b, 25. 1939: DIPLOSTOMUM. [1945]: ENHYDRIDIPLOSTOMUM.

fowleri Leiper, R. T.; & Atkinson, E. L., 1914a, 224. 1914: ALLOCREADIUM.

foxi Goldberger, J.; & Crane, C. H., 1911a, 48-55, pls. 7-8, figs. 21-25. 1911: ATHESMIA.

fractum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 107, 307. 1819: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (PODOCOTYLE). 1898: PODOCOTYLE. 1963: ROBPHILDOLLFUSIUM (mt) (Paggi, L.; & Orecchia, P., 1963a).

fragile Linton, E., 1900a, 269, 282, 295, pl. 39, figs. 68-70. 1900: DISTOMA. 1904: STENOCOLLUM (type).

fragile Olsson, P., 1869-70a, 4-5. 1869-70: MICROBOTHRIUM. 1890: PSEUDOCOTYLE.

fragile Perrier, E., 1897a, 1787 [nomen nudum]. 1897: ENCOTYLLABE.

fragilis Coil, W. H.; Reid, W. A.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 365-368, fig. 1 (Chelon troscheli; intestine; Formosan Waters). 1965: PAUCIVITELLOSUS.

fragilis Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 249-250, 251, 349, 362, 394, 397, pl., fig. 27 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

fragilis Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 136, 145, 147, figs. 1-5. 1959: BUCEPHALUS.

fragosa Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 17, figs. 23-24 (Donax variabilis; Alligator Point, Franklin County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

fragosum Dietz, E., 1909b, 36. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: PARYPHOSTOMUM.

francai Tendeiro, J.; & Valdez, V., 1955b, 145-146, pl., fig. 2. 1955: ERPOCOTYLE.

franci Arvy, L., 1952a, 486, 493, 494-496, figs. 10, 15-16, pl. II, figs. 6-8. 1952: CERCARIA.

francinae Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 89, 98-99, pl. 39, figs. 260-267. 1960: CERCARIA.

francolini Gupta, R., 1959a, 197-200. 1959: EUPARADISTOMUM.

fraseri Buckley, J. J. C., 1939b, 25-30, figs. 1-6. 1939: CERCARIA.

fraterculus Odhner, T., 1905a, 343-344, 348, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1905: ORTHOSPLANCHNUS.

fraterna Odhner, T., 1902e, 19-21. 1902: CYATHOCOTYLE. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE).

fraterni Verma, S. C., 1936c, 177, 178. 1936: PSEUDODIPLOSTOMUM.

fraternum Looss, A., 1894d, 42-48, pl. 2, figs. 13-15. 1894: DISTOMA. 1899: COENOGONIMUS. 1901: COTYLOGONIMUS. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

fraternum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 75, 131-143, 166, 167, figs. 103-113. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

fraternum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Ibáñez H., N., 1963a, 255-258, figs. 1-4 (Tadarida brasiliensis; intestino delgado e estômago; Moche, Peru). 1963: OCHOTERENATREMA.

fraternus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 94, 167, 168, 355, 356, fig. 184. 1957: LAMELLODISCUS.

fraternus Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 213-214, 248, 252, 255, pl. 10, fig. 4. 1917: PATAGIFER.

fraternus Wegener, G., 1910a, 32, 36-37, 38, 57. 1910: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

frederiksborgensis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 98, 120-121, 177, pl. 22, figs. 7-8. 1934: CERCARIA.

fregatae Prudhoe, S., 1949a, 146-148, 152, 155, figs. 3-5. 1949: GALACTOSOMUM.

fregatus Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1941a, 136-138, 141, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1941: MESOSTEPHANUS. 1951: PROHEMISTOMUM.

freitasi Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1961f, 55 [nomen nudum] (aves; Costa Rica); 1962a, 214-215, 226, 227, fig. 7 (Gymnostinops montezuma; riñon; Orosi, Provincia de Cartago, Costa Rica). 1961: TANAISIA. 1962: TANAISIA.

freitasi Mañe-Garzón, F.; & Gil Solares, O., 1960a, 217-219, 220, 221, figs. 1-3 (Leptodactylus ocellatus; pulmón; Uruguay). 1960: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

freitasi Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 99, 114-117, 164, 165, pl., figs. 54-55. 1937: PROSORHYNCHUS.

freitasiana Odening, K., 1963b, 491-492, 493, 498, 501, figs. 1-2 (Tangara seldeon (=T. tricolor); Nierenkanäle; Brasilien). 1963: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

freitaslenti Ruiz, J. M., [1943a], 29-33, figs. 1-2. [1943]: CATADISCUS.

frequentum Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 98-101, 107, fig. 17 A-B. 1950: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

freundi Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932c, 340, 341-342, figs. 189-190. 1932: ALARIA. 1938: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

freycineti Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 341-345, figs. 16, 77-80. 1912: PLEUROGENES. 1930: PLEUROGENOIDES.

FRIDERICIANELLA Brandes, G. P. H., 1894a, 305-311 (mt: F. ovicola).

fringillae Layman, E. M., (1923a), 54-55, fig. (1923): LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

frisii Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933c, 28-29, figs. 9-10. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

froelichii Kowalewski, M., (1894), 3. (1894): DISTOMA. (1894): ECHINOSTOMA.

frondosa Cawston, F. G., 1918f, 95-96. 1918: CERCARIA.

frontalis Biocca, E.; & Ferretti, G., 1958b, 171, 172-175, fig. 1, pl., figs. 2-3. 1958: DOLLFUSINUS.

fülleborni Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 109, 113, fig. 2. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: LEPODERMA. 1937: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

fülleborni Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 406, 504, 505-506, 563, 564, pl. 3, figs. 6-7, 10, pl. 8, figs. 2-3. [1937]: COTYLOPHORON.

fülleborni Rodenwaldt, E., 1909i, 827. 1909: FASCIOLOPSIS.

fuelleborni Skrjabin, K. I.; & Massino, B. G., 1925a, 454, 459-460, fig. 2. 1925: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

fülleborni Sluiter, C. P.; & Swellengrebel, N. H., 1912a, 189, 514. 1912: DISTOMA.

fuelleborni Travassos, L. P., 1930e, 60-61, pl. 20, fig. 3, pl. 21, figs. 4-7. 1930: PROSOTOCUS.

fuelleborni Travassos, L. P.; & Darriba, A. R., 1930a, 238, 250-251, pl. 71, fig. 30. 1930: PNEUMONOECES. 1933: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS).

fuelleborni Travassos, L. P.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1930a, 169-171, pl. 38, figs. 1-3. 1930: HIPPOCREPIS.

fuhrmanni Baer, J. G., 1923c, 338, 339-344, figs. 1-4. 1923: OPISTHOPHALLUS.

fuhrmanni Dubois, G., 1937b, 232. 1937: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON gracilis.

fuhrmanni Guiart, J., 1938b, 7. 1938: TRISTOMA.

fuhrmanni Mola, P., 1912b, 491, 492-494, 502, pl. 1, fig. 5, pl. 2, figs. 1-6. 1912: DEROGENES.

fuji Ogata, T., 1941c, 222-226, figs. 1-3. 1941: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) muris.

fukuii Ogata, T., 1938c, 51-52. 1938: ASTIOTREMA.

fukuii Ogata, T., 1939a, 626. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

fulbrighti Hutton, R. F., 1952a, 317, 318, 319, 320-325, 326, fig. 1, pl., fig. 2, pl. I, figs. 1-4. 1952: CERCARIA.

fulcrum Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 228, 230, 235, pl. 5, figs. 26-32. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

fulgopunctata Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 831 (for fulvopunctata). 1893: CERCARIA.

fulicae Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1952b, 58, fig. 2. 1952: CYATHOCOTYLE.

fulicae Porter, A., 1921a, 161-162. 1921: ECHINOSTOMA.

fulicae Porter, A., 1938a, 278. 1938: CERCARIA.

fulicae Ricci, M.; & Carrescia, P. M., 1961a, 248-249, 257, 258, fig. 4 (Fulica atra; intestine; Fogliano (Latina)). 1961: PSILOSTOMUM.

fulicai Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 205-208, 210, fig. 1 a-b. 1958: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

fuliginosum Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 105, 106, pl. 16, fig. 44, pl. 17, figs. 50-51. 1922: LEPIDOTREMA.

fuligulae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 7-12, 14, 15, figs. 3-4. 1933: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON gracilis. 1959: TETRACOTYLE.

fuligulae ferinae Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 355, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 430. 1858: DISTOMA.

fulmari Gubanov, N. M., 1954b, 380 [nomen nudum]. 1954: RENICOLA.

fulva Bosc, L. A. G., [1802a], v. 1, 257-258. [1803]: PLANARIA.

fulvior Faust, E. C., 1924e, 293. 1924: CERCARIA.

fulvoculata Cawston, F. G., 1919d, 401-402. 1919: CERCARIA.

fulvomaculata Cawston, F. G., 1919k, 212. 1919: CERCARIA.

fulvopunctata Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 54-55, 108, pl. 1, figs. 58-62. 1882: CERCARIA.

fulvum Dujardin, F., 1843a, 340-341. 1843: BRACHYLAIMA. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

fulvum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 98, 375-376. 1819: DISTOMA.

funduli Hargis, W. J., 1955b, 127-129, figs. 1-3. 1955: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.

funduli Mueller, J. F., 1934d, 233-234, 235, 236, pl. 23, figs. 2-4. 1934: CREPTOTREMA.

fundulus Mizelle, J. D., 1940a, 285-287, 288, 289, figs. 1-21. 1940: UROCLEIDUS.

fungiloides Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 222, 265-266, fig. 10. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1940: PROCRASSIPHIALA.

fungulus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 510, figs. 79-85 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis callistius; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

furcalineata Miller, E. L., 1936a, 17, 20, 22, 91-93, 120, 121, pl. 8, figs. 102-104. 1936: CERCARIA.

furcata Dadai, J., 1908a, 3-4, fig. 11. 1908: CERCARIA (renamed C. schizocerca).

furcata Linton, E., 1940a, 20-21, pl. 16, fig. 220, pl. 17, figs. 221-223. 1940: MICROCOTYLE.

furcata Mueller (1786). 1786: ?. 1816: FURCULARIA.

furcata Nitzsch, C. L., 1817a, 10, 13, 14, 49-54, pl. 2, figs. 12-18. 1817: CERCARIA. 1838: MALLEOLUS (mt).

furcatae Eichwald, E., 1829a, 247. 1829: CERCARIA.

furcatum Bremser, J. G. in Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 107, 396-397, 683-684. 1819: DISTOMA. 1828: FASCIOLA. 1898: PODOCOTYLE. [1928: OPECOELOIDES]. 1942: OPECOELOIDES. 1948: PORACANTHIUM.

furcatum Travassos, L. P., 1927i, 62, ? for fuscatum Rudolphi. 1927: HARMOSTOMUM.

furcatus Akagi, T., 1954a, 45, ? for falcatus. 1954: STELLANTCHASMUS.

furcatus Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 210, 215, 217, 218, 219, figs. 12-13, 34-35. 1937: HAPLOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

furcicauda Faust, E. C., 1919d, 330, 331, 332, 334, 336-337, fig. 6. 1919: CERCARIA.

furcifer Railliet, A., 1925a, 594. 1925: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

furcigerum Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 26, pl. 4, fig. 72. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1904: LEIODERMA (type). 1905: STERINGOPHORUS (type). [1954]: FELLODISTOMUM.

furcolabiata Jones, E. I., 1933b, 248-252, figs. 1-5. 1933: CERATOTREMA (tod). 1947: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

furcosus Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1966, 586-588, fig. 10, 17 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6)) (Diplodus cervinus; branchies; Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P. O.)). 1966: LAMELLODISCUS.

furnarii Vogelsang, E. G.; & Cordero, E. H., 1928a, 618-619, fig. 2. 1928: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

fursolensis Singh, S.; & Malaki, A., 1963a, 54-59, 60, figs. 1-3 (Gyraulus convexiusculus; Kumaun region). 1963: CERCARIA.

furtive Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 121, 134-135, 272, 273, 282, 283, pl. XVII, fig. 1, pl. XXII, fig. 2. 1943: CERCARIA.

fusa Ishii, N.; & Matsuoka, F., 1935a, 1597, 1599-1600, 1601, pl., fig. 1. 1935: CYATHOCOTYLA. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE).

fusca Bosc, L. A. G., 1802a, v. 1, 271, pl. 9, fig. 4. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1885: DISTOMA. 1926: HIRUDINELLA.

fusca Lal, M. B., 1939c, 116, 164-167, 170, figs. 11-12. 1939: STEPHANOPRORA. 1956: MESORCHIS.

fusca Pallas, P. S., 1774b, 21-22, pl. 1, figs. 13 a-b. 1774: FASCIOLA.

fusca Pratt, H. S., 1919a, 128-131, figs. 1-2. 1919: CERCARIA.

fuscae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243. 1795: DISTOMA anatis.

fuscai Chatterji, P. N., (1950). (1950): ALLODIPLOSTOMUM.

fuscata Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 24-26, figs. 37-45 (Cerithidea scalariformis; St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

fuscatum Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916d, 589. 1916: CORNATRIUM. 1958: STICTODORA.

fuscatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 101, 384-385. 1819: DISTOMA. 1902: HARMOSTOMUM. 1932: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1953: BRACHYLAIMA.

fuscatus corvi Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 101-102, fig. 44 (Corvus corone; intestine; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii Okrugs). 1963: BRACHYLAEMUS.

fuscatus nicolli (Witenberg, G. G., 1925, 176, 190, 198, 200-202, 203, 247, pl. 1, fig. 5). 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

fuscescens Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 113, 413. 1819: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM).

fuscicaudata Zdun, V. I., 1952a, 95, 100-102, 111, 112, figs. 4-5. 1952: CERCARIA.

fuscostriatum Robinson, E. J., [1948a], 467-475, fig. 1, pl., fig. 2. [1948]: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

fuscum Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 118-119, fig. 70. 1938: LECITHOPHYLLUM.

fusiforme Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 73-74, fig. 1. 1930: PHOCITREMA (mt).

fusiforme Ishii, N., 1935e, 301, 305, 316-317, figs. 29-32. 1935: DIDYMOPROBLEMA (tod).

fusiforme Luehe, M. F. L., 1901n, 476, 480, 485, fig. 3. 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1907: STERRHURUS.

fusiforme Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 387-390, figs. 72-73. 1934: PARAPROCTOTREMA (tod). [1954]: GENOLOPA.

fusiforme Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 222-224, 255, pl. IV, figs. 15-16. 1953: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA (PSEUDOHALIOTREMOIDES). 1963: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 79). 1967: TETRANCISTRUM (Young, P. C., 1967, 1017 (Siganus lineatus, Acanthurus xanthopterus; gills; Queensland, Australia). (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.).

fusiforme Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 163, 171-173, Fasciola upupae Schrank, 1790, renamed. 1800: DISTOMA. [1850: D. involutum].

fusiformis Goto, S., 1894a, 192-193, pl. 2, fig. 3, pl. 4, fig. 6, pl. 5, fig. 1. 1894: MICROCOTYLE.

fusiformis McIntosh, A., 1935d, 55-56, fig. 1. 1935: UROTOCUS. 1966: PARAUROTOCUS (Travassos, L. P.; & Kohn, A., 1966, 16 (Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz)).

fusiformis Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 365-368, pl. 47, figs. 10-11. 1934: CLEIDODISCUS. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

fusiformis O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 168, pl. 4, figs. 26-29, 36. 1917: CERCARIA.

fusiformis Price, E. W., 1934f, 5-6, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

fusiformis Reimer, L., 1963b, 253-256, 271, fig. 1 (Clangula hyemalis, Melanitta fusca; Dünndarm; both from Insel Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee). 1963: MICROPHALLUS.

fusiformis Verma, S. C., 1936d, 67, 68-72, figs. 1-4. 1936: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

fusillus Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 49, 91, pls. 12-13, figs. 102-104a. 1910: DERETREMA.

fusipora Guberlet, J. E., 1928c, 211-216, figs. 9-13. 1928: VITELLOTREMA (mt). 1933: HALIPEGUS.

fustiforme Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 59, 93. 1910: THELETRUM (tod).

fusum Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 369-371, fig. 1. 1929: ATRACTOTREMA.

gaabooli Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962a, 189, 190-191. fig. 4 (Pherapon [for Therapon] jarbua; Red Sea). 1962: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

gabesensis Ruszkowski, J. S., 1926a, 327-329, fig. 1926: TELORCHIS.

gabonensis Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; & Knoepffler, L. P., 1966, 222, 223-225, figs. 5-6, 7c. 1966: POLYSTOMA africanum.

gabonicum Dubois, G., 1948b, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, figs. 2-3. 1948: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM thomasi.

gadi Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 428, renamed D. anonymum Diesing, 1858. 1855: DISTOMA.

gadi Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1951a, 5-7, figs. 1-2. 1951: DACTYLOCOTYLE.

gadi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 325-327, fig. 35. 1934: LEPODORA. 1937: LEPIDAPEDON.

gadi aeglefini Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 341, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 428, renamed D. anonymum Diesing, 1858. 1858: DISTOMA.

gadopsis Hughes, R. C., 1928a, 45-46, pl. 8, fig. 1, pl. 10, fig. 6. 1928: ANCHYLODISCUS.

gadorum van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 60. 1871: ECHINOSTOMA.

gadorum Rathke, J., 1799a, 68, 146. 1799: HYDATULA (CESTODA). 1851: NEMATOIDEUM (NEMATODA). 1878: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.

gagantica Srivastava, H. D., [1957b], 79, for gigantica. [1957]: FASCIOLA.

gagatia Dayal, J., 1949a, 100-102, figs. 6-8. 1949: GOMTIA.

gaillimhe Little, P. A., 1929c, 107-119, figs. 1-8, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-14. 1929: TROCHOPUS.

GALACTOSOMOIDES Connor, R. S., 1957a, 442.

GALACTOSOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 671 (mt: G. lacteum).

galactosomum Leidy, J., 1888i, 166-167. 1888: DISTOMA.

galapagensis Gilbert, P. T., 1938a, 98-101, 106, pl. 12, figs. 9-11. 1938: CETIOSACCUS (tod).

galapagensis Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 45-46, 78, 79, pl. 5, figs. 20-21. 1938: HETEROBOTHRIUM. 1946: HEMITAGIA.

galapagoensis Manter, H. W., [1946a], 415, 416, 417, pl., fig. 9. [1946]: PSEUDOCREADIUM. (n. n. for Pseudocreadium scaphosomum Manter, 1940 in part).

galatheae Stunkard, H. W., 1932c, 321, 334, 335, 341-342, figs. 12-12a. 1932: METACERCARIA.

galeatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 86, 349-350. 1819: MONOSTOMUM (MONOSTOMUM). 1898: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1932: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

galeatus Looss, A., 1907e, 607. 1907: LECITHASTER. 1938: MORDVILKOVIASTER. 1954: DICHADENA.

galeorhini Price, E. W., 1942a, 43, 45 (Squalonchocotyle abbreviata form A of Dollfus, 1937 renamed). 1942: ERPOCOTYLE. 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

galilensis Paperna, I., 1961a, 18-19, 24, 26, figs. 9-11. 1961: DACTYLOGYRUS kulwieci. 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS (Paperna, L., 1964a).

galliardi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 116, 122-123, pl. 43, figs. 282-289. 1960: CERCARIA.

gallica Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946g, 39, 40, 41, 42-50, 67, 68, 72, figs. 6-13. 1946: TAMERLANIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

gallica Rebecq, J. M., 1962a, 669-672, 677, figs. 1-2 (Larus argentatus michaellis; Camargue, France). 1962: CORNUCOPULA (C.).

gallicum Dollfus, R. P. F., (1941), 39, 41. (1941): COITOCOECUM. [1959]: NICOLLA.

gallieni Price, E. W., 1939c, 81. 1939: POLYSTOMA.

gallieni Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 18, 52-53, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. 1960: GYRDICOTYLUS (tod).

gallinulae Johnston, T. H., 1928a, 135-138, fig. 39. 1928: CATATROPIS.

gallinulae Ku, C. T.; & Li, M. M., 1966a, 28, 31, fig. 1 (Gallinula chloropus indica; gall bladder; Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China). 1966: AMPHIMERUS.

gallinulae Lutz, A., 1928a, 118, 120-121. 1928: STRIGEA. 1937: COTYLURUS.

gallinum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1941a, 134-135, 141, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1941: EPISTHMIUM.

gallinum Witenberg, in Skrjabin, K. I., 1923k, 22-23, fig. 1923: POSTHARMOSTOMUM. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM (POSTHARMOSTOMUM). 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS commutatus.

gallinum uluri Kasimov, G. B., 1956b, 278. 1956: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.

galloprovinciale Timon-David, J., 1960a, 329-332, pl., figs. 1-2. 1960: MARITREMA.

gambense Dubois, G., 1930a, 390-393, figs. 8-12. 1930: TYPHLOCOELUM.

gambiensis Wright, C. A.; & Smithers, S. R., 1956a, 113-116, 117, figs. 1-3. 1956: PAMEILEENIA (tod).

gambusiae Rogers, W. A.; & Wellborn, T. L., 1965a, 977, 978, 979, figs. 11-15 (Gambusia affinis; fins & body; Putnam County, Florida). 1965: GYRODACTYLUS.

gammari von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 186. 1877: DISTOMA.

gammari Rentsch, S., 1860a, 18, 35-50, pl. 12, figs. 7-12, 15-16. 1860: DISTOMA.

gammari ornati Rentsch, S., 1860a, pl. 12, fig. 2. 1860: DISTOMA.

GANADA Chatterji, R. C., 1933c, 35, 36 (tod: G. clariae).

GANADOTREMA Dayal, J., 1949a, 111 (tod: G. indica).

GANEO Klein, W., 1905a, 72 (mt. G. glottoides).

gangeticum Srivastava, H. D., 1935g, 80-82, fig. 3. 1935: HAPLORCHIS. 1949: HAPLORCHOIDES.

gangeticus Harshe, K. R., 1932a, 38-41, 42, 45, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1932: ASTIOTREMA.

gangeticus Mehra, H. R., 1932d, 240-244, fig. 6. 1932: NEOPRONOCEPHALUS.

gangeticus Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 444-446, fig. 8. 1937: SPINOMETRA.

gangeticus Pande, B. P., 1932a, 91-94, 95, 96, 97, pls. 2-3, figs. 5-9. 1932: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

gangeticus Srivastava, H. D., 1935e, 377-378, fig. 2. 1935: ORIENTOPHORUS. 1958: FAUSTULA.

angeticus Srivastava, H. D., 1937e, 298 [nomen solum]; 1938j, 321-323, 325, fig. 2. 1938: BUCEPHALUS.

angeticus Srivastava, H. D., 1937v, 400. 1937: NICOLLODISCUS.

angeticus Verma, S. C., 1935b, 853 [nomen nudum]. 1935: ORIENTOCHASMUS.

arambense Baer, J. G., 1959b, 9, 15-17, 159, pl., figs. 3-4. 1959: PROLOBO-DIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1961: ORNITHODIPLOSTOMUM (Dubois, G., 1961, 54-55).

arciai Tubangui, M. A., 1933c, 184-185, 188, 197, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1933: APHARYNGO-STRIGEA.

ARGODERA Matevosian, E. M., 1951a, 194, for Gorgodera.

ARGORCHIS Linton, E., 1940a, 163 (mt: G. varians).

arnhami Gupta, N. K., 1957a, 327, 331-332, fig. 3. 1957: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

arrae Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 3, 16, figs. 3-5 (Garra rufus, Tylognathus steinitziorum; gills; springs in Hule Valley, lower Jordan Valley & Lake Tiberias, Israel). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

arrardi Leiper, R. T.; & Atkinson, E. L., 1914a, 224. 1914: LEPODORA. 1926: LEPIDAPEDON.

arricki Simer, P. H , 1929a, 574-575, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1929: ALLOPLAGIORCHIS (tod). 1958: TRIGANODISTOMUM.

garuai Verma, S. C., 1936d, 72-76, figs. 5-7. 1936: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

garzettae MacCallum, W. G., 1904a, 541-548, 1 fig. 1904: ECHINOSTOMA.

gasterostei Bovien, P., 1932b, 1-3, fig. 1. 1932: PERACREADIUM. 1958: CAINOCREADIUM.

GASTEROSTOMA Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 84, see Gasterostomum.

GASTEROSTOMUM Siebold, C. T. E., 1848a, 112, 129, 138 (mt: G. fimbriatum).

gastricus Mehra, H. R., 1932d, 225, 226-233, 235, figs. 1-4. 1932: DIASCHISTORCHIS.

gastricus Srivastava, H. D., 1933b, 103-105, 109, 112, fig. 2. 1933: GANEO.

GASTRIS Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 103-104.

gastrocolum Leidy, J., 1891a, 414-415. 1891: DISTOMA.

GASTROCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J., & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 117-118 (mt: G. trachuri).

gastrocotylus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 380-381, 446, 474, 475, pl. 39, figs. 61-63. 1940: PLAGIOPORUS. 1954: PACHYCREADIUM (tod).

gastrodisci Peter, C. T., 1956a, 27, 29, 30. 1956: CERCARIA.

gastrodisci aegyptiaci Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 66, 80, 81, 305. 1922: CERCARIA.

gastrodontae-ligerae Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935a, 260. 1935: CERCARIA.

GASTRODISCOIDES Leiper, R. T., 1913g, 292-295.

GASTRODISCUS Leuckart in Cobbold, T. S., 1877e, 233-239 (mt: G. sonsinoii).

GASTRODISEUS Kowalewski, M., 1898h, 158 (for Gastrodiscus).

GASTRODISKUS Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 295, 303, for Gastrodiscus.

gastroides Macy, R. W., 1935b, 74, fig. 15. 1935: LIMATULUM.

gastrophilum Kossack, W. F. K., 1910a, 118-120, fig. 4. 1910: DISTOMUM. 1914: PHOLETER (type). 1923: PARAGONIMUS [reviewer's lapsus; Arch. Naturg., v. 81, Abt. B., (11), p. 247].

gastroporus Luehe, M. F. L., 1901p, 166-171. 1901: PLEUROGENES. 1921: PLEUROGENOIDES.

gastroporus equalis Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 86-89, pl. 3, fig. 3, pl. 8, figs. 12-13. 1928: PLEUROGENES. 1954: PLEUROGENOIDES.

GASTROSTOMUM Otto, H. R., 1896a, 122, for Gasterostomum.

GASTROTHYLAX Poirier, J., 1883a, 76-79 (type G. crumenifer).

GASTROTYLAX Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 214 (for Gastrothylax).

gatesi Sharma, K. N., 1943b, 227, 231, fig. 10. 1943: MEHLISIA. 1958: SHARMAIA.

GAUHATIANA Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 14, 15, 18 (tod: G. batrachii).

gauhatiensis Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1954e, 190. 1954: ASSAMIA.

gauhatiensis Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 9-11, 12, figs. 5-6. [1955]: NEOBUCEPHALOPSIS.

gavialis Narain, D., 1930a, 154-157, figs. A-B. 1930: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1933: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1937: CROCODILICOLA. 1958: NEELYDIPLOSTOMUM (tod). [1961]: PSEUDONEODIPLOSTOMUM (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 675).

gavium Guberlet, J. E., 1922a, 9-11, 12, 13, pl. 5, figs. 10-13. 1922: HEMISTOMUM. 1923: ALARIA. 1926: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1960: TYLODELPHYS.

geckonum Bhalerao, G. D., 1929a, 412, 413-415, fig. 1. 1929: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.

geddesi Ameel, D. J., 1939a, 652-653, 655, fig. 1. 1939: CERCARIA.

gedoelsti Skrjabin, K. I., 1924d, 155-157, fig. 1924: PROCTOBIUM. 1927: PARORCHIS.

geei Yin, W. -T.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 64, 66, 68, 69, 72. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS anchoratus. [1954]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

GEKKONOTREMA Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1967, 245, 247-248 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2)) (tod: G. postporum).

GELANOCOTYLE Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 353-354 (tod: G. milvi).

gelatinosum of Poirier, J., 1886a, 33-34, pl. 3, fig. 6 nec Rudolphi, 1886: DISTOMA. See poirieri Stossich.

gelatinosum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 102, 386-387. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: RHYTIDODES (type).

gemellatum Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 716, for gemellum. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

gemellum Steenstrup, J., 1860a, 113. 1860: MONOSTOMA. 1926: DIDYMOZOON.

gemellus Nybelin, O., 1937a, 10-11, 17, 20, 27, figs. 15-17. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

geminum Bremser, J. G. in Schmalz, E., 1831a, 13, for M. faba Bremser. 1831: MONOSTOMA.

geminum Looss, A., 1896b, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, pl. 4, figs. 25-27. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: OPISTHORCHIS. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS tenuicollis.

geminus Mueller, J. F., 1930c, 176, pl. 20, fig. 2. 1930: PLAGIORCHIS. 1934: ALLOGLOSSIDIUM. [1954]: GLOSSIDIUM.

geminus falconis Tang, C. C., 1941a, 303-305, 316, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.

geminus kirghisensis Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 374, pl. 13, fig. 7. 1913: OPISTHORCHIS.

GEMMAECAPUTIA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 109, 111, 113, 114, 131 (tod: G. corrugata).

GEMPYLITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 125, 127 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (tod: G. longipedunculatum).

GENARCHELLA Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 39-40 (tod: G. genarchella).

genarchella Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 40, pl. 12, figs. 132-135, pl. 13, fig. 136. 1928: GENARCHELLA (tod). 1955: HALIPEGUS.

GENARCHES Looss, A., 1902m, 732 (Progonus Looss, renamed) (tod: G. mülleri).

GENARCHOPSIS Ozaki, Y., 1925a, 101-108 (tod: G. goppo).

genata Looss, A., 1907b, 488-490, fig. 7 a-c. 1907: PYGIDIOPSIS (mt).

gendrei Dubois, G., 1959b, 94, 95, 113, figs. 3-4. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HAEMATOTREPHUS).

GENETICOENTERON Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 67 (tod: G. lateolabracis).

genge Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 36-38, fig. 20. 1938: LEPIDAPEDON.

geniagni Howell, M. J., 1966a, 23, 24-26, fig. 1A-E (Geniagnus monopterygius; intestine; pyloric caeca & gall bladder; Wellington Harbour, New Zealand). 1966: NEOCREADIUM (tod).

geniculatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 373-374 D. physophorae renamed. 1850: DISTOMA.

GENITOCOTYLE Park, J. T., 1937a, 67, 70, 71 (tod: G. acirrus).

GENOLINEA Manter, H. W., 1925a, 15 (mt: G. laticauda).

GENOLOPA Linton, E., 1910b, 77; 1911a, 303 (tld: G. ampullacea).

genu Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 107-108, 397-398. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1909: PERACREADIUM (type). [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (PERACREADIUM). 1958: CAINOCREADIUM.

genypteri Fyfe, M. L., 1954a, 325-328, figs. 1-5. 1954: TRICOTYLEDONIA (tod). 1958: GRASSITREMA.

genypteri Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 529, 536-538, 563, figs. 64-66. 1954: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1960: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS. 1958: STERRHURUS.

geoclemmydis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 78-79, fig. 32. 1933: TELORCHIS. 1940: CERCORCHIS.

geoduboisi Chabaud, A. G.; Golvan, Y. J.; & Rousselot, R., 1956a, 543-551, figs. 1-5. 1956: STRIGEA. 1959: CHABAUSTRIGEA (tod). 1961: RIDGEWORTHIA (Dubois, G., 1961c, 51, 52).

geoemydae Ozaki, Y., 1936c, 81-86, figs. 1-3A. 1936: MESOCOELIUM.

geomydae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 191-193, fig. 96. 1921: HERONIMUS.

geomydia Siddiqui, W. A., 1958a, 220-222, fig. 1. 1958: ASTIOTREMA.

georgei Price, E. W., 1936b, 13. 1936: MAZOCRAEOIDES.

georgesblanci Dollfus, R. P. F., 1954g, 638, 644-647, figs. 35-36. 1954: MESOCOELIUM.

georgesduboisi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 116, 117-118, pl. 42, figs. 278-281. 1960: CERCARIA.

georgiana Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1942c, 56-58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 73, fig. 1I, pl. 5, figs. 9-10. 1942: PSEUDOCROCODILICOLA.

georgianum Byrd, E. E., 1937c, 187-189, 195, 197, pl. 8, fig. 4. 1937: BRACHYCOELIUM.

georgianus Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 384, 390, 391-392, 394, 398, 401, pl. 2, fig. 14. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1947: RENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

georgiense Bogitsh, B. J., [1960a], 631-635, pl. I, figs. 1-5. [1960]: AURIDISTOMUM.

gerardi Gedoelst, L., 1913a, 65-67. 1913: CHAUNOCEPHALUS.

gerberi Baer, J. G., 1959b, 6, 17-20, 159, figs. 5-6 (Osteolaemus tetraspis; pharynx; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: TREMAPOLEIPSIS.

gerdi Bykhovskii, B. E., (1948), 141-142, fig. 1 (Rabot. Morsk. Biol. Stats. Karelo-Finsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 1) (Eleginus navaga; gills; White Sea). (1948): GYRODACTYLUS.

gerdi orientalis Bykhovskii, B. E., (1948), 142, fig. 2 (Rabot. Morsk. Biol. Stats. Karelo-Finsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 1) (Eleginus gracilis; gills; Okhotskoe More). (1948): GYRODACTYLUS.

gerres Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 67-68, 69, figs. 1-3. 1944: MICROCOTYLE.

gerridis Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 184-186, pl., fig. 16 (Gerres cinereus; intestine; Curaçao & Jamaica). 1964: CRASSICUTIS.

ghanense Thomas, J. D., 1957b, 178-182, figs. 1-2. 1957: DIPLOZOON.

ghanense Thomas, J. D., 1958a, 4-8, pl., fig. 4. 1958: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

ghardagae Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 118, 124-130, 3 pls., figs. 57-60. 1937: NEIDHARTIA.

gharialii Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 99-103, fig. 1. 1935: EXOTIDENDRIUM (tod).

gharui Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 32-33, fig. 15. [1959]: SILONDITREMA.

giardi Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 170-171, pl. 11, figs. 36-38. 1906: CERCARIA.

giardi Stossich, M., (1898c), 50, for giardii. (1898): DISTOMA.

giardii Stossich, M., 1889h, 25, pl. 13, fig. 56. 1889: DISTOMA.

gibba de Filippi, F., 1854a, 13, 26, pl. 1, fig. 18. 1854: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (XIPHIDIOCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).

gibba Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 120. 1773: CERCARIA. 1827: MACROCERCUS.

gibba Wesenberg Lund, C. J., 1934b, 170-171, 176, 179, pl. 33, figs. 4-5, pl. 34, fig. 6. 1934: CERCARIAEUM.

gibbonsia Johnson, W. F., 1949a, 107-109, pl., figs. 1-3. 1949: PODOCOTYLE.

gibbonsiae Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 321-322, 337, 340, pl. 12, figs. 6-7. 1951: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

gibbosa Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 81-83, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1808: DISTOMA. 1901: LECITHASTER.

gibbosus Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 602, 620, 621, pl. 1, figs. 34-42. 1944: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

gibbum Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 137. 1846: MONOSTOMUM. 1911: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1935: HINDIA. 1936: KOSSACKIA. 1951: NOTOCOTYLUS (HINDIA). 1953: HINDOLANA (Skrjabin, 1953c, 41).

gibelionis ? Agapova, A. I., 1957a, 128. 1957: TETRACOTYLE.

giddhis Lal, M. B., 1939c, 117, 141-142, 145, figs. 1-2. 1939: OPISTHORCHIS.

gideoni Bhalerao, G. D., 1942k, 69-70. 1952: CLINOSTOMUM.

GIGANTATRIUM Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 960-961 (type: G. gigantoatrium (Näsmark, 1937)).

gigantea Faust, E. C., 1924e, 257-258, 296, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1924: CERCARIA.

gigantea Freund, L., 1933b, 260. 1933: FASCIOLA hepatica.

giganteum Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244, 245, 248, pl. 22, figs. 5-6. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. 1901: CLADORCHIS (STICHORCHIS). 1922: STICHORCHIS.

giganteum Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 331-332 (gigantica Cobbold, 1855 renamed). 1858: DISTOMA. 1892: CLADOCOELIUM. [1858: FASCIOLA].

gigantica Cobbold, T. S., 1855a, 262-266, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. 1855: FASCIOLA. 1928: FASCIOLA hepatica.

gigantica Gupta, R., [1962e], 115 (Xenorhynchus asiaticus; Uttar Pradesh, India). [1962]: STEPHANOPRORA.

gigantica Sandars, D. F., 1960a, 262-268, figs. 1-6. 1960: HYDROPHITREMA (mt).

giganticae Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1334. 1928: CERCARIA fasciolae.

giganticum Agarwal, S. M., [1960a], 75, 77-101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 114, 115, figs. 1-14. [1960]: CLINOSTOMUM.

giganticum Rai, S. L.; & Agarwal, S. M., 1961, 23-34, figs. 1-4, pl., fig. 6 (Porphyrio poliocephalus; intestine; Balsagar tank, about 6 mi. from Jabalpur City). 1961: PARYPHOSTOMUM.

giganticum Tiwari, I. P., 1958a, 246-247, 251, fig. 1 (Trionyx gangeticus; intestine). 1958: ASTIOTREMA.

giganticus Jain, S. L., 1958a, 389-390, 392, 394, pl. II, figs. 6-11. 1958: BIFURCOHAPTOR.

gigantoatrium Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 329, 332, 415-417, 520, 521, 522, 525-526, 563, figs. 14, 77-78, 101, pl. 4, figs. 13-18. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: GIGANTATRIUM.

GIGANTOBILHARZIA Odhner, T., 1910b, 380 (tod: G. acotylea).

GIGANTOBILHARZIELLA Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 72.

gigantocerca Szidat, L., 1937b, 537, 539-541, 542, figs. 10-12. 1937: CERCARIA.

gigantocotyle Brandes in Otto, H. R., 1896a, 103-105, figs. 6-7. 1896: AMPHISTOMUM. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. [1937]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

GIGANTOCOTYLE Näsmark, K. W., [1937a], 362, 374, 445, 468, 470.

gigantopharynx Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; Anteson, R. K.; & Webster, G. F., 1964a, 1037, 1038-1040, pl. I, figs. 1-2, pl. II, figs. 3-4 (Bubalus bubalis, Capra hircus; Borneo). 1964: CEYLONOCOTYLE. (n. n. for Paramphistomum gotoi Dawes, 1936, not Fukui, 1926).

gigantosoma Faust, E. C., 1926b, 106-107, pl. 6, figs. 4 a-b. 1926: CERCARIA.

gigantura Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1941c, 286, 287-291, figs. 1-6. 1941: CERCARIA.

gigantura grandior Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1944a, 128-130, figs. 7-11. 1944: CERCARIA.

gigas Faust, E. C., 1918e, 93, 105-107, 108, 109, pl. 2, figs. 25-30. 1918: CERCARIA.

gigas Hughes, R. C.; & Berkhout, P. G., 1929a, 483-488, pls. 30-31, figs. 1-4. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

gigas MacCallum, G. A., 1917a, 865-871, fig. 1, pls. 108-110. 1917: CLADORCHIS. [1922: BRUMPTIA (type)]. 1923: BRUMPTIA (type).

gigas Marcó del Pont, A., 1926a, 19, fig. 7. 1926: ECHINOSTOMA echinatum.

gigas Nardo, G. D., 1827a, 68-69. 1827: DISTOMA.

gigi Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 227-228, 229, pl. 29, fig. 6. 1939: GENARCHOPSIS. 1955: GENARCHES.

gigi Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 114-115, 129, fig. 5, pl. 4, figs. 14-16. 1942: ANCYLODISCOIDES. 1963: PSEUDANCYLODISCOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 78). 1964: SUBANCYLODISCOIDES (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 74, 76).

gilberti Ward, H. B., 1917c, 4 (n. n. for Echinostoma spinulosum Rudolphi of Gilbert, 1905). 1917: STEPHANOPRORA.

gilleti Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960a, 50, 116, 129-130, pl. 45, figs. 297-301. 1960: CERCARIA.

gilva Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 206, 209-210. 1924: CERCARIA.

gimpo Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 79-80, fig. 15. 1958: MICROCOTYLE.

gingindhlovia Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 314-316, 466, 470, pl. 47, figs. 1-44. 1938: CERCARIA.

ginglymostomae Brooks, G. L., 1934a, 261, 263, 264-265, figs. 2, 6a-b. 1934: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 305).

gippyensis Beverley-Burton, M., 1958a, 412-413, 414, 415, pl. I, 1958: UNISERIALIS (tod).

girellae Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 48-50, pl. I, figs. A-J. 1955: BENEDENIA. 1963: NEOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 128).

girellae Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 110-112, pl. 13, figs. 23-25, pl. 14, figs. 26-30. 1922: ACLEOTREMA (tod) (Girella tricuspidata; gills; Caloundra, S. E. Queensland). 1937: DIPLECTANUM.

girellae Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 333-335, 337, 340, pl. 13, figs. 17-18. 1951: HAPLOSPANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

girellae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 28, 29, 30, 33, pl., figs. 23-24. 1957: VITELLIBACULUM.

girellae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 65-67, fig. 26. 1940: OPECHONA. 1960: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

GIRODACTYLUS Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 83, for Gyrodactylus.

gizae Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 78-80, 81, pl., figs. 1-2 (Hydrocyon forskalii; small intestine; Giza Province, Egypt). 1963: DINURUS.

gizzardai Verma, S. C., 1936c, 155. 1936: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA.

glabra Bidulina, M. L., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

glabrum Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 148. 1846: DISTOMA.

glacialis Gower, W. C., 1939a, 618, for gracilis. 1939: APATEMON.

gladii Cawston, F. G., 1918f, 96. 1918: CERCARIA.

gladiolum Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: MESODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

glandarii Semenov, V. D., 1927d, 243, 245, 246, 247, fig. 6. 1927: LYPEROSOMUM lobatum. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM lobatum.

glandiformis Yamaguti, S., 1939f, 131, 148-151, figs. 11-12, pl. 1, fig. 9. 1939: GASTROTHYLAX.

glandoloba Witenberg, G. G., 1929a, 119-122, fig. F. 1929: RENICOLA.

glandosa Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 29-31, pl., fig. 1. 1908: CERCARIA. 1925: GYMNOPHALLUS. METACERCARIA gymnophallus.

glandularis Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 384, 390, 392, 394, 398, 401, pl. 2, fig. 15. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1947: RENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

glandulosa Byrd, M. A., 1964a, 105-108, pl., figs. 1-2, fig. 3 (Polymixia lowei; large intestine; Straits of Florida). 1964: NEOSTEGANODERMA (mt).

glandulosa Coil, W. H., 1955d, 534-535, 536, fig. 2. 1955: MARITREMA. [1957: MECYNOPHALLUS]. 1960: MECYNOPHALLUS (tod).

glandulosa Dubois, G., 1937b, 244-246, fig. 9. 1937: STRIGEA.

glandulosa Faust, E. C., 1917a, 113-114, figs. 11, 16. 1917: CERCARIA.

glandulosum Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 119-122, pl. 21, figs. 75-77, pl. 22, figs. 79-86. 1922: CALCEOSTOMA.

glandulosum Looss, A., 1896b, 64-68, 69, 71, 72, 76, pl. 5, figs. 41-44. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

glandulosum Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 357-359, figs. 54-55. 1934: COITOCAECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.

glandulosum porodavi Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182, 183, 193, 194. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

glandulum Chauhan, B. S., 1945c, 160, 168-169, 170, fig. 5. 1945: LECITHOCLADIUM.

glanidis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 379. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS siluri.

GLAPHYROSTOMIUM Pratt, H. S., 1902a, 889, for Glaphyrostomum.

GLAPHYROSTOMUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 942 (tod: G. adhaerens).

GLASSIDIELLA Hughes, R. C.; Higginbotham, J. W.; & Clary, J. W., 1941a, 37, for Glossidiella.

glauca Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

glauca Müller, O. F., 1774a, 60. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

glauci Bergh, R., 1884a, 18, pl. 10, figs. 5-17. 1884: DISTOMA.

glaviger Sinitsin, D. F., 1906a, 687, for claviger. 1906: PLEUROGENES.

glena Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 385-387, 394, 467, 470, pl. 66, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

GLENOCERCARIA Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 244.

gliddhis Lal, M. B., 1939c, 141, for giddhis. 1939: OPISTHORCHIS.

GLIROTREMA Kirshenblat, I. D., 1941c, 551, 553 (tod: G. semen).

globicaudatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1849a, 64, for globocaudatum. 1849: DISTOMA.

globiceps Dubois, G., 1937c, 392. 1937: APATEMON. [nom. nov. for A. sphero-cephalus (Brandes, 1888 nec Westrumb)].

globifera de Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M., 1816, 182, for globiporum. 1816: FASCIOLA. 1816: DISTOMA.

globiferum Verma, S. C., 1936c, 175. 1936: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1953: NEODIPLO-STOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM) ellipticum.

globiparum Ehrenberg, C. G., 1837b, 199, for globiporum. 1837: DISTOMA.

globipora Ercolani, G. B., 1882a, 51, 57, 108, pl. 1, figs. 28-30. 1882: CERCARIA.

globipora Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 72-74. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1853: MONOSTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1898: SPHAEROSTOMA (type).

globiporum tincae Rudolphi, see Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 395. 1850: DISTOMA.

globocaudata Szidat, U., 1940a, 438-443, 448, figs. 2-7. 1940: CERCARIA.

globocaudatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 49-50. 1825: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

globocephalum Verma, S. C., 1936c, 182-183. 1936: STRIGEA.

GLOBOPORUM MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 187 (mt: G. moronis).

globosa Ishii, N., 1935e, 303, 307, 332-334, figs. 59-60. 1935: KÖLLIKERIA (WEDLIA). 1955: WEDLIA.

globosa Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 20, 75-76, 96, pl. 24, figs. 205-207. 1910: STEGOPA. 1947: METADENA.

globosum van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 193, quotes Siebold. 1858: DISTOMA. [See also D. orbiculare].

globulus Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 104. 1814: DISTOMA. [1902: PSILOSTOMUM]. 1913: SPHAERIDIOTREMA (type).

globus Allison, T. C., 1967, 1005, 1006, fig. 1 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Lepomis cyanellus; gills; Bell & Milam Counties, Texas). 1967: CLEIDODISCUS.

glomeratus Roitman, V. A., 1963d, 307-310, fig. 3 (Rhodeus sericeus, Acanthorhodeus asmussi, Phoxinus czekanowskii, P. lagowskii, Brachymystax lenok, Thymallus arcticus grubei; intestine; all from Zeia River). 1963: PLAGIOPORUS.

GLOMERICIRRUS Yamaguti, S., 1937d, 12, 14 (tod: G. amadei).

GLOMERITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 394-396 (tod: G. subcuticola).

glomerosum Pritchard, M. H.; & Manter, H. W., 1961a, 193, 196, 197, figs. 6-8 (Acanthurus sandvicensis, A. achilles; intestine). 1961: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

GLOSSIDIELLA Travassos, L. P., 1927j, 96 (tod: G. ornata).

GLOSSIDIOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 446 (tod: G. loossi (Travassos, 1927)).

GLOSSIDIUM Looss, A., 1899b, 591-592, 594 (tod: G. pedatum).

GLOSSIMETRA Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 430, 449-450, 461 (tod: G. orientalis).

GLOSSOCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 102 (mt: G. alosae).

GLOSSODIPLOSTOMOIDES Bhalerao, G. D., 1942f, 212-213 (tod: G. hieraetii).

GLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1932c, 377, 391, 395 (tod: C. glossoides).

glossogobii Jain, S. L., 1960a, 161, 164, 167-168, pl. 3, figs. 12-14. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.

glossoides Dubois, G., 1928a, 37, 40, fig. 3. 1928: HEMISTOMUM. 1932: GLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM. 1960: TYLODELPHYS. 1961: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS) (Dubois, G., 1961e, 118).

glottoides Klein, W., 1905a, 72-78, pl. 5, figs. 6-8. 1905: GANEO (mt).

glottoides africana Skrjabin, K. I., [1916?f], 14-16, 100, 106-107, pl. 1, fig. 2. [1916?]: GANEO.

glottoides madrasensis Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 80-86, 103, pl. 2, fig. 2, pl. 6, fig. 9. 1928: GANEO.

GLYPHICEPHALUS Looss, A., 1901 1, 620-621 (tod: G. solidus).

GLYPTAMPHISTOMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 961 (tod: G. paradoxum).

GLYPTHELMINS Stafford, J., 1905a, 686-687 (mt: G. quieta). [Out of order in Parasite Catalogue. Transfer to p. 776 following Glyptamphistoma paradoxum].

GLYPTHELMIUS Zoological Record, v. 42 (1905), 1906, Vermes, p. 60.

GLYPTOPORUS Macy, R. W., 1936b, 321-323 (tod: G. noctophilus).

GNATHOMYZON Crowcroft, P. W., 1945a, 66 (mt: G. insolens).

gnathopogonis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 290-292, fig. 20. 1934: CAUDOTESTIS. [1954]: PLAGIOPORUS.

gnathopogonis Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 27 (n. n. for Dactylogyrus dubius Gusev, 1955 (nec Mizelle & Klucka, 1953)). 1963: DACTYLOGYRUS.

gnedini Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 249-250, pl. 13, fig. 33, pl. 14, fig. 37. 1941: HYPODERAEUM.

gnerii Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 21-23, figs. 5 a-c. 1954: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

gobii Gvozdev, E. V., 1950a, 214-216, 221, 224, fig. 5. 1950: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

gobii Rentsch, S., 1860a, 43-50, pl. 11, figs. 3-5, 8-9 b-d, pl. 12, figs. 1, 5 c-e. 1860: DISTOMA.

gobii Roitman, V. A., 1963a, 407 (nomen nudum); 1963d, 303-305, fig. 1 (syn.: Neoallocreadium sp. II Achmerow, 1960) (Gobio gobio cynocephalus, Parasilurus asotus; intestine; Zeya river). 1963: ALLOCREADIUM.

gobii Shul'man, S. S., [1954c], 778-779, fig. 1. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.

gobii Stossich, M., 1883a, 116-117, pl. 2, figs. 6-7. 1883: DISTOMA. 1902: LOBORCHIS. 1904: HELICOMETRA.

gobii Stossich, M., (1898c), 58-59. (1898): AGAMODISTOMUM.

gobii Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 18-19, fig. 7. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

gobii Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 161-162, 197, pl. IV, fig. 19. 1952: OPEGASTER.

gobii minuti Rentsch, S., 1860a, description of plates, for gobii. 1860: DISTOMA.

gobindia Dayal, J.; & Gupta, S. P., 1953a, 63-69, figs. 1-2. 1953: GANEO.

gobio Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1960a, 118, for gobii. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.

gobioninum Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 219-220, 224, 355, 368, 369, 375, 394, 397, fig. 15 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

gobioninum Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 187, 324-326, 327, 342, 355, 396, 397, fig. 59. 1955: GYRODACTYLUS.

gobiorum Shigin. A. A., 1965c, 262-263 (bychkov [Cottus gobio], koliushki [Gasterosteus aculeatus]; eye; Rybinsk Reservoir & Volga Delta). 1965: DIPLOSTOMUM.

goddardi Ward, H. B., 1909e, 15, pl. 2. 1909: FASCIOLOPSIS.

GOGATEA Lutz, A., 1935b, 166, 179 [no type designated].

gohari Hilmy, I. S., 1949b, 4, 8-10, fig. 5. 1949: SOLENORCHIS.

goktschaica Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 10 [nomen nudum]. 1924: STRIGEA.

goktschaicus Gusev, A. V., 1966a, 951, 952, fig. 1B (Barbus goktschaicus; gill filaments; Lake Sevan). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

goldi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 170, 175, figs. 45-46. 1956: ECHINOSTOMA.

goliath van Beneden, P. J., 1858b, 95-97, pl., figs. 1-5. 1858: DISTOMA. [1902: LECITHODESMUS (? type)]. 1905: LECITHODESMUS (type).

goliath Travassos, L. P., [1946a], 629-631, 632, 633, pl., figs. 1-2. [1946]: ZONORCHIS. 1964: PLATYNOSOMUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 165).

goliath Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 94, 99, 108, 110, 115, 117-118, 121. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM (ANTEPHARYNGEUM).

goliath Wright, C. A., 1957b, 234-236, 238, fig. 3. 1957: RENICOLA.

GOMTIA Thapar, G. S., 1930d, 249-253 (mt: G. piscicola).

gomtia Agrawal, V., 1963b, 141-143, 144, fig. 2 (Mystus vittatus; intestine; Lucknow, India). 1963: MASENIA.

gomtia Jain, S. L., 1959a, 153, 160-163, 166, figs. 12-16. 1959: SPROSTONIA.

gomtiensis Premvati, 1956a, 80-83, figs. 9-12. 1956: CERCARIA.

gomtii Mehra, R. K., 1941b, 22-24, 25, fig. 4, n. n. for Gomtia piscicola Thapar, 1931. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.

gomtioensis Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 42-44, 53, figs. 20-21. [1955]: HAPLORCHOIDES. [1957]: HAPLORCHIS.

GOMTIOTREMA Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 39, 41 (tod: G. attu).

GOMTIOTREMA Sinha, B. B., 1934c, 147-151 (mt: G. sanguina).

gomtius Jain, S. L., 1952a, 37-42, figs. 1-5. 1952: HAPLOCLEIDUS. 1959: UROCLEIDUS. [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES (Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 200).

GONACANTHELLA Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 100 (tod: G. lutjani).

GONAPODASMIUS Ishii, N., 1935e, 280, 296, 299 (tod: G. haemuli).

gondo Yamaguti, S., 1942d, 402-404, figs. 2-4. 1942: CAMPULA. 1958: ODHNERIELLA.

gondo Yamaguti, S., 1951c, 283, 290-293, 294, pl. 2, fig. 5. 1951: NASITREMA.

GONGYLURA Lutz, A., 1933a, 39, 56 [type is apparently G. vaginata (Brandes); includes Strigea bursigera].

gonialosae Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76-77, fig. 35. [1959]: MAZOCRAES.

gonialosae Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 80-81, fig. 37. [1959]: MAZOCRAEOIDES.

goniistii Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 29-30, fig. 15. 1938: DECEMTESTIS.

goniistii Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 58-59, fig. 34. 1938: OPECOELUS.

goniistii Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 46-47, figs. 8-9. 1940: TROCHOPUS.

GONOCERA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 319-320, for Gonocerca.

GONOCERCA Manter, H. W., 1925a, 16 (mt: G. phycidis).

GONOCERCELLA Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 437, 438-439 (tod: G. pacifica).

gonoderus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 342-343, 344, 448, 462, 463, pl. 33, fig. 16. 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.

GONOPLASIUS Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 77 (tod: G. carangis).

gonotyl Dollfus, R. P., 1950a, 7, 14-19, figs. 3-6. 1950: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1955: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

gonzalchavezi Zerecero y D., M. C., [1950a], 293-299, figs. 1-2. [1950]: PLAGIORCHIS [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

gonzalezi Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; & Monteiro-Gei, F., 1960a, 233-237, pl., fig. 1. 1960: PARALLOPHARYNX.

goodmani Najarian, H. H., 1952c, 157-160, pl., figs. 1-5. 1952: CERCARIA. 1961: PLAGIORCHIS (Najarian, H. H., 1961f, 625).

goppo Ozaki, Y., 1925a, 101-103, figs. 1-3. 1925: GENARCHOPSIS (tod). 1933: PROGONUS. 1955: GENARCHES.

gopygungi D'Rozario, A. M., 1939a, 285, 287-291, figs. 3-5. 1939: CERCARIA.

gorbunovi Shtrom, Z. K., 1935a, 232-237, 252, 253, figs. 5-11. 1935: LYPEROSUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM.

GORGOCEPHALUS Manter, H. W., 1966, 347 (tod: G. kyphosi).

GORGODERA Looss, A., 1899b, 551, 605-606 (tod: G. cygnoides).

gorgoderae cygnoidis Kowalewski, J., 1904f, 24. 1904: CERCARIA.

gorgoderae loossii Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 44-46, pl. 1, figs. 3, 14. 1905: CERCARIA.

gorgoderae pagenstecheri Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 46-47, pl. 1, figs. 4, 7, 13, pl. 2, figs. 15, 19, 20. 1905: CERCARIA.

gorgoderae varsoviensis Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 47-49, pl. 1, fig. 5, pl. 2, figs. 16, 18. 1905: CERCARIA.

GORGODERINA Looss, A., 1902m, 851, 857, 859, 860, 862, fig. 2 (tod G. simplex).

GORGODORINA Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 74, for Gorgoderina.

gorgoderinae vitellilobae Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 49-51. 1905: CERCARIA.

gorgon Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 335, 364, pl. 33, figs. 240-242. 1905: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1932: BUCEPHALUS. 1940: NANNOENTERUM. 1962: BUCEPHALUS (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1962a, 213).

gorgonocephala Ward, H. B., 1916d, 17-19, figs. 3-6. 1916: CERCARIA.

GORGOTREMA Dayal, J., 1938c, 63, 66-67 (mt: G. barbius).

goro Ozaki, Y., 1927a, 160-163, figs. 5-7. 1927: URORCHIS (mt).

gorsakii Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 151, 208, pl. 16, fig. 17. 1939: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

gorukhpuri Chatterji, P. N., [1949b], 7-15, pl. [1949]: TELORCHIS.

goslinei Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 95-96, figs. 10-12. 1960: STERRHURUS.

GOTOCOTYLA Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 788 (tod: G. sawara).

gotoi Ando, A.; & Ozaki, Y., 1923a, 112-115, 118, figs. 4-5, pl., figs. 1B, 3. 1923: ECHINOSTOMA. [1924]: ECHINOCHASMUS.

gotoi Ariake, B., 1922a, 233-240, figs. 1-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

gotoi Fukui, T., 1922a, Jan. 15, 23. 1922: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

gotoi Hasegawa, T.; & Ozaki, Y., 1926a, 225-228, fig. 1. 1926: MACROLECITHUS (mt).

gotoi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 269-273, figs. 8-9. 1934: MICROCOTYLE. 1958: PROSOMICROCOTYLA.

gotoi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 36-37, fig. 15 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Parathunnus sibi; gills; caligoid copepod parasitic in buccal cavity of Neothunnus macropterus; carapace; Hawaii). 1968: CAPSALA.

GOTONIUS Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 180, 197, 199, 201 (mt: G. facilis).

gouri Chauhan, B. S., 1951a, 45, 49-53, figs. 4-5. 1951: CAPSALA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

govindum Moghe, M. A., 1932a, 54-56, figs. 1-2. 1932: ECHINOSTOMUM.

graberi Grétillat, S., 1960c, 510-518, figs. 1-7. 1960: CARMYERIUS.

gracile Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 368. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

gracile Leidy, J., 1856b, 45. 1856: CLINOSTOMUM (tod). 1858: DISTOMA

gracile Linton, E., 1910b, 18,20, 76,77, 97, pl. 25, figs. 211-212. 1910: PRODISTOMUM (type). 1947: OPECHONA.

gracile Pérez Vigueras, I., 1942b, 193-195, 216, figs. 1-6. 1942: MONORCHISTEPHANOSTOMUM (tod). [1954]: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

gracile Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944b, 222, 223-224, pl., fig. 1. 1944: ECHINOSTOMA.

gracile Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H., 1961c, 541, 543, 544, 548, 549, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, fig. 5 (Gobio gobio; Main). 1961: DIPLOZOON.

gracile Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 326, based on Acharius, 1790, 55. 1809: MONOSTOMA (HYPOSTOMA).

gracile Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 89, 355, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1909: STRIGEA. 1928: APATEMON (tod). 1959: TETRACOTYLE).

gracile Woolcock, V., 1935a, 309, 310, 315-317, 331, pl. 8, fig. 5. 1935: DACTYLOSTOMUM (tod).

gracilescens Faust, E. C., 1919b, 86, 92. 1919: CERCARIA.

gracilescens Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 111, 409. 1819: DISTOMA. 1852: GASTEROSTOMA. 1858: RHIPIDOCOTYLE (type). 1914: BUCEPHALOPSIS (type). 1916: BUCEPHALUS. 1934: BUCEPHALOIDES (tod). 1940: PROSORHYNCHUS.

gracilicollis Dubois, G.; & Fain, A., 1956a, 18-20, 21, figs. 1-4. 1956: STRIGEA.

graciliformis Szidat, L., [1927a], 399. [1927]: STRIGEA.

graciliformis Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 213. 1928: APATEMON. 1959: APATEMON gracilis.

gracilihamatus Malmberg, G., 1964a, 213, 215, fig. 10b (Alburnus alburnus). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

gracilis Baer, J. G., [1944a], 33, 64-66, 67, 70, 71, 73, figs. 24-28. [1944]: MICROPHALLUS.

gracilis Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1966, 593-597, figs. 15, 16, 17 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6)) (Diplodus sargus, D. annularis; branchies; Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P. O.)). 1966: LAMELLODISCUS.

gracilis de Filippi, F., 1837a, 336-337, figs. 6-7. 1837: REDIA.

gracilis Kathariner, L., 1895b, 129, 131, 139, 141, 143, 147, 150, 157, 158-159, pl. 7, figs. 4, 7. 1895: GYRODACTYLUS.

gracilis von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., [1855a], 20-21, pl. 1, fig. 13. [1855]: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (SCHIZOCERCA).

gracilis Linton, E., 1940a, 22-23, pl. 17, figs. 228-230. 1940: AXINE. 1946: AXINOIDES. 1962: NUDACIRAXINE (Price, E. W., 1962a, 7).

gracilis Looss, C. A., 1901e, 660-661, fig. 14. 1901: ANISOGASTER. 1931: ANISOCLADIUM.

gracilis Manter, H. W., 1931c, 401, 403, figs. 6-7. 1931: PHARYNGORA. 1934: OPECHONA.

gracilis Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 279-280, 340, pl. 3, figs. 22-23. 1934: LOMAPHORUS. 1935: LOMASOMA.

gracilis Manter, H. W., 1947a, 290-291, 375, 386, figs. 37-38. 1947: PSEUDOPECOELOIDES.

gracilis Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 533-535, figs. 33-34. 1940: STEPHANOPRORA. 1956: MESORCHIS.

gracilis Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 209, 211, 216, 217, 218, 219, figs. 17, 26-28. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

gracilis O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 168-169, pl. 3, figs. 24-25. 1917: CERCARIA.

racilis Stunkard, H. W., 1922d, 2-4, figs. 1-2. 1922: HAPALORHYNCHUS (tod).

racilis Wedl, C., [1861b], 480, pl. 3, figs. 41-42. [1861]: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1928: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

racilis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 77-79, 177, 180, 181, pl. 13, figs. 2-5. 1934: CERCARIA.

racilis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 133, 206. 1934: CERCARIA apatemon.

racilis Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 544, 577-580, fig. 15. 1934: UVULIFER (tod). [1935]: CRASSIPHIALA.

racilis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 156-157, 197, pl. IV, fig. 16. 1952: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: PODOCOTYLOIDES (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 165).

racilis Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 235-237, 256, pl. VII, fig. 27. 1953: DIPLECTANOCOTYLA.

racilis canadensis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R., 1950b, 19, 33, 48. 1950: APATEMON.

racilis congolensis Dubois, G.; & Fain, A., 1956a, 18, 27-28, fig. 11. 1956: APATEMON.

racilis exilis Dubois, G., 1948a, 456-458, 471, 472, 473, figs. 3-4. 1948: APATEMON.

racilis fuhrmanni (Dubois, G., 1937b, 232). 1953: APATEMON.

racilis fuligulae (Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 7-12, 15, figs. 3-4). 1953: APATEMON.

racilis graciliformis (Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 213). 1959: APATEMON.

racilis gracilis (Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 89, 355). 1948: APATEMON.

racilis indicus (Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937, 315-317, fig. 1). 1963: APATEMON.

racilis japonicus (Ishii, N., 1932b, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14-17, 26, 27, pl., figs. 3, 14). 1953: APATEMON.

racilis minor (Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 16-17, fig. 8). 1950: APATEMON.

racilis pellucidus (Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 12-16, figs. 5-7). 1953: APATEMON.

racilis somateriae Dubois, G., 1948a, 453-456, 474, figs. 1-2. 1948: APATEMON.

raciliuncinatus Alarotu, H., 1944a, 4, 32, 44, 48, 49, fig. 17A. 1944: DACTYLOGYRUS.

racilius Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 176, for gracilescens. 1906: GASTEROSTOMUM.

racillima Faust, E. D., 1917a, 122, fig. 8. 1917: CERCARIA.

racillimum Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 91, 121. 1909: DISTOMA. 1958: METALEPTOPHALLUS (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 433).

raciosa Sudarikov, V. E., 1950a, 131-133, 134, figs. 1-2. 1950: SOBOLEVISTOMA. 1958: STEPHANOPRORA.

racioza Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 210-211, 217, fig. 4, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1926: LEPIDOPTERIA. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (LEPIDOPTERIA).

ralli Mathis, C.; & Leger, M., 1910d, 245-261. 1910: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

ranatensis Gonzalez Castro, J., 1942a, 312-316, pl., fig. 1. 1942: GORGODERA circava.

grande Diesing, K. M., 1839a, 237, pl. 20, figs. 25-27. 1839: AMPHISTOMA. 1934: NEMATOPHILA (tod).

grande Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 305, 307. 1850: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1890: HEMISTOMUM. 1918: DIPLOSTOMULUM. [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1932: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1936: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

grande Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 676-677. 1819: DISTOMA. 1902: MESAULUS (type). 1910: COTYLOTRETUS.

grandicirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 201-202, 204, 205, 393, 397, fig. 8. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

grandigirrum Paperna, I., 1965, 6, 7, pl. 2, fig. D (Sea Fish. Res. Stat. Haifa, Bull. (39)) (Amphiporion bicinctus; gills; Red Sea). 1965: MURRAYTREMA.

grandiloba Paperna, I.; & Kohn, A., 1964a, 245-247, fig. 3 (Epinephelus aerus; gills; Israel Coast). 1964: MEGALOCOTYLE.

grandior Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1944a, 128-130, figs. 7-11. 1944: CERCARIA gigantura.

grandiporum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 110-111, 407-409. 1819: DISTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1901: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1907: STERRHURUS.

grandis Bashkirova, E. I., 1946a, 43, 45-46, figs. 2, 4. 1946: ECHINOSTOMA.

grandis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 178-179, 189, 190, 194, fig. 11 (Numenius madagascariensis; orbital cavity; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: OPHTHALMOTREMA.

grandis Kurisu, Y., 1931b, 375-388, pl., figs. 2-8. 1931: ECHINOCHASMUS.

grandis Lebour, M. V., 1908a, 25, 33, 58, 65, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1908: PROSORHYNCHUS.

grandis Mizelle, J. D.; & Seamster, A., 1939a, 502-503, 506, 507, pl., figs. 1-7. 1939: UROCLEIDUS.

grandis Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 81, 91, 92, 93, pl. 17, fig. 11 1932: NEASCUS. 1937: POSTHODIPLOSTOMULUM.

grandis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 26, 39-40, 176, pl. 5, figs. 4-6. 1934: CERCARIA.

grandispinus Caballero y C., E., 1938a, 109-112, 114, 120, pl. 3, fig. 3. 1938: RENIFER. 1942: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

grandispinus Velasquez, C. C., 1961a, 915, 917, 918, fig. 5 (Lutianus sp.; small intestine; Luzon Island, Philippines). 1961: PSEUDALLACANTHOCHASMUS (tod).

grandivesicularis Ishii, N., 1935b, 467, 468, 472-473, 479, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1935: PETASIGER. 1947: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER). 1943: NAVICULARIS (Mendheim, H., 1943a, 253).

grandora Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 513, 518-519, 563, figs. 41-42. 1954: HELICOMETRA.

grandus Kurisu, Y., 1931b, 375-388, pl., figs. 2-8. 1931: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

granifera Ogata, T., 1943a, 265, 274-278, figs. 1-3. 1943: CERCARIA.

granosa Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 20-22, figs. 30-32 (Mulinia lateralis; St. Marks Light & Live Oak Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

granula Miller, H. M., 1925c, 17, 18, 19. 1925: CERCARIA.

granulata Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 25, 27, 42, 121, 142-143, 278, 279, 282, 283, pl. XX, fig., pl. XXII, fig. 16. 1953: CERCARIA.

granulifera Lutz, A., 1924a, 70. 1924: CERCARIA. 1924: ECHINOCERCARIA.

granulosa Brown, F. J., 1926a, 24-26, pl. 1, figs. 7-10. 1926: CERCARIA.

granulosum Bhalerao, G. D., 1926b, 302. 1926: DISTOMA.

granulosum Goss, O. M., 1941a, 1, 6-7, pl. 1, figs. 6-9. 1941: DIPLOSTOMUM.

granulosum Looss, A., 1907b, 483-484, fig. 4 a-b. 1907: LECITHODENDRIUM. [1919: MESODENDRIUM]. 1926: MESODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM. (LECITHODENDRIUM).

granulum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 394-395. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA.

grassei Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; & Knoepffler, L. P., 1966, 226-229, figs. 8-9, 10a, 11b (Biologica Gabonica, v. 2 (3)) (Leptopelis calcaratus; vessie urinaire; Makokou, Gabon). 1966: POLYSTOMA.

GRASSITREMA Yeh, L. S., 1954a, 675, 676, 678, 680, 683 (tod: G. prudhoei).

grassum Biermer, A., 1863a, 395, for crassum. 1863: DISTOMA.

gratiosa Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 67, for gracioza. 1951: TANAISIA.

gratiosum Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 248, 265, 266-267, 268, 269. 1907: MARITREMA.

gratiosus Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189. 1922: STOMYLOTREMA.

gravidum Looss, A., 1907e, 603. 1907: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: DISSOSACCUS.

gravidum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 433-434, 445, 494, 495, pl. 49, figs. 122-123. 1940: THELETRUM.

gravidum Manter, H. W., 1940c, 3, 14-15, 19, figs. 23-26. 1940: DOLLFUSTREMA. 1955: MORDVILKOVIA. 1964: NEODOLLFUSTREMA (tod) (Long, S.; & Lee, W. C., 1964a, 575).

gravieri Mathias, P., 1935a, 1786-1788; 1935: CYATHOCOTYLE. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE).

grayii Verma, S. C., 1936c, 179-180 (spelled grayü). 1936: PROALARIA. 1938: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

grayü Verma, S. C., 1936c, 179-180. See grayii. 1936: PROALARIA.

grebei Mathur, S. P., 1950a, 11-15, fig. 1950: STOMYLOTREMA.

greeri Bradley, B., 1926b, 576, figs. vii, ix. 1926: CERCARIA.

gregale Railliet, A.; & Henry, A. C. L., 1909f, 447-449. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

gregalis Wagner, E. D.; & Carter, C. E., 1967, 277-279, figs. 1-4 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2)) (Sarda lineolata; gills; Newport Beach, California). 1967: CABALLEROCOTYLA).

gregaria O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 173-174, 175, pl. 6, fig. 60. 1917: CERCARIA.

gregarinum Tubangui, M. A., 1929a, 443, n. n. for Paradistomum magnum. 1929: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES (tod).

gregarinum oroterminosum (Bhalerao, G. D., 1929a, 416-417). 1939: PARADISTOMUM.

gregarium Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 17, 21, 264-265, for gregarinum. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.

gregarius Looss, A., 1896b, 5-13, 170-177, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, pl. 11, fig. 116, pl. 12, figs. 119-121. 1896: GASTROTHYLAX. 1910: CARMYERIUS (type). 1923: CARMYERIUS (CARMYERIUS).

gregarius Lutz, A., 1933b, 367, 395 (provisional name). 1933: MESOSTEPHANUS (? mt).

gregarius congolensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963d, 345-348, figs. 3-4 (Syncerus sp.; estomac; Dongo, Shiloango). 1963: CARMYERIUS.

griesa Causey, D., 1926d, 200, for grisea. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE.

grimaldii Guiart, J., 1938b, 11-12, 13, 58-59, 62, 63, 64, 76, 78, pl. A, fig. 3, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1938: TRISTOMELLA (tod). 1946: CAPSALA.

grisea Cerfontaine, P., 1899a, 376, 381, 383, 461, pl. 19, fig. 8. 1899: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1926: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE. 1949: ERPOCOTYLE.

grisea Markowski, S., 1936a, 292, 294, 300, 314, pl. 13, fig. 13. 1936: CERCARIA.

grislaginis Alarotu, H., 1944a, 4, 32, 44-46, 48, 49, fig. 17B. 1944: DACTYLOGYRUS.

grobelaaria Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 336-337, 466, 470, pl. 53, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

grocotti Caballero y C., E., 1954b, 41-43, 56, figs. 9-10. 1954: PLEUROGONIUS.

grocotti Caballero y C., E.; & Zerecero D., M. C., 1954a, 253-258, pl., figs. 1-2. 1954: TELORCHIS.

groenlandicum Baer, J. G., 1956a, 8, 14-16, figs. 7-8. 1956: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

groenlandicus Levinsen, G. M. R., 1881a, 78-79, pl. 3, figs. 5-6. 1881: GYRODACTYLUS.

grönlandicus grönlandicus Zhukov, E. V., 1959b, 172. 1959: GYRODACTYLUS.

grönlandicus pacificus Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 105-106, 117, figs. 13-15. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.

grossa Goto, S., 1894a, 220-222. 1894: HEXACOTYLE. 1946: HEXOSTOMA.

grossa Müller, O. F., 1774a, 67. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

grossa Müller, O. F., 1777a, 4, pl. 21. 1777: HIRUDO. 1828: MALACOBDELLA. 1865: PHYLLINE. [Vermes, Nemertinea].

grossa Riech, F., 1927b, 277-278, fig. 17. 1927: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

grossum Price, E. W., 1961a, 7, for robustum. 1961: NEOHEXOSTOMA.

GRUBEA Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 315, 385 (mt: G. cochlear).

gruis Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 170, 171-172, 199, fig. 36e. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.

gruis Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1964a, 445-447, figs. 1-2 (Grus c. canadensis; small intestine; Potter Marsh, Anchorage, Alaska). 1964: STRIGEA.

gruis Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3055. [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1850: Distoma echinatum].

grummti Odening, K., 1963c, 504, 510-512, 513, 514, figs. 4-5 (Thraupis ornata; Gallenblase u. Gallengänge; Brasilien). 1963: BRACHYLECITHUM.

grummti Odening, K., 1963e, 37, 43-44, fig. 3 (Somateria mollissima; Dünndarm; Berliner Tierpark). 1963: CURTUTERIA.

GRYSOMA Byrd, E. E.; Bogitsh, B. J.; & Maples, W. P., 1961a, 783-786 (tod: G. singularis).

GUAHATIANA. See Gauhatiana Gupta, 1955.

guanardi Taschenberg, O., 1879g, 248, for gurnardi. 1879: PLATYCOTYLE.

guariquensis Iturbe, J., 1921a, 5-8, pl. 1, fig. 7-8. 1921: CERCARIA.

guayaquilensis Rodriquez M., J. D.; Gomez Lince, L. F.; & Montalvan C., J. A., 1949a, 11-24, figs. 1, 5. 1949: OPISTHORCHIS. [1953]: AMPHIMERUS.

guberleti Byrd, E. E., 1937d, 359, 360, 362-363, figs. 3-5. 1937: STOMATREMA.

guberleti Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1963a], 63-69, figs. 4-9 (Urobatis halleri; branquias; Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, Mexico). [1963]: ENTOBDELLA.

guernei Moniez, R. L., 1891a, 184-187. 1890: NEMATOBOTHRIUM. 1926: DIDYMOCYSTIS. 1938: METANEMATOBOTHRIUM (tod).

guerreroi Garcia, E. Y.; & Refuerzo, P. G., 1936a, 137-141, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1936: STICTODORA.

guerreroi Tubangui, M. A., 1931b, 280-282, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. 1931: EUPARYPHIUM. 1947: ECHINOSTOMA.

GUGGENHEIMIA Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 39 (tod: G. pacifica).

gulella Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 29, 35, 89, pl. 7, fig. 55. 1910: HAMACREADIUM.

gullaris Self, J. T.; & Campbell, J. W., [1957a], 397-399, 401, figs. 1-5. [1957]: LISSORCHIS.

gulo Müller, O. F., 1774a, 65. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

gulosum Linton, E., 1901b, 415, 418, 454, figs. 315-317. 1901: DISTOMA. 1907: LECITHOCLADIUM.

gumbudia Gogate, B. S., 1940b, 27-28, fig. 1. 1940: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

gundlachi Perez Vigeras, I., 1944a, 294, 298-299, 319, pl., fig. 3. 1944: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

gunnisoni Hurst, C. T., 1923a [1], p., pl. 1, figs. 1-8. 1923: CERCARIA.

gure Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 80-81, fig. 34. 1940: OPECHONOIDES (tod).

gurjanovi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 197 [nomen nudum]. 1959: GYRODACTYLUS.

gurleyi Price, E. W., 1937b, 118-120, fig. 1. 1937: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.

gurltii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 42. 1860: MONOSTOMA.

gurnardi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 103-104, pl. 10, figs. 1-7. 1863: PHYLLOCOTYLE. 1941: PLECTANOCOTYLE.

gurnardi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 108-109, pl. 11, figs. 14-15. 1863: PLATYCOTYLE.

gurnardi Rathke, J., 1799a, 68, 146, fig. 2a-c. 1799: DISTOMA triglae.

gurnardus Thapar, G. S.; & Dayal, J., 1934b, 26. 1934: HELICOMETRA.

GUSCHANSKIANA Skrjabin, K. I., 1959c, 279 (mt: G. alveolatum (Robinson, 1934)).

gussevi Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 186, 187, 210, fig. 3d-e. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

gussevi Gläser, H. J.; & Gläser, B., 1964a, 164, 166, 168-172, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191, figs. 3-5, 8b (Blicca björkna, Scardinius erythrophthalmus; Kiemen; Germany). 1964: DIPLOZOON.

gussevi Jain, S. L., 1959c, 438-440, figs. 10-13. 1959: DACTYLOGYRUS.

GUSSEVIA Kohn, A.; & Paperna, I., 1964a, 148 (tod: G. spiralocirra).

GUSSEVIANUS Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 73, 74, 75, 78 (tod: G. pterocleidus (Gusev, 1955)).

guttata Burns, W. C.[3], 1961a, 922, 924, 925, figs. 9-10 (Oxytrema silicula; Shot Pouch Creek, Lincoln County, Oregon). 1961: CERCARIA.

guttati MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 83-84, fig. 40. [1919]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

guttera Fain, A., 1953e, 21, 42, 121, 144-145, 278, 279, 282, 283, pl. XX, fig. 2, pl. XXII, fig. 14. 1953: CERCARIA.

gvosdevi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 194-197, 333, 355, 360, 393, 397, fig. 5 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

gvosdevi Spasskii, A. A.; & Roitman, V. A., 1960a, 208-210, fig. 7. 1960: SALMONCHUS. 1963: TETRAONCHUS (SALMONCHUS) (Strelkov, I. A., 1963a, 134).

GYDROACTYLUS Guberlet, J. E., 1926c, 161, for Gyrodactylus.

GYLIAUCHEN Nicoll, W., 1915d, 37-39 (mt: G. tarachodes).

gymnacanthi Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 20, 59-60, 61, 62. 1928: LEPODORA rachiaea. [1954]: LEPIDAPEDON.

gymnarchi Dollfus, R. P., 1950a, 7, 13, 19-20, fig. 9. 1950: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1955: GYMNATREMA. 1963: ACANTHOSTOMUM (Khalil, L. F., 1963b, 207 (Gymnarchus niloticus; intestine; Khartoum Area, Sudan)).

GYMNATREMA Morozov, F. N., 1955a, 296, 300, 313 (tod: G. gymnarchii).

gymneli Zhukov, E. V., 1960a, 312-313, 327, 329, 331, fig. 4. 1960: GYRODACTYLUS.

GYMNOCALICOTYLE (Nybelin, 1941) Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 159 (new rank) (tod: G. inermis (Woolcock, 1936)).

gymnocephala Wiśniewski, W. L., 1958a, 39, table XIIb. 1958: CERCARIA.

GYMNOPHALLOIDES Fujita, T., 1925a, 37-49 (mt: G. tokiensis).

gymnophalloides tapetis Fujita, T., 1925a, 48. 1925: METACERCARIA.

gymnophallum Nicoll, W., 1915d, 25-26, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1915: COITOCOECUM.

GYMNOPHALLUS Odhner, T., 1900b, 12-23 (tod: G. deliciosus).

gymnophallus glandosa (Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 29-31). 1925: METACERCARIA.

gymnophallus macomae (Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 31-32, pl., fig. 2). 1925: METACERCARIA.

gymnophallus somateriae strigata Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 57. 1925: METACERCARIA.

gymnophallus strigata (Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 32-34, pl. 1, fig. 3). 1925: METACERCARIA.

GYMNOPHALUS Isaichikov, I. M., 1925b, 46 (for Gymnophallus).

gymnopocha Coil, W. H., 1956b, 136-137, fig. 2. 1956: LEVINSENIELLA.

GYMNOTERGESTIA Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 176 (mt: G. chaetodipteri).

gymnothoracis Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 196, 197, pl., fig. 28 (Gymnothorax moringa; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

gymnothoracis Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 94-95, fig. 42. 1940: MUSCULOVESICULA (tod).

gymnothoracis Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 91-92, fig. 41. 1940: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

GYNAECOCOTYLA Baer, J. G., [1944a], 66, 68, 71, 72 (for Gynaecotyle).

GYNAECOPHORUS Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 312, 356 (tod: G. haematobius).

GYNAECOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 167-168 (tod: G. squatarolae (Yamaguti, 1934)).

GYRABASCUS Macy, R. S., 1935a, 413-415 (tod: G. brevigastrus).

gyrans Kunstler, J., 1881a, 747-748. 1881: KÜNCKELIA (mt).

gyrauli Brackett, S., 1940f, 195, 196, 198-199, fig. 1. 1940: CERCARIA. 1940: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

gyraulusi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 353 [nomen nudum]; 1960a, 53, 58-60, fig. 2. 1960: CERCARIA.

GYRDICOTYLUS Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 52 (tod: G. gallieni).

gyrini von Linstow, O. F. W., 1884a, 141-142, pl. 10, figs. 27-28. 1884: DISTOMA.

gyrinicola Dollfus, R. P. F.; & Timon-David, J., 1960a, 1909, 1910, 1911, fig. 1. 1960: MASSALIATREMA (tod).

gyrinipeta Lutz, A., 1921f, 126, 127. 1921: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1926: CERCARIA. 1929: TETRACOTYLE.

gyrinoides Burns, W. C.[3], 1961a, 921, 923, 924, 925, figs. 7-8 (Oxytrema silicula; Shot Pouch Creek, Lincoln County, Oregon). 1961: CERCARIA.

gyrinus Linton, E., 1907e, 107-108, 124, pl. 10, figs. 72-74. 1907: DISTOMUM. 1933: EURYPERA. 1934: MEGAPERA.

gyrinus Mueller, O. F., 1773a, 64-65. 1773: CERCARIA. 1827: MACROCERCUS.

GYRODACTILUS Calaprice, A., 1958a, 307, 308, 317, 319, for Gyrodactylus.

GYRODACTYLE Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 10, for Gyrodactylus.

GYRODACTYLE Saint-Loupe, R., [1895a], 166, 167-168 [for Dactylogyrus ?].

GYRODACTYLOIDES Bykhovskii, B. E., 1947a, 2139, 2141 (mt: G. petruschewskii).

GYRODACTYLOIDES Nigrelli, R. F., 1940b, 538, 550.

GYRODACTYLUS von Nordmann, A., 1832a, 105-106 [type by elimination G. elegans].

GYRODAKTYLUS Lütje, F., 1941b, 477 (for Gyrodactylus).

haasi Witenberg, G. G., 1944a, 179-180, fig. 1. 1944: TRANSVERSOTREMA (mt).

HADWENIUS Price, E. W., 1932h, 6, 17-18 (tod: H. seymouri).

haematabium Bertolini, G., 1908f, 10, for haematobium. 1908: SCHISTOSOMA.

haematobe van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 219, for haematobium. 1858: DISTOMA.

haematobia crassa (Sonsino, P., 1888d, 124, 125). (1894): BILHARZIA.

haematobia magna (Cobbold, T. S., 1859d, 364). 1895: BILHARZIA.

HAEMATOBIUM shortened form of Distoma haematobium Dunglison, R., 1893a, 506; also Reichenback's term for a blood corpuscle.

haematobium Bilharz, T., 1852a, 72-76, 1852: DISTOMA. 1856: BILLHARZIA (mt). 1858: SCHISTOSOMA (type). 1858: GYNAECOPHORUS (type). 1859: BILHARZIA (type). 1860: THECOSOMA (type). 1921: SCHISTOCERCARIA.

haematobium Stunkard, H. W., 1922d, 5-7, fig. 3. 1922: HENOTOSOMA (mt). 1934: SPIRORCHIS.

haematobium bovis (Sonsino, P., 1876g, 83). 1945: SCHISTOSOMA.

haematobium hominis Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 63, for haematobium. 1855: DISTOMA. 1895: BILHARZIA.

haematobium intercalatum (Fisher, A. C., 1934b, 278-305, fig. 1, pl., 3 figs.). 1939: SCHISTOSOMA.

haematobium japonicum Katsurada, F., 1904m, 311. 1904: SCHISTOSOMA.

haematobium venae portatum Pagenstecher, H. A., 1859a, 42, for haematobium. 1859: DISTOMA.

haematolium Braun, M. G. C. C., 1910a, 70, for haematobium. 1910: SCHISTOSOMA.

HAEMATOLOECHUS Looss, A., 1899b, 600-601, 602, 603 (tod. H. variegatus) [not Haematoloecha Stål, 1874, hemipteron].

haematoma Braun, M. G. C. C., 1891d, 426, for hematoma. 1891: DISTOMA.

haematopi Ching, H. L., 1960b, 54, 55-58, 61, figs. 1-4. 1960: ECHINOSTEPHILLA.

HAEMATOPRIMUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 99, 102, 108 (tod: H. fasciatum (Stossich)).

HAEMATOTREMA Stunkard, H. W., 1923f, 174, 201.

HAEMATOTREPHUS Stossich, M., 1902g, 8, 22-23 (tod: H. lanceolatus Wedl).

HAEMOXENICON Martin, W. E.; & Bamberger, J. W., 1952a, 105, 106 (tod: H. stunkardi).

haemuli MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1916a, 154-158, pl. 2, figs. 7-10. 1916: KOELLIKERIA. 1926: DIDYMOZOON. 1935: GONAPODASMIUS (tod).

hagmanni Lent, H.; & Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1937e, 452-453, figs. 3-5. 1937: TELORCHIS.

haimeanus Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H., 1954a, 294-302, pl. 6, figs. 1-10. 1854: BUCEPHALUS. 1895: BUCEPHALUS (BUCEPHALOPSIS). 1856: CERCARIA. 1914: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

haimejana Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 41. 1881: CERCARIA. (Bucephalus haimeanus renamed).

hainanensis Kobayashi, B., 1941c, 2296, 2299 [nomen nudum]; 1942c, 190-193, 221, figs. 3-4. 1942: STICTODORA.

HAIRANA Nagaty, H. F., 1948a, 360, 362, 363 (tod: H. sohali).

halcyonae Gogate, B. S., 1940a, 21-22, fig. 2. 1940: PROCRASSIPHIALA. 1952: SUBUVULIFER.

halcyoni Baugh, S. C., 1962a, 246-248, figs. 4-5 (Halcyon smyrnensis; Lucknow). 1962: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

halcyoni Chatterji, P. N., [1949a], 1-5, pl. [1949]: PSILORCHIS.

halcyonis Gupta, N. K.; & Dhillon, B. K., 1954a, 131-133, 136, fig. 1. 1954: CARDIOCEPHALUS.

halcyonis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 168-170, fig. 84. 1921: CYCLOCOELUM.

halcyonis Yamaguti, S., 1941a, 321, 331-332, fig. 9. 1941: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

halecis Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3058, based on Leeuwenhoek, epist. 97, 47. [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1809: Distoma ocreatum]. 1956: HEMIURUS.

haliasturis Odening, K., 1962a, 381, 413-415, 422, 423, 424, figs. 22-23 (Haliastur indus; Mittelabschnitt des Dünndarms; Berliner Tierpark). 1962: ECHINOCHASMUS.

haliasturus Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1941a, 138-139, 141, pl. 3, fig. 3. 1941: MESOSTEPHANUS.

HALICOMETRA Pratt, H. S., 1902a, 888, 896, for Helicometra.

HALIOTREMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 92, 96-98 (tod: H. australe).

HALIPEGUS Looss, A., 1899b, 645-646 (mt: H. ovocaudatus).

halli Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 38-40, 42, 78, pl. 2, fig. 5, pl. 4, fig. 11, pl. 6, fig. 20, pl. 9, figs. 36-42. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM. 1926: HARRAHIUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

halli Mueller, J. F.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a, 79, 80, 86, 87, 88-89, pl. 16, fig. 5. 1932: ALLOCREADIUM. 1934: POLYLEKITHUM (tod). [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (LEPIDAUCHEN). 1958: LEPIDAUCHEN.

halli Sinitsin, D. F., 1933a, 170, 171, 172-183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, figs. 2-18. 1933: FASCIOLA.

HALLTREMA Lent, H.; & Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1939b, 83-84, 86 (tod: H. avitellina).

HALLUM Wigdor, M., 1918a, 254-257 (tod: H. caninum).

halosauri Bell, F. J., 1887a, 116-117. 1887: DISTOMA.

HAMACREADIUM Linton, E., 1910b, 34 (type: H. mutabile).

hamadai Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1935a, 149-154, fig. 1935: TETROCHETUS.

hamata Miller, H. M., 1923a, 37-38, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1923: CERCARIA.

hamati Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 462-465, figs. 109-111. 1934: ECTENURUS. 1947: ERILEPTURUS. 1954: UTEROVESICULURUS (tod).

HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 225-226 (tod: H. arii).

hamatovagina Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 108-110, 129, fig. 3, pl. 4, figs. 4-6. 1942: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

hamatum Rathke, H., 1843a, 238-242, pl. 12, figs. 9-11. 1843: TRISTOMA.

hamatus Rogers, W. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1966, 707, 710, figs. 31-38 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4)) (Hypentelium etowanum; Alabama). 1966: DACTYLOGYRUS.

hamburgensis Komiya, Y., 1938a, 340, 353-356, 381, 384, figs. 8-9. 1938: CERCARIA.

hamptonensis Khan, D., 1960b, 291-297, 303, figs. 12-16. 1960: CERCARIA.

hamulatum Simer, P. H., 1929a, 579-582, pl. 3, figs. 16-19. 1929: DIPLOBOTHRIUM. 1942: DICLYBOTHRIUM.

hancocki Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 353-354, 448, 449, 466, 467, pl. 35, fig. 26. 1940: LEPIDAPEDON. [1954]: LEPOCREADIUM.

hancocki Martin, W. E., 1950b, 360, 361-364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, fig. A, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-9, 11, 13-14. 1950: PARASTICTODORA (tod). 1953: STICTODORA.

handiai Pande, B. P., 1937a, 415-420, fig. 1937: ALLOCREADIUM.

hangchowensis Wu, P. H., 1963a, 553-554, fig. 1A-C (Sarcocheilichthys sinensis; Hangchow Region). 1963: ANCYROCEPHALUS (s. l.).

hapalogenyos Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 381-382, 384, pl. XIV, fig. 1. 1958: PSEUDOSIPHODEROIDES (tod).

HAPALOMETRA Pratt, H. S., 1902a, 889, misprint for Hapalotrema.

HAPALORHYNCHUS Stunkard, H. W., 1922d, 1 (mt: H. gracilis).

HAPALOTREMA Looss, A., 1899b, 656-657 (mt: H. constrictum = mistroides).

HAPLADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 65-66 (tod: H. varia).

HAPLOCAECUM Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 187, 189, 214 (tod: H. asymmetricum).

haplochromios Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 8, 50-51, figs. 31-32. 1950: TREMATOBRIEN (tod).

HAPLOCLADUS Odhner, T., 1911g, 103-104 (tod: H. typicus).

HAPLOCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 209 (tod: H. dispar (Mueller, 1936)).

haplocoecum Ogata, T., (1943), 47-48 (Nippon Kiseichu Gakkai Kiji, v. 15)). (1943): CERCARIA.

haplogonus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933c, 30-31, figs. 13-14. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

APLOMETRA Looss, A., 1899b, 599-600, 601, 602, 603 (tod: H. cylindracea).

aplometra cylindraceae Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1334. 1928: CERCARIA.

APLOMETRANA Lucker, J. T., 1931a, 1-2 (tod: H. intestinalis).

APLOMETROIDES Odhner, T., 1910d, 23, 49 (tod: H. buccicola).

APLOPORUS Looss, A., 1902h, 134-135 (tod: H. benedeni).

APLORCHIS Looss, A., 1899b, 670-671 (tod: H. pumilio).

APLORCHOIDES Chen, H. T., 1949b, 304, 305-306, 307, 311 (type; H. cahirinus (Looss, 1896)).

APLOSPLANCHNOIDES Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 183 (mt: H. hemiramphi).

APLOSPLANCHNUS Looss, A., 1902i, 119-122 (mt: H. pachysomus).

APLOSPLANCHUS Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 2 (for Haplosplanchnus).

APLOSTOMUM Burmeister, H., 1856a, 250.

rdellii Mehra, H. R., 1934b, 176-181, 182, 183, 188, 192, 194, pl. 2, fig. 3, pl. 3, fig. 6, pl. 4, figs. 11-13. 1934: PLASMIORCHIS. 1939: SPIRORCHIS. [1939: HEMIORCHIS]. 1940: HEMIORCHIS.

rdoiensis Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 221-224, pl., fig. 7. 1958: NIGERINA.

rengi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 98-99, pl. 9, figs. 1-10. 1863: OCTOCOTYLE. 1879: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1889: OCTOPLECTANUM. 1933: MAZOCRAES.

rengi Malmberg, G., (1957a), 26, 27, 29, 36, 62, 64, figs. 1 (3), 3 (E). (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

rengulae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 111-112, fig. 64. 1938: APHANURUS.

rengulae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 70-73, fig. 40. 1938: BACCIGER.

rengulae Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 108-109, fig. 61. 1938: PARAHEMIURUS.

rgisi Price, E. W., 1961b, 139, 142 (syn.: Mazocraeoides georgei, of Hargis, 1955, not Price, 1936) (Brevoortia patronus; Alligator Harbor, Florida). 1961: MAZOCRAEOIDES.

rgisi Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 407, 408, 414, pl. IV, figs. 9-11 (Haemulon album; gills; New York, U. S. A.). 1962: HETERAXINOIDES.

ARGISIA Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 207 (tod: H. bairdiella (Hargis, 1956)).

ARGITREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 60, 61 (tod: H. bagrae (Hargis 1955)).

ridis Nagaty, H. F., 1957a, 217, 219, 220, pl. I, fig. 1. 1957: SCHISTORCHIS.

rkemai Price, E. W., 1963a, 213, 214, 215, 217, pl., fig. 1 (Negaprion brevirostris; gill arches; Beaufort, North Carolina). 1963: NEODERMOPHTHERIUS (tod). 1964: NEODERMOPHTHIRIUS.

ARMOSTOMA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1930a, 217. See Harmostomum.

ARMOSTOMUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 492 (tod: H. leptostomum; also places here Distoma spinulosum Hofmann, D. opisthotrias Lutz).

HARMOTREMA Nicoll, W., 1941f, 150-151 (tod: H. infecundum Nicoll, 1914).

harpodoni Srivastava, H. D., 1937k, 295-296 [nomen solum]. 1937: LECITHOCLADIUM.

harpodontis Srivastava, H. D., 1942b, 124-125, fig. 1, emend. for harpodoni Srivastava, 1937. 1942: LECITHOCLADIUM.

harquebus Mizelle, J. D.; & Cronin, J. P., 1943a, 203, 216, pl. 1, figs. 38-46. 1943: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

HARRAHIUM Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 135; 1928a, 415 (syn.: Prohyptiasmus Witenberg).

harrisoni Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 195-198, 248, 252, 255, fig. 6, pl. 13, fig. 10. 1917: HIMASTHLA.

harrisoni Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 226-227, 249, 253, 256. 1917: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

hartebeestia Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 322-324, pl. 49, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

hartmanae Martin, W. E., 1952a, 356-359, pl. 1952: CERCARIA.

hartwichi Odening, K., 1964i, 145, 168-169, fig. 9 (Acridotheres cristatellus; Gallengänge der Leber, Gallenblase; Demokratischen Republik Vietnam). 1964: ZONORCHIS.

HARVARDIA Baer, J. G., 1932a, 386-387 (tod: H. sandgroundi).

harveyanum Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 204-206, 248, 253, 255, pl. 12, fig. 8-9. 1917: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA.

harwoodi Bullock, W. L., 1952a, 372-373, pl., figs. 1-3. 1952: CATATROPIS.

harwoodi Nath, D.; & Pande, B. P., 1962a, 215-217, fig. 1 (Anas crecca; caecum; Mathura, India). 1962: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

hasegawai Komiya, Y.; & Tajimi, T., 1941a, 70, 88-91, 99, 101, 103, pl. 2, fig. 7, pl. 5, fig. 13, pl. 15, fig. 52, pl. 17, fig. 62. 1941: METACERCARIA.

hashimi Rohde, K., 1963c, 268-269, 276, fig. 1 (Rana cancrivora; Darm; Selangor, Malaya). 1963: PLEUROGENOIDES.

haskelli O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 172-173, pl. 6, figs. 52-55. 1917: CERCARIA.

hassalli Goldberger, J., 1911b, 30-35, figs. 17-18. 1911: HASSALLIUS (type). 1928: AZYGIA.

hassalli Goto, S., 1896a, 352. 1896: POLYSTOMA. 1918: POLYSTOMA (POLYSTOMOIDES). 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES. 1946: POLYSTOMOIDELLA.

hassalli McIntosh, A.; & McIntosh, G. E., 1934a, 36-37, figs. 11-12. 1934: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1936: BARKERIA. 1939: QUINQUESERIALIS.

hassalli Price, E. W., 1930i, 2-3, 4, fig. 1. 1930: EUCOTYLE.

HASSALLIUS Goldberger, J., 1911b, 30 (tod: H. hassalli).

HASSTILESIA Hall, M. C., 1916f, 453-456 (type: H. tricolor).

hasta Looss, A., 1902m, 686-687, 690, 697, pl. 29, figs. 128-132, 133b. 1902: OCTANGIUM.

hastata Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 53, fig. 65, for hasta. 1928: OCTANGIUM.

hastatus Mueller, J. F., 1936c, 458, 459, 460, pl. 56, fig. 4-9. 1936: ARISTOCLEIDUS (tod). 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

hasu Ozaki, Y., 1926a, 125. 1926: ALLOCREADIUM.

haswelli Dollfus, R. P. F., 1927b, 112. 1927: CERCARIA. 1927: TERGESTIA.

haswelli Monticelli, F. S. (1898), 1899b, 122, see blanchardi 1893. 1899: ACTINODACTYNELLA (type).

haswelli Sewell, R. B. S., 1930b, 725. 1930: CERCARIA tergestia.

haukesi Sonsino, P., 1895n, 182, 187, fig. 1895: AMPHISTOMA.

HAUNOCEPHALUS Sulgostowska, T., 1963a, for Chaunocephalus.

haustrum MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 91-92, fig. 47. [1919]: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM (tod).

havanensis Perez Vigueras, I., 1958a, 28-29, 30, fig. 67. 1958: STERRHURUS.

havanensis Perez Vigueras, I., 1940a, 197-207, figs. 1-9. 1940: MACRORCHITREMA (mt). 1964: CLEPTODISCUS (Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 178).

hawaiensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1934c, 573, for hawaiiensis. 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

hawaiensis Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 82-83, 85, 86, figs. 8-9. 1955: DISCOGASTEROIDES [for Discogastroides].

hawaiensis Martin, W. E., 1960b, 412, 413, figs. 3-4. 1960: COITOCOECUM.

hawaiensis Martin, W. E., 1960c, 648-649, figs. 1-6. 1960: PARACARDICOLA (tod).

hawaiensis Pritchard, M. H.; & Manter, H. W., 1961a, 193, 194, 195, 197, fig. 3 (Ctenochaetus strigosus; intestine). 1961: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

hawaiiensis Guberlet, J. E., 1928b, 446-449, pl. 59, figs. 1-5. 1928: HARMOSTOMUM (POSTHARMOSTOMUM). 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1964: POSTHARMOSTOMUM (Ku, C. T.; et al., 1964a, 582).

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 20-21, fig. 2 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Priacanthus cruentatus, Mulloidichthys samoensis, Parupeneus multifasciatus, P. bifasciatus, P. chryserydris, P. pleurostigma, P. porphyreus, Dascyllus albisella, Amanses carolae, A. pardalis, A. sandwichiensis, Acanthurus nigrofuscus, A. dussumieri, Synodus dermatogenys, Abudefduf abdominalis, Chromis ovalis, Chaetodon miliaris, Alutera scripta, Pervagor spilosoma, Naso hexacanthus, Holocentrus scythrops, H. spinifer, Scarus sordidus, Xanthichthys ringens; gill & body surface; Hawaii). 1968: BENEDENIA.

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 56-57, fig. 29 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Amanses pardalis, Balistes bursa, Centropyge potteri, Chaetodon lunula, Holocentrus scythrops, Priacanthus boops, Dendrochirus brachypterus, Caesioperca thompsoni; gill & skin; Hawaii). 1968: ENOPLOCOTYLE.

hawkei Chatterji, P. N., 1942a, 14, 18-20, 22, fig. 2. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

hawkesi Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893d, 466, for hawkesii Cobbold. 1893: AMPHISTOMA.

hawkesii Cobbold, T. S., 1875n, 818, 819. 1875: AMPHISTOMA. 1895: PSEUDODISCUS. 1910: HAWKESIUS (type). 1927: WATSONIUS. 1937: CHIORCHIS.

HAWKESIUS Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 173, 200, 203 (tod: H. hawkesii).

hebes Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 206, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

hebrae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962d, 228-229, 230, pl., fig. 3 (Diacope sp.; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: TUBULOVESICULA.

hebraicus Dubois, G., 1934c, 375. 1934: COTYLURUS. 1964: COTYLURUS gallinulae (Dubois, G., 1964e).

heckerti Kagan, I. G., 1950b, 19 (n. n. for Distoma macrostoma of Heckert, 1899). 1950: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

hegeneri Penner, L. R.; & Fried, B., 1963a, 974-977, fig. 1 (Thalasseus maximus, Nyctana[s]sa violacea, Larus atricilla, Catoptrophorus semipalmatus; orbit; Piney Point to Placida, Florida, Batillaria minima; orbit; Dunedin to Key West, Florida, domestic chickens, pigeons, Cygnus olor, Larus occidentalis, Ortalis ruficauda (all exper.). 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

heiraetii Bhalerao, G. D., 1942f, 213, for hieraetii. 1942: GLOSSODIPLOSTOMOIDES.

heischi Buckley, J. J. C.; & Yeh, L. S., 1958b, 81-86, 88, figs. 1-3. 1958: EUPARADISTOMUM.

helicis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1891d, 424 ? based on Distoma Meckel, H., [1846a], 5-6, 71. 1891: CERCARIAEUM. [1899: DISTOMA leptosomum]. 1923: METACERCARIA. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM (type)).

helicis Leidy, J., 1847c, 220-221. 1847: DISTOMA. 1919: CERCARIA. [1931: ECTOSIPHONUS] ? : DISTOMA (CERCARIAEUM). 1935: ECTOSIPHONUS. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA. 1949: POSTHARMOSTOMUM. 1932: BRACHYLAEMUS. [renamed Cercariaeum helicis alternatae Diesing, 1855). [renamed Distoma vagans Leidy, 1850].

helicis Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67-68, pl. 12, fig. 2, pl. 14, fig. 18, pl. 15, fig. 63. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

helicis alternatae Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 398, DISTOMA helicis Leidy, 1847 renamed. 1855: CERCARIAEUM.

helicis asperae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 302-303, based on Dujardin, 1845a, 472, to Heterostoma. 1850: HETEROSTOMA. 1850: DISTOMA.

helicis aspersae Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 398. 1855: HETEROSTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1856: CERCARIA. [1935: ? BRACHYLAEMUS].

helicis carthusianellae Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 95, pl. 1, figs. 45-47. 1881: CERCARIA. [1935: ? BRACHYLAEMUS].

helicis maculosae Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 95, pl. 1, figs. 48-49. 1881: CERCARIA. [1935: ? BRACHYLAEMUS].

helicis pomatiae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 303 based on Meckel, 1846, p. 5. 1850: HETEROSTOMA. 1850: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1934: BRACHYLAIMA. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: BRACHYLAEMA.

helicis viviparae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 298. 1850: CERCARIA.

helicoleni Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 303-304, 340, pl. 9, figs. 59-60. 1934: OPECOELINA.

helicoleni Woolcock, V., 1936b, 79, 80-82, 91, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. 1936: MEGALOCOTYLE. 1946: TROCHOPUS.

HELICOMETRA Odhner, T., 1902c, 160-161 (tod: H. pulchella).

HELICOMETRINA Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 29, 33, 89 (mt: H. nimia).

HELICOMETROIDES Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 305 (tod: H. longicollis).

HELICOTREMA Odhner, T., 1912b, 55, 57, 70 (tod: H. magniovatum).

helictocirrus Long, S., 1964a, 23, 24, 28, 31, 32, fig. 3 (Culter erythropterus; gill slits; Taihu). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

HELIXAXINE Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1965, 535, 536-537 (tod: H. winteri).

helluo Müller, O. F., 1774a, 64-65. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

HELOSTOMATIS (Fukui, 1929) Travassos, L. P., 1934c, 83-84 (diagnosis).

helostomatis MacCallum, W. G., 1905b, 673-678, fig. B. 1905: CLADORCHIS. 1925: PSEUDOCLADORCHIS. 1929: CHIORCHIS (HELOSTOMATIS (type)). 1934: HELOSTOMATIS.

helotes Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 67, 72, 73, 74, pl., figs. 11-14. 1944: MICROCOTYLE.

heluans Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 490. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.

helvetica Dubois, G., 1928b, 14-42; 1929, 3-177. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica I Dubois, G., 1928b, 15-16, figs. 1-2. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica II Dubois, G., 1928b, 16-17, fig. 3. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica III Dubois, G., 1928b, 17, fig. 4. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica IV Dubois, G., 1928b, 17, fig. 5. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica V Dubois, G., 1928b, 18, figs. 10, 15. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica VI Dubois, G., 1928b, 18-19, fig. 14. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica VII Dubois, G., 1928b, 19, fig. 13. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica VIII Dubois, G., 1928b, 20, fig. 7. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica IX Dubois, G., 1928b, 20-21, fig. 17. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica X Dubois, G., 1928b, 21, figs. 8-9. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica XI Dubois, G., 1928b, 22, fig. 11. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica XII Dubois, G., 1928b, 22, figs. 12. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica XIII Dubois, G., 1928b, 24-25, fig. 18. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica XIV Dubois, G., 1928b, 25-26, figs. 20-21. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica XV Dubois, G., 1928b, 26-27, figs. 22-24. 1928: CERCARIA.

helvetica XVI Dubois, G., 1929a, 27-28, pl. 9, figs. 56. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XVII Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 38-39, 120, pl. 7, figs. 32-33. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XVIII Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 39-40, pl. 7, figs. 34-35. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XIX Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 40-41, 146, pl. 7, fig. 25. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XX Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 43, 118, pl. 8, fig. 37. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXI Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 44, 120, pl. 8, fig. 38. 1929: CERCARIA

helvetica XXII Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 47-48, 110, 117, 120, 123, 128, 129, pl. 8, figs. 40-41, 45, pl. 10, fig. 63. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXIII Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 48-49, pl. 8, fig. 39, pl. 10, fig. 64. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXIV Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 49-50, pl. 8, fig. 46. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXV Dubois, G., 1929a, 2, 50, pl. 8, fig. 47. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXVI Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 51. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXVII Dubois, G., 1929a, 13, 21, 57, 70, 132. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXVIII Dubois, G., 1929a, 13, 71, 74-75, pl. 9, figs. 60-61. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXIX Dubois, G., 1929a, 13, 92-94, 148, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXX Dubois, G., 1929a, 13, 19, 21, 57, 65-67, 68, 69, 70, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 126, 131, 132, pl. 2, fig. 9. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXXI Dubois, G., 1929a, 13, 18, 94-96, 120, 148, pl. 4, fig. 14. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXXII Dubois, G., 1929a, 12, 18, 42, 50-51, 108, 110, 117, 120, 123, 133, pl. 8, fig. 48. 1929: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXXIII Dubois, G., 1931a, 45-49, fig. 1931: CERCARIA.

helvetica XXXIV Dubois, G., 1934a, 73-79, fig. 1-4. 1934: CERCARIA.

helvetica iii Dubois, G., 1929a, 44-45, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1929: METACERCARIA.

helveticae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA tringae.

helveticum I Dubois, G., 1928b, 23-24, figs. 6, 16. 1928: CERCARIAEUM. 1959: CERCARICUM.

hēmatobium Culver, H. B.; & Hoeppner, W. F., 1932a, 189-200, for haematobium. 1932: SCHISTOSOMA.

hematoma Semprum, 1890a, 596. 1890: DISTOMA.

hematophaga Connor, R. S., 1957, 442 [genus not named other than D, type of n. fam. Diplotrematidae). 1957: DIPLOTREMA.

hemiamphibothrium Ergens, R., 1956b, 350, 359, 361, 362, 372, 375, pl. VIII, figs. 41-43, 48. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS.

hemibarbi Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 194, 195, 196, fig. 5e. 1952: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

hemibarbi Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 186, 187, 210, fig. 3g. 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 38).

hemibarbi Roitman, V. A., 1963d, 305-307, fig. 2 (Hemibarbus labeo; intestine; Tom River). 1963: ALLOCREADIUM.

hemicyclum Molin, R., 1859f, 829-830. 1859: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA).

hemifuscus Jegen, G., 1917a, 506, ? for semifuscum. 1917: MONOSTOMA.

nemilobatus Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 504, 505-506, 507, 563, figs. 30-31. 1954: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

nemilophura Cort, W. W., 1914a, 82, fig. 14. 1914: CERCARIA.

HEMIORCHIS Mehra, H. R., 1939b, 155, 164, 166.

HEMIPERA Nicoll, W., 1913a, 242-243 (tod: H. ovocaudata).

HEMIPERINA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 259, 323-324 (tod: H. nicolli).

nemiramphae Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 33, 34, 81-88, 118, fig. 7 a-g. 1957: AXINE.

nemiramphi Manter. H. W., 1947a, 311, 312, 372, 386, figs. 63-64. 1947: STEGANODERMA. 1957: MANTERODERMA.

emiramphi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 183, 195, pl., fig. 14 (Hemiramphus brasiliensis; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: HAPLOSPLANCHNOIDES (mt).

emiramphi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 189, 191, pl., fig. 20 (Hemiramphus brasiliensis; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: LEPOCREADIUM.

emirhamphae Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 120-122, fig. 54. [1959]: AXINE.

emirhamphi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 106-108, fig. 49. [1959]: INDOCOTYLE (tod).

emispheroides Faust, E. C., 1924e, 243-244, 289, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1924: CERCARIA.

HEMISTOMA Fischoeder, F., 1903h, 488.

emistoma Ozaki, Y., 1928a, 25-29, 32, figs. 13-15. 1928: DIPLOPORUS. 1939: BIANIUM. 1958: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.

emistomi alati Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1338. 1928: CERCARIA.

HEMISTOMUM Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 287, 307-312, 397 (type by inclusion H. alatum = Alaria vulpis; also type by first species rule).

HEMITAGIA Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 420 (type: H. galapagensis (Meserve, 1938)).

emitremiae Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 510, figs. 86-92 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Hemitremia flammea; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

emiura Ruiz, J. M., 1952a, 18, 19, 25-28, 35, 36, fig. 5. 1952: CERCARIA.

HEMIURUS Rudolphi, 1809a, 38 ([type H. appendiculatus by Stiles & Hassall, 1898a, 90]).

endorffii von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889e, 163-180, pls. 10-11. 1889: PHYLLINE. 1890: EPIBDELLA. 1902: EPIBDELLA (PHYLLINE). 1903: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA). 1906: BENEDENIA.

endorfi Monticelli, F. S., 1902b, 144, for hendorffii. 1902: EPIBDELLA.

endorfii Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 172, for hendorffii. 1892: EPIBDELLA.

endricksoni Rohde, K., 1963f, 349, 352, 353-354, 355, 357, 358, figs. 4-6, 7 (Trionyx phayrii; intestine; Selangor, Malaya). 1963: ORIENTODISCUS.

HENOTOSOMA Stunkard, H. W., 1922d, 5 (mt: H. haemtobium).

HEPASTOMUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 15 for Heptostomum.

epatica Dubois, G., 1937c, 392. 1937: NEMATOSTRIGEA.

hepatica Linnaeus, C., 1758a, 648-649. 1758: FASCIOLA (type). 1786: DISTOMA (type). 1836: DYSTOMA. 1845: FASCIOLARIA. (1892): CLADOCOELIUM (type). 1897: CERCARIA. 1922: FASCIOLOPSIS.

hepatica angusta Railliet, A., 1895g, 338-340. 1895: FASCIOLA. 1898: DISTOMA.

hepatica apri Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054, based on Le Clerc, 1715a, 119. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

hepatica boum Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

hepatica caviae Sonsino, P., 1896e, 112-116. 1896: FASCIOLA.

hepatica cervi Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

hepatica equi Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

hepatica erratica Torreggiani, G., 1914a, 405. 1914: FASCIOLA.

hepatica gigantea Freund, L., 1933b, 260. 1933: FASCIOLA.

hepatica lineata Ariola, V., 1914c, 82. 1914: FASCIOLA.

hepatica magna (Bassi, R., 1875b, 497-515). 1914: FASCIOLA.

hepatica masquensis Sinitsin, D. F., 1914b, 14-20, fig. IV. 1914: FASCIOLA.

hepatica oblonga Skrjabin, K. I.; & Shul'ts, R. S., 1935c, 20, 21, fig. 12b. 1935: FASCIOLA.

hepatica porcorum Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3054. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

hepaticae Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 182, 183, fig. 135. 1909: CERCARIA fasciolae.

hepaticae Swart, P. J., 1961a, 551-556, figs. 1-6 (Hippopotamus amphicius; liver; Transvaal, South Africa). 1961: NILOCOTYLE.

hepatici Looss, A., 1894a, 252. 1894: CERCARIA distomi.

hepaticum Betegh, L. in Gomy, 1898, 328-329. 1898: AMPHISTOMA. [According to A. Hassall "In an article by Railliet & Gomy, 1897, 610-613 the expression amphistom hepatique is used for A. explanatum. The reviewer, Betegh gives it the Latin form & so makes a new synonym for A. explanatum"].

hepaticum Chen, H. T., 1954a, 147, 148, 153-154, 167, 173, 177-178, pl. I, figs. 6-12. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

hepaticum Hůtyra, F.; & Marek, J., 1906a, 463. 1906: MONOSTOMA.

hepaticum Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 200-203, 213, 214, figs. 23-24. 1958: HEPATOHAEMOTREMA (tod).

hepaticum Stunkard, H. W.; & Alvey, C. H., 1929b, 106-107. 1929: ZALOPHOTREMA (mt).

hepaticum Sugimoto, M., [1919a], 21, 61. [1919]: TYPHLOCOELUM. 1924: TRACHEOPHILUS. 1948: TYPHLOCOELUM (TRACHEOPHILUS).

hepaticum Sugimoto, M., [1919a], 19, 62. [1919]: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

hepaticum aegyptiaca Looss, A., 1896b, 10, 33-36, 151, 183, 192, 204, 205, pl. 3, fig. 16, pl. 11, figs. 117-118. 1895: DISTOMA. 1898: FASCIOLA.

hepaticum hominis Cobbold, T. S., 1884g, 976. 1884: DISTOMA.

epaticum perniciosum Taylor, W., 1884a, 52-53, fig. 2. 1884: DISTOMA.

epaticum suis Willach, P., 1893c, 40-42. 1893: MONOSTOMA. [1894: Cysticercus tenuicollis (Cestoda)].

epaticus Lutz, A., 1928a, 109, pl. 25, fig. 2. 1928: PLAGIORCHIS.

epatis Saint Remy, G., 1883c, 528-529, fig. 3. 1883: DISTOMA endemicum.

epatis endemicum Baelz, E., 1883a, 234-236, fig. 1. 1883: DISTOMA. [1907: CLONORCHIS].

epatis innoccuum Caraes, S. M., 1888a, 41, pl. 1, for hepatis innocuum. 1888: DISTOMA.

epatis innocuum Baelz, E., 1883a, 236, fig. 2. 1883: DISTOMA. [1907: CLONORCHIS sinensis].

epatis perniciosum Baelz, E., 1883a, 234. 1883: DISTOMA. [1907: CLONORCHIS endemicum].

epatium Rivolta, S., 1884b, 27, for hepaticum. 1884: DISTOMA.

EPATOHAEMOTREMA Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 200, 202 (tod: H. hepaticum).

EPATOTREMA Stunkard, H. W., 1922c, 19-20 (mt: H. cebi).

epsetiae Manter, H. W., 1947a, 327-328, 372, fig. 93. 1947: BIVESICULA.

eptacaecum Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 47-48, fig. 9. 1957: EUCLINOSTOMUM.

EPTASTOMUM (for Heptostomum Schomburg, 1844a, 136).

EPTOSTOMUM Schomburg, 1844b, 136, see Heptastomum.

eraldi Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964a, 81-83, pl., figs. 11-16 (Zanclus canescens; gills; Southwest Pacific Ocean). 1964: HAMATOPEDUNCULARIA.

erberi McMullen, D. B., 1938a, 300, 301-302, 305, 306, pl. 1, figs. 4-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

erdmani Shipley, A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1904a, 78, 90, 93-95, pl. 3, fig. 51, pl. 4, figs. 58, 59, 65. 1904: MUSALIA.

eriai Doss, M. A., 1964, 227, lapsus for herini Fain. 1964: CERCARIA.

erini Fain, A., 1955m, 701-707, pl., figs. 1-5 (Lymnaea natalensis undussumae; Astrida). 1955: CERCARIA.

ermani Issa, G. I., 1963a, 29-31, fig. 1 (Chrysophrys aurata; intestine; Alexandria, Egypt). 1963: MONORCHIS.

ERNIMUS Poche, F., 1926b, 242, lapsus for Heronimus.

erodiae MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 89-90, fig. 45. [1919]: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1956: PEGOSOMUM.

eronei Srivastava, U. S., 1956a, 7-11, figs. 1-3. 1956: DIPLOSTOMUM.

ERONIMUS MacCallum, W. G., 1902a, 632-636 (mt: H. chelydrae).

ERPETODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 512, 514 (tod: H. caimancola).

erpsyllis Rothschild, M., 1935b, 154, 158, 164-165, figs. 6, 9. 1935: CERCARIA.

herus Zaika, V. E., 1961a, 236, for merus. 1961: DACTYLOGYRUS.

heteracantha Manter, H. W., 1938b, 293-295, 298, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. 1938: MICROCOTYL. 1962: CYNOSCIONICOLA (Price, E. W., 1862c, 402).

HETERACANTHUS Diesing, K. M., 1836c, 307-310 (Axine 1784 renamed, hence type pedatus = bellones renamed).

heteracanthus Massa, D., 1903a, 254; for heterachanthus. 1903: TROCHOPUS.

heterachanthus Massa, D., 1903a, 252, 254. 1903: TROCHOPUS.

HETERAPTA Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 113, 133-134 (tod: H. heterapta).

heterapta Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 112, 127-134, 145, figs. 41-47 (Chorinemus sanctipetri; gills; Trivandrum). 1961: HETERAPTA (tod).

HETERAXINE (Yamaguti, 1938) Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 457.

HETERAXINE Linton, E., 1940a, 24 (tod: H. cokeri).

HETERAXINOIDES Price, E. W., 1962c, 407.

HETERAXINOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 262 (tod: H. triangularis (Goto, 1894).

HETERECHINOSTOMUM Odhner, T., 1910d, 163 (tod: H. mordax (Looss)).

HETEROBILHARZIA Price, E. W., 1929k, 3, 14 (tod: H. americana).

HETEROBOTHRIUM Cerfontaine, P., 1895m, 141, 142, 145-146 (mt: H. tetrodonis).

heterobranchi Wedl, K., [1861b], 478-479, pl. 3, fig. 39. [1861]: MONOCERCA (type). 1909: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

heterocaeca Fukui, T., 1926a, Feb. 15, 80-84, figs. 1-6. 1926: TAGUMAEA (tod). 1935: PFENDERIUS.

heterocanthus Mola, P., 1912b, 496, for heterachanthus. 1912: TROCHOPUS.

heterocerca Goto, S., 1894a, 197-198, pl. 7, figs. 1-4, pl. 8. 1894: AXINE. 1938: AXINE (HETERAXINE) (tod of subg.). 1946: HETERAXINE (tod).

heterociclum Odhner, T., 1911e, 186, for heteroclitum. 1911: DISTOMA.

heteroclitum Molin, R., 1859e, 289. 1859: DISTOMA. 1892: MESOGONIMUS. [1899: CLINOSTOMUM]. 1923: HARMOSTOMA. 1958: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.

HETEROCOELIUM Travassos, L. P., 1921f, 60, 61, 65-66 (tod: H. heterocoelium.

heterocoelium Travassos, L. P., 1921f, 60, 61, 66-67, pl. 11. 1921: HETEROCOELIUM (tod). 1944: RENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

HETEROCOTYLE Scott, T., 1904b, 279 (mt: H. pastinacae).

HETEROCOTYLE Unnithan, R. V., 1964b, 169, 172 (tod: H. thrissoclissae).

heterocotyle van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 67. 1871: OCTOSTOMA. 1879: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1885: OCTOPLECTANUM. 1946: MAZOCRAES.

HETEROCOTYLOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 154 (tod: H. pricei (Pearse, 1949)).

heterocotylum Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 182-183, 185, pl., fig. 13 (Pseudoscarus guacamaia; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

heterodactylus Rogers, W. A.; & Wellborn, T. L., 1965a, 977, 978, 979-980, figs. 16-20 (Elassoma zonatum; fins & body; Dallas County, Alabama). 1965: GYRODACTYLUS.

heterodontis Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 384, 390, 393-394, 397, 398, 400, 401, pl. 1, fig. 9, pl. 2, fig. 17. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1947: RENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

HETEROLEBES Ozaki, Y., 1935e, 244, 245-246 (mt: H. maculosus).

heterolecithodes Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899a, 3. 1899: DISTOMA. 1899: ATHESMIA (type).

HETEROLOPE Looss, A., 1899b, 551, 651-652, 653, 655 (not Heterolopa Franzenau, 1884, protozoon).

HETEROMICROCOTYLE Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 250, 252 (tod: H. carangis).

heteromorphum Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 317. 1837: DISTOMA.

HETERONCHOCLEIDUS Bykhovskii, B. E., 1957a, 95, 164, 251, 348, 351.

HETERONCHOCOTYLE Brooks, G. L., 1934a, 260, 262, 264 (mt: H. hypoprioni).

HETERONCOCLEIDUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 85, for Heteronchocleidus Bykhovskii, 1957.

HETERONCOCOTYLE Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 307, for Heteronchocotyle Brooks, 1934.

HETEROONCHUS Bykhovskii, B. E., 1937a, 1355.

HETEROPHYES Cobbold, T. S., 1866a, 6 (mt: H. aegyptiaca = heterophyes) [this genus was probably published in some earlier paper].

heterophyes von Siebold, C. T. E. in Bilharz, T., 1852b, 62-64, pl. 5, figs. 16-17. 1852: DISTOMA. 1858: DICROCOELIUM. 1866: [HETEROPHYES (type)]. 1860: FASCIOLA. 1890: MESOGONIMUS. 1898: CLINOSTOMUM. 1899: COENOGONIMUS (type). [1899: COTYLOGONIMUS (type)]. 1900: HETEROPHYES (type). 1901: COTYLOGONIMUS. 1908: PARAGONIMUS.

heterophyes hominis Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, for heterophyes. 1855: DISTOMA.

heterophyes nocens (Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., 1916c, 941-946). 1940: HETEROPHYES.

heterophyes sentus Looss, A., 1902n, 891. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

heterophyia de Langen, C. D., 1946a, 6. 1947: DISTOMA.

HETEROPHYOPSIS Tubangui, M. A.; & Africa, C. M., 1938a, 120, 121-122 (tod: H. expectans (Africa & Garcia, 1935)).

heterophytes Cobbold, T. S., 1883p, 401, for heterophyes. 1883: DISTOMA.

heterophyum Beauregard, H.; & Galippe, V., 1880a, 650, 654. 1880: DISTOMA.

heteropneustus Gupta, S. P., 1951, 13-19. 1951: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1958: EMOLEPTALEA.

heteropneustusius Vinod, A., 1964d, 82-85, fig. 1 (Heteropneustes fossilis; intestine; Lucknow). 1964: ALLOCREADIUM.

heteroporum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 402-403. 1846: DISTOMA (BRACHYCOELIUM). 1899: PYCNOPORUS (type). 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM.

HETERORCHIS Baylis, H. A., 1915e, 85 (tod: H. crumenifer).

heterostichi Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 21, 22-23, 34, figs. 12-13. 1957: GENITOCOTYLE.

HETEROSTOMA de Filippi, F., 1837a, 338-340 (mt: H. echinatum).

heterostomum MacCallum, W. G., 1899a, 697-708, pl. 39, figs. 1-7. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.

heterostomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 50, 381-382. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1899: CLINOSTOMUM. 1899: DICROCOELIUM. 1928: ITHYOCLINOSTOMUM. 1928: EUCLINOSTOMUM (tod).

heterotentaculatus Bravo Hollis, M.; & Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a, 536-537, 538, 539, pl., figs. 1-3. 1956: BUCEPHALUS.

heterotremus Miyazaki, I.; Vajrasthira, S.; & Harinasuta, C., 1966, 579 (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 15 (7), Dec.) (Potamon smithianus; Thailand) (nomen nudum). 1966: PARAGONIMUS.

heterovitellatus Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 207-209, 213, fig. 27. 1958: XENOPHARYNX.

heteroxenus Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1940a, 3, 9-12, fig. 3. 1940: CLADORCHIS. 1958: PSEUDALLASSOSTOMA (tod).

heurteli Poirier, J., 1885a, 473, pl. XXIII, fig. 2. 1885: DISTOMA.

hewletti Phadke, V. R.; & Gulati, A., 1930a, 1-8, pl. 1. 1930: MULTIVITELLARIA (tod). 1937: PACHYTREMA.

HEXABOTHRIUM von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 600 (mt: H. appendiculatum).

hexacantha Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 740. 1889: PLACUNELLA. 1903: TROCHOPUS. 1939: MEGALOCOTYLE.

HEXACOCTYLA Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1908b, 58, for Hexacotyla.

HEXACOTYLA de Blainville, M. H. D., 1828a, 570-571 (tod: H. thynni).

HEXACOTYLE de Blainville, M. H. D., 1828a, 570 (same as Hexacotyla; both are used by de Blainville. Hexacotyle has been adopted as the Latin form by a number of authors).

hexadena Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

HEXANGITREMA Price, E. W., 1937e, 488 (tod: H. pomacanthi).

HEXANGIUM Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 377 (tod: H. sigani).

HEXATHIRIDIUM de Blainville, M. H. D., 1821a, 144-145 (see Hexathyridium).

HEXATHYRIDIA Rafinesque, C. S., 1815a, 151 (genus of Fasciolaria with Polystoma Zeder as syn.) for Hexathyridium.

HEXATHYRIDIUM Treutler, F. A., 1793a, iv, 19-22 (type by first-species rule, pinguicola; this seems to be taken as type by authors; see, for instance Braun, 1889a, 317).

HEXATHYRIDUM Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 84, for Hexathyridium.

HEXATIRIDIUM Burmeister, H., 1856a, 251, for Hexathyridium.

HEXOSTOMA Rafinesque, C. S., 1815a, 151 (n. n. for Polystoma Roche, hence type thynni).

hians Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 359-360. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1899: CATHAEMASIA (type).

hians hians Macko, J. K., 1960g, 270-271, 272, 273-275, fig. 1D-G (Ciconia nigra; oesophagus u. muskelmagen (unter der kuticula); Senné in der Slowakei (ČSSR)). 1960: CATHAEMASIA.

hians longivitellata Macko, J. K., 1960g, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, fig. 1A-C (Ciconia ciconia; oesophagus u. muskelmagen (unter der kuticula); Pavlovce, Senné in der Slowakei (ČSSR)). 1960: CATHAEMASIA.

hiatulae Goto, S., 1894a, 281-282, pl. 21, fig. 29. 1894: MICROCOTYLE.

hiberniae Willmott, S. M., 1950c, 157, 158-162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 170, figs. 1, 1(a), 2-5. 1950: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

hieractii Chatterji, P. N., 1942a, 14 [nomen nudum]. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

hieraetii Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938a, 36-38, fig. 5. 1938: GLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM. 1942: GLOSSODIPLOSTOMOIDES. [1945]: PSEUDOGLOSSODIPLOSTOMUM.

higai Yamaguti, S., 1936f, 1-4, figs. 1-7. 1936: PHILOPINNA (tod).

higginsi Olivier, L. J., 1942b, 168-169, 170, 171, 178, pl. 1, figs. 1, 4, 5, 10. 1942: CERCARIA.

hilliferum Nicoll, W., 1914i, 112-114, pl. 6, fig. 6. 1914: ECHINOSTOMA.

hillii Johnston, S. J., 1904a, 110-111, pl. 6, figs. 1-8. 1904: HOLOSTOMUM. 1925: STRIGEA. 1928: CARDIOCEPHALUS.

himalayai Pande, B. P., 1937e, 202-204, fig. 1. 1937: PROSOTOCUS.

himalayii Jordan, E. L., 1930a, 246. 1930: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1962: METAPLAGIORCHIS (Timofeeva, T. N., 1962a, 227 (spelled himalai)).

himantopodis Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 338, 432, 435, 436, 437, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1939: HOFMONOSTOMUM.

himantopodis Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87. 1819: MONOSTOMA.

HIMASOMUM Linton, E., 1910b, 18 (tod: H. candidulum).

HIMASTHLA Dietz, E., 1909a, 184, 186 (tod: H. rhigedana).

himezi Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 274-275, 282, pl. 5, fig. 14. 1951: LASIOTOCUS. 1958: GENOLOPA. 1961: PROCTOTREMA (Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961b, 484).

himezi Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 261-262, 281, pl. 3, fig. 8. 1951: OPECOELUS.

hinanensis Kobayashi, H., 1941c, 2296, for hainanensis. 1941: STICTODORA.

HINDIA Lal, M. B., 1935b, 460-461, 465 (tod: H. gibbus (Mehlis in Creplin, 1846)).

HINDOLANA Strandt, E., 1942a, 387 (syn: Hindia Lal, 1935).

hindustani Verma, S. C., 1936c, 178-179. 1936: ALLODIPLOSTOMUM.

hindusthanensis Baugh, S. C., [1957c], 298-304, fig. 2. [1957]: ATROPHECAECUM.

hinoi Ozaki, Y., 1931b, 112-115, 115-116, 1 fig. 1931: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: NEOGLYPHE.

hiodontis Dickerman, E. E., 1954a, 311-315, pl., figs. 1-4. 1954: PAURORHYNCHUS.

hiodontos Hunter, G. W.; & Bangham, R. V., 1932a, 145-149, figs. 1, 12-14. 1932: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

HIPPOCREPIS Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 190 (tod: H. hippocrepis (Diesing)).

hippocrepis Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 324. 1850: MONSTOMA. 1922: HIPPOCREPIS (tod).

hippoglossi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 163, fig. 80. 1921: ANISOCOELIUM.

hippoglossi Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 220. 1776: HIRUDO. 1815: PHYLLINE (type?). 1828: EPIBDELLA (type). 1865: ENTOBDELLA. 1899: PHYLLONELLA. 1905: PHYLLONELLA (EPIBDELLA). 1878: TRISTOMA.

hippoglossi pleuronectes Monticelli, F. S., 1889h, 117. 1889: EPIBDELLA.

hippoglossii van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 21, for hippoglossi. 1858: EPIBDELLA.

hippoglossii van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 21. 1858: NITZSCHIA.

hippoglossus Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 53. 1888: EPIBDELLA.

hippopodii Vogt, C., 1854a, 97-98, 99, pl. 15, fig. 3. 1854: DISTOMA.

hippopotami Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 413, 415, 522, 532, 534, 535, 564, fig. 76, pl. 5, figs. 4-6. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).

hippopotami Thurston, J. P., 1963a, 49-53, figs. 1-6 (Hippopotamus amphibius; blood vascular system, hepatic portal vessels; Lake Edward, Uganda). 1963: SCHISTOSOMA.

hippos Hargis, W. J., [1957a], 446, 451-452, pl. 2, figs. 19-20. [1957]: PYRAGRAPHORUS. 1963: ALLOPYRAGRAPHORUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 252).

hippuridis Tilesius in litteris Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 436. 1809: FASCIOLA.

hirakudensis Chatterji, P. N.; & Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a, 416-419, 420, 421, figs. 1-3 (Naja naja; gall bladder; Sambalpur, Orissa, India). 1961: XENOPHARYNX.

hirastrictus Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443, 444, 445, 447, pl. I, figs. 8-9 (redfish, probably Lutianidae or Lethrinidae; intestine; Fiji). 1963: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.

hirnai Rai, S. L., [1962c], 110-111 (Barbus tor; intestine; Katangi & Sihora, River Hiran, India). [1962]: ALLOCREADIUM.

hirsuta Miller, H. M., 1925c, 17, 18, 19. 1925: CERCARIA.

hirsuticauda Probert, A. J., 1966b, 95-97, figs. 4-5 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, Breconshire). 1966: CERCARIA.

hirsutum Looss, A., 1896b, 68-73, 76, 78, 81, 98, pl. 3, figs. 45-49. 1896: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. [1919: MESODENDRIUM]. 1926: MESODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).

hirta Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 128, pl. 19, figs. 17-18. 1786: CERCARIA. 1827: COLEPS (type).

HIRUDELLA Poirier, J., 1885b, 5, 7, for Hirudinella [not Muenster, 1842, leech].

hirudinacea Zhukov, E. V., 1957a, 845-846, fig. 5. 1957: URINATREMA.

hirudinaceum Bartels [2], 1834a, 61. 1834: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1845: OCTOBOTHRIUM (CYCLOCOTYLE). 1850: DISCOCOTYLE. 1858: PLACOPLECTANUM (DISCOCOTYLE).

hirudinaceus Crusz, H., 1951a, 135-141, pls. 17-20, figs. 1-11. 1951: INDOSOLENORCHIS (tod).

HIRUDINELLA Garcin [1], 1730a, 58-59, fig. [prelinnaean] (mt: H. marina).

hirudinis Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 10, for hirundinis. 1888: ECHINELLA.

hirudinum Schomburg, 1844a, 136. 1844: HEPTASTOMUM (type). 1909: TETRACOTYLE.

HIRUDO Linnaeus, C., 1758a, 644, 649 (type by Linnaean rule, medicinalis). Several species of this genus have been placed in the trematodes; the genus is now confined to the leeches).

hirudo Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 249, pl. 23, figs. 10-12. 1836: AMPHISTOMA.

hirundinaceum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 424, for hirudinaceum. 1850: DISCOCOTYLE.

hirundinaceum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 424, for hirudinaceum. 1850: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

hirundinis van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 94, pl. 8, figs. 17-19. 1863: ECHINELLA (type). 1878: UDONELLA.

hirundinis von Frölich, J. A., 1791a, 75-76. 1791: FASCIOLA.

hirundinum Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 163, 169-171, for hirundinis von Frölich). 1800: DISTOMA. [1850: D. maculosum]. [1902: Plagiorchis maculosus].

hirundiosus Jaiswal, G. P.; & Vasudev, T., 1960a, 183-185, 189, fig. 3. 1960: EUMEGACETES.

hisikui Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 136-137, 208, pl. 14, fig. 7. 1939: CATATROPIS.

hispanicum Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1941b, 35-39, 43, fig. 1. 1941: LYPEROSUM transversogenitalis.

hispida ventriculi accipenseris sturionis Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 243, see hispidum. 1795: DISTOMA.

hispidum Abildgaard in Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 118, 423-424. 1819: DISTOMA. 1858: ECHINOSTOMA. 1902: DEROPRISTIS (tod).

hispidum Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 401-404, fig. 78. 1934: URINATREMA (tod).

hispidus Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 374-378, figs. 63-65. 1934: ECHINOSTEPHANUS (tod). [1938: STEPHANOCHASMUS]. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

histiophori Bell, F. J., 1891a, 534-535. 1891: TRISTOMA.

HISTRIONELLA Bory de Saint-Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823b, 356.

HISTRIONELLA Hemprich, F. G.; & Ehrenberg, C. G., 1828a, Entozoa, not paged n. g. of Cercozoorum, type evidently ephemera; includes also alata.

histrionella (?Ehrenberg) Wagner, R., 1834a, 131-132. 1834: CERCARIA.

HISTRIONELLINA Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 269 (? type).

histrionici Ching, H. L., 1961b, 373, 374, 375-376, fig. 4 (Histrionicus h. pacificus; intestine; Friday Harbor, Washington). 1961: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

histrix Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 393-394, for hystrix. 1850: DISTOMA. 1904: STEPHANOCHASMUS.

histrix Molin, R., 1858d, 128. 1858: MONOSTOMUM. 1911: OPISTHIOGLYPHE (spelled hystrix). 1928: LECITHOPYGE (spelled hystrix).

hitaensis Koga, Y., (1953a), 791, 798, pl., figs. 1-3. (1953a): ACANTHATRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

hobo Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 122-125, 129, fig. 16, pl. 4, fig. 17. 1942: TROCHOPUS.

hodgesiana Smith, S., 1932a, 173-174. 1932: CERCARIA. 1936: PROTEROMETRA.

hoematobium Conor, A. L. J., 1909a, 487, for haematobium. 1909: SCHISTOSOMA.

hoematobium Rathelot, G., 1892a, 14, 15, for haematobium. 1892: DISTOMA.

hoematodium Dewitz, J., 1892b, 106, for haematobium. 1892: DISTOMA.

hoepplii Tang, C. C., [1951b], 209, 210-212, 216, pl. 1, figs. 6-9. [1951]: ORNITHOBILHARZIA. 1955: MICROBILHARZIA.

hoffmani Wellborn, T. L.; & Rogers, W. A., 1967, 11, 12, figs. 6-10 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Pimephales promelas; fins & body; Lee County, Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

HOFMONOSTOMUM Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 335, 338, 432 (tod: H. himantopodis).

hoihowensis Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 202, 203, 205, 206-208, 210, 212, 222, fig. 10. 1942: HAPLORCHIS. 1958: PROCEROVUM.

holacanthi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 285, 340, fig. 44. 1960: ANTORCHIS.

holacanthi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 271-272, 331, fig. 11. 1960: PSEUDOBARISOMUM (tod).

hollandei Odening, K., 1959a, 454. 1959: METACERCARIA (AGAMODISTOMUM)

HOLLOSTOMON Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 88, for Holostomum.

hollyi Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: CYSTODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

holocentri Manter, H. W., 1947a, 294-295, 372, 385, figs. 43-44. 1947: NEOPECOELUS.

holocentri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 196, 197, pl., fig. 27 (syn: P. elongatus of Hanson, 1950 nec Yamaguti, 1938) (Holocentrus ascensionis; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

holocentri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 266, 309-310, 358, fig. 111. 1960: LEPIDAPEDON.

holocentri Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 357-359, fig. 14. 1942: BIANIUM. 1958: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.

holocotyle Fernando, W., 1952a, 20, 21, 22, pl. 9, fig. 2, pl. 10, figs. 3A, 4-5, pl. 12, figs. 10, 12a. 1952: CARIDINICOLA platei.

HOLOMETRA Looss, A., 1899b, 564 (tod: H. exigua).

HOLORCHIS Stossich, M., 1900b, 93 (tod: H. pycnoporus).

HOLOSTEPHANUS Szidat, L., 1936a, 299-300 (no type designated).

homolostomi von Linstow, O. F. B., 1899a, 120. 1889: CERCARIA distomi.

holostomoides Mehlis, E. in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138. 1846: MONOSTOMA. 1904: TAPHROGONIMUS (type).

HOLOSTOMULUM Lutz, A., 1921f, 128 (? plural for Holostomula).

HOLOSTOMUM Nitzsch, C. L., 1819a, 399-401 (type by inclusion variable = Planaria strigis, type of Strigea).

holostomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 94-95, 368. 1819: DISTOMA. (1892): CLADOCOELIUM. [1902: UROGONIMUS macrostomus]. 1928: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1950: NEOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

HOLOSTONUM Thoss, E., 1897a, 12 (for Holostomum).

holotestis Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 193, 203-204, 238, fig. 4. 1960: PARORCHIS.

holothuriana Faust, E. C., 1924c, 121. 1924: CLEISTOGAMIA.

holthauseni Rankin, J. S., 1939b, 312, 314, 315, 316, 318, 326, 327, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1939: CERCARIA.

HOMALOGASTER Poirier, J., 1883a, 74-76, 79 (mt: H. paloniae).

HOMALOMETRON Stafford, J., 1905b, 487 (mt: H. pallidum).

hominis Cobbold, T. S., 1884g, 976. 1884: DISTOMA hepaticum.

hominis Lewis, T. R.; & McConnell, J. F. P., 1876a, 182-186, fig., pl. 3, figs. 1-3. 1876: AMPHISTOMA. 1895: AMPHISTOMA (GASTRODISCUS). 1896: GASTRODISCUS. 1913: GASTRODISCOIDES (type).

hominis Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860a, 344, for humana Gmelin. 1860: FASCIOLA.

hominis suis Varma, A. K., 1954c, 479, pl. 14, figs. 1-3, pl. 15. 1954: GASTRODISCOIDES.

homocotylea Nasir, P.; & Acuña Cedeño, A., 1966, 96, 97-98, figs. 3-4 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1)) (Pomacea urceus; Territorio Delta Amacuro, Venezuela). 1966: CERCARIA.

homoeostomum Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 343, based on Bellingham, 1844, 428 renamed. 1858: DISTOMA.

homoeotecnum James, B. L., 1964a, 1-40, figs. 1-31, pl. 1 (Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa; haemocoelic spaces of digestive gland, gonad & gonoduct, Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis; posterior intestine & rectum; both from Aberystwyth, Wales). 1964: PARVATREMA.

homoion Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1959b, 370-371, 373, 374, 377, figs. 4, 6V, 7V, 8V, 9B. 1959: DIPLOZOON.

HOMOLOGASTER Castellani, A.; & Chalmers, A. J., 1910a, 352, for Homalogaster.

homolostomum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 104-105, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6, 17a. 1887: DISTOMA.

HOMOSCAPHIS Canavan, W. P. H., 1933a, 503-504 (tod: H. incommodum (Leidy, 1856)).

honeyi Fischthal, J. H., 1950c, 16; 1951c, 406-409, 410, 412, 413, 424, 430, 431, 435, 436, 443, pl. I, fig. 4, pl. IV, figs. 29-33, pl. VI. 1951: CERCARIA.

hoopstadii Porter, A., 1928a, 4, 8, 204-205, 465, 470, pl. 20, fig. 1. 1928: CERCARIA.

hopkinsi Allison, T. C., 1967, 1005, 1006, 1007, figs. 3-4 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Lepomis megalotis; gills; Lake Belton, Belton, Texas, Lampasas River, Belton, Texas, Little River, Cameron, Texas). 1967: MACROHAPTOR (tod).

hopkinsi Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 243, 244, 246, 253-254, 274, 275, figs. 2, 6. 1955: DIONCHUS.

hopkinsi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 207, 208, pl., fig. 44 (Micropogon furnieri; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: DIPLOMONORCHIS.

hoplocoecum Ogata, (1943). (1943): CERCARIA.

HOPLODERMA Cohn, L., 1903a, 35-37 (mt: H. mesocoelium).

hoplognathi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 101-102, fig. 56. 1938: BENTHOTREMA.

hoplognathi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 41-42, fig. 23. 1938: LEPIDAPEDON. 1954: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

hoplognathi Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 86-87, fig. 37. 1940: DERETREMA.

hoplognathi Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 88-91, figs. 38-40. 1940: PSEUDOSTERINGOPHORUS (tod).

hoplognathi Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 121-122, fig. 15. 1942: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA). 1943: BENEDENIA.

hoplognathi Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 56-58, fig. 5. 1958: METABENEDENIELLA (tod).

hoplophora Dadai, J., 1910b, 288, 291. 1910: CERCARIA.

horai Baugh, S. C., 1950a, 99-104, figs. 1-2. 1950: PARYPHOSTOMUM.

horai Gupta, S. P., [1955b], 2, 68-71, figs. 35-36 [issued Jan. 15, 1955]. [1955]: OUDHIA (tod).

HORATREMA Srivastava, H. D., 1942a, 128, 130, 131, 132 (mt: H. pristipomatis).

horiconensis Brackett, S., 1942b, 29, 31, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1942: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

horisawai Ozaki, Y., 1925d, 1794-1797. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM. 1931: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS commutatus.

horiuchii Morishita, K.; & Tsuchimochi, K., 1925b, 544, 545-549, 558, 562, English summary, 2, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1925: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

horizawai Morishita, K., 1929a, 144, 153-154, 163, for horisawai. 1929: HARMOSTOMUM.

hornifurca Singh, R. N., 1953c, 52-56, pl. II, figs. 4-5. 1953: CERCARIA.

hornum Nicoll, W., 1914i, 123-124, pl. 7, figs. 12. 1914: CLINOSTOMUM.

HORRICAUDA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 68-70 (tod: H. rhynchobatis).

horridum Leidy, J., 1850a, 303-304, pl. 43, fig. 1. 1850: DISTOMA. 1904: PLAGIORCHIS. 1910: STYPHLODORA.

horridus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954a, 7, 26-27, figs. 5-6. 1954: PARALLELOTESTIS (mt).

horridus Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 400. 1850: RHOPALOPHORUS. 1895: RHOPALOCEPHALUS [? lapsus]. 1898: RHOPALIAS.

hortense Asada, J., 1926 1, 113, 293-294. 1926: ECHINOSTOMA.

hortense Goto in Asada, J., 1926 1, 113. 1926: ECHINOCHASMUS.

hoshiarpurium Gupta, N. K., [1954a], 172 [nomen nudum]; 1954e, 85, 90-91, 98, fig. 2. 1954: ASTIOTREMA.

hospes Looss, A., 1907b, 478-479, fig. 1. 1907: DICROCOELIUM.

hospitale Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 518-521, figs. 22-24. 1940: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: PETASIGER (PETASIGER).

hospitale Stafford, J., 1900a, 403, fig. 3. 1900: DISTOMA. 1902: BRACHYCOELIUM. 1908: CYMATOCARPUS [spelled Cymotocarpus].

houini Richard, J., 1966, 415, 416-418, figs. 2-3 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5)) (chauve-souris indéterminée; duodenum; Ranomafana, Madagascar). 1966: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM).

hovorkai Buša, V., 1956a, 751, 752-753, 754, fig. 1. 1956: PHILOPHTHALMUS (TUBOLECITHALMUS).

hovorkai Kaštàk, V., 1955e, 324, 325, fig. 1. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

hovorkai Macko, J. K., 1955a, 173-179, figs. 1-2. 1955: METORCHIS.

novorkai Mituch, J., 1959a, 37-41, fig. 1. 1959: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).

nowensis Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 220-223, 249, 252, 255, pl. 14, fig. 13. 1917: LEVINSENIELLA.

nraběi Ergens, R., 1957a, 143-147, figs. 1-2. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

nronosus Žitňan, R., 1964e, 119, 120, 121, 122, fig. 4 (Alburnus alburnus, Alburnoides bipunctatus; fins; all from river Hron (affluent of Danube) CSSR). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

nsŭi Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 628, n. n. for elongatum Hsŭ, 1935. 1958: ECHINOSTOMA.

nuchonis Bauer, O. N., [1949a], 110, 144, fig. 2. [1949]: TETRAONCHUS. [1959]: SALMONCHUS (tod).

nuesingi Odening, K., 1962b, 49-50, 62, figs. 1-2 (Nycticorax n. nycticorax; Dünndarm; Berlin Tierpark). 1962: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

nughesi Markevich, A. P., 1934b, 44-45, 93, fig. 29. 1934: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1949: NEODIPLOSTOMULUM. [1958]: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

numana Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3053. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

numbargari Park, J. T., 1936a, 360, 362, 363, 364-365, pl. 44, figs. 6-11. 1936: GALACTOSOMUM.

numile Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 266, 268-269. 1907: MARITREMA.

humilis Faust, E. C., 1921d, 14-15, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1921: CERCARIA.

numkheri Agrawal, S. M., 1956b, 283-286, pl., figs. 1-3. 1956: CERCARIA.

ungaricus Molnár, K., 1964a, 251, 252, fig. 2 (Umbra krameri; Ungarn). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

unteri Arnold, J. G., 1934a, 270-274, pl. 27, fig. 5, pl. 28, figs. 11-12. 1934: CATOPTROIDES. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

unterii Singh, R. N., [1953a], 1-11, pls. [1953]: CERCARIA.

HUNTEROTREMA McIntosh, A., 1960a, 207 (tod: H. caballeroi).

hurkovaae Dubois, G., 1960a, 3, 4, 15-17, 39, 48, 73, figs. 3. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). [1961]: PYCNOPORUS (Caballero y C., E., [1961c], 255).

hurleyi Rao, M. A. N., 1933c, 237-239, pl. 20, figs. 1-3. 1933: CERCARIA.

HURLEYTREMA Srivastava, H. D., 1939aa, 233, 234, 235-236 (tod: H. ovocaudatum).

HURLEYTREMATOIDES Yamaguti, S., [1954a], 263-264 (tod: H. chaetodoni).

huronensis La Rue, G. R., 1927a, 26-35, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-7. 1927: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM.

huronensis Najim, A. T., 1950a, 19. 1950: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

huroni Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939a, 462, 463, 464. 1939: PLAGIOPORUS sinitsini.

huronis Fischthal, J. H., 1949c, 566-568, fig. 1. 1949: SANGUINICOLA.

huttoni Leigh, W. H., 1953a, 625-629, pl., figs. 1-6. 1953: CERCARIA. 1955: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

huttoni Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959c, 125-127, 128, 131, figs. 1-3. 1959: NEOSTICTODORA (tod).

hwananensis Yang, F. H., 1959a, 484-488, 495, 496, 497, figs. 4-8. 1959: CHOANOCHENIA (tod).

hwangtsiyüi Ch'in, S. M., 1933a, 104-115, figs. 1-4, 5 (5), 6-7. 1933: AZYGIA.

hyalinum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 389. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA.

hyalinum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129. 1860: MONSTOMA.

hyalocauda Haldeman, S. S., 1840a, cover page 4. 1840: CERCARIA.

hyans Mehlis, E., 1831a, 190, for hians. 1831: DISTOMA.

hyatinum Krøyer, H. N., 1843-45a, 624, for hyalinum. 1843-45; DISTOMA.

hybognathus Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 458-459, 460, 468, 475, pl., figs. 22-34. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

hydatula Rathke, H., 1799. [See gadorum Rathke, 1899a, 68, 146]. 1932: GASTEROSTOMUM.

hyderabadensis Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 35-37, fig. 3. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.

hyderabadensis Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 8-10, fig. 4. 1957: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

hyderabadensis Jaiswal, G. P.; & Vasudev, T., 1960a, 187-189, 190, fig. 5. 1960: EUMEGACETES.

hyderabadensis Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 170-174, figs. 7-8. 1958: SINGHIATREMA.

hyderabadi Dayal, J., 1938e, 53, 54-56, figs. A-B. 1938: NIZAMIA (mt). 1963: GANADA (Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963c, 451). [1954]: ORIENTOCREADIUM.

hydranassae Lumsden, R. D.; & Zischke, J. A., 1963a, 325, 326, 327, 360, fig. 11. (Hydranassa tricolor; kidney, in ducts of Bellini; Bonnet Carre Spillway, Louisiana). 1963: RENICOLA.

HYDRICUCULUS McCrady, J., 1874a, 178 (mt: H. cuculus, see sub Bucephalus [generic name abandoned by McCrady at date of publication]).

hydriformis Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 25-26, 37, 61, 63, 88, 89, pl. 3, fig. 49. 1911: CERCARIA.

hydrobia Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 39, 90, pl. 5, fig. 82. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

hydrobiae ventrosae Markowski, S., 1936a, 292, 294, 302-303, 315, pl. 13, figs. 15-16. 1936: CERCARIAEUM.

hydrocampae von Linstow, O. F. W., 1909c, 331-333, fig. 1909: DISTOMA.

HYDROPHITREMA Sandars, D. F., 1960a, 263 (mt: H. gigantica).

hylae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: D. cygnoides].

hymenocerca Villot, F. C. A., 1875a, 479-480, pl. 14, figs. 5-7. 1875: CERCARIA.

HYMENOCOTTA Manter, H. W., 1961a, 67, 68 (tod: H. mulli).

hynnodi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 115-116, fig. 67. 1938: DINOSOMA.

hynnodi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 46-47, fig. 27. 1938: OPECHONA.

hypentelii Fischthal, J. H., 1942e, 389-393, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1942: TRIGANODISTOMUM.

hypergenitalis Rohde, K., 1962c, 148-150, fig. 1 a-c (Hylomys suillus; Darm; Malaya). 1962: ODENINGOTREMA.

HYPEROSOMUM Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 216 [? lapsus for Lyperosomum].

HYPERTREMA Manter, H. W., 1960a, 198 (tod: H. ambovatum).

HYPOCREADIUM Ozaki, Y., 1936b, 514, 517 (tod: H. symmetrorchis).

HYPODERACUM Isaichikov, I. M., 1927k, 7, 8, for Hypoderaeum.

hypoderaeae conoideae Mathias, P., 1925a, 80, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1925: CERCARIA.

HYPODERAEUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 191 (tod: Echinostoma conoideum (Bloch)).

HYPODEROEUM Sizov, P., 1914a, 680, for Hypoderaeum.

hypodytis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 301-302, fig. 25. 1934: HELICOMETRA.

HYPOHEPATICOLA Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 449-450 (tod: H. callionymi).

hypophthalmichthydis Akhmerov, A. K., 1960c, 289, 291, 294, fig. 3. 1960: NEOALLOCREADIUM. 1966: ALLOCREADIUM (Koval, V. P. in Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

hypophthalmichthys Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 186, 190, 210, fig. 3 (k). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

hypophthalmichthys Akhmerov, A. K., 1959c, 107. 1959: PLAGIOPORUS.

hypoplectri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 186-187, 191, pl., fig. 17 (Hypoplectrus unicolor; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

hypoprioni Brooks, G. L., 1934a, 260-262, 263, 264, figs. 1, 5 a-d. 1934: HETERONCHOCOTYLE (mt).

hyporamphi Price, E. W., 1962a, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, figs. 3, 16, 28, 40, 52 (Hypor[h]amphus sp.; gills; Woods Hole, Massachusetts). 1962: AXINE.

HYPOSTOMA (Rudolphi, 1809) (nec Hypostomus Lac., 1803, fish) (type species probably caryophyllinum by Blainville, 1828) (originally a subg. of Monostoma).

hypotaenidiarum Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 380-382, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: NEOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

hypselobagri Billet, A., 1898b, 283, 288-290, pl. 13, fig. 8. 1898: DISTOMA. 1932: ISOPARORCHIS (mt).

HYPTIASMUS Kossack, W. F. K., 1911a, 531; 1911b, 14-15 (tod: H. arcuatus (Stossich)).

hystatorchis Beverley-Burton, M., 1963a, 49, 50-52, 59, pl., figs. 1-3 (Rana adspersa, Bufo regularis; intestine; Southern Rhodesia). 1963: SARUMITREMA (tod).

HYSTEROGONIA Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 82, 86 (tod: H. balistis).

HYSTEROLECITHA Linton, E., 1910b, 52-53 (tod: H. rosea).

HYSTEROLECITHOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 498 (tod: H. epinepheli).

HYSTEROMORPHA Lutz, A., 1931a, 337, 338, 339, 347, 348, 349 (mt: H. triloba).

hysteroncha Fujii, H., 1944a, 154-155, 156, 157, pl. 1, figs. 6-8. 1944: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1946: CHORICOTYLE.

hysterospina Manter, H. W., 1931c, 403, fig. 9. 1931: LEPIDAUCHEN.

hystricosum Joe, L. K.; & Umathevy, T., 1966, 449-453, figs. 1-12 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3)) (Lonchura maja, Geopelia striata, Lonchura punctulata; small intestine (all exper.), Lymnaea rubiginosa, Gyraulus convexiusculus, Indoplanorbis exustus; pericardial sac & posterior part of kidney; Kuala Lumpur, Malaya). 1966: ECHINOSTOMA.

hystrix Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 506, for histrix. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

hystrix Dujardin, F., 1845a, 433. 1845: DISTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1899: STEPHANOSTOMUM. 1904: STEPHANOCHASMUS.

hyterophytes Cobbold, T. S., 1883p, 401, for heterophyes. 1883: DISTOMA.

ibericus Kurashvili, F. E., 1940a, 699, 700, 701, fig. 1940: EUMEGACETES emendatus.

ibis Abdel Azim, M., 1935a, 608-614, figs. 1-11. 1935: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA. 1935: CERCARIA apharyngostrigea. 1938: TETRACOTYLE.

ibisi Mehra, H. R., 1943c, 149-152, 155, fig. 7. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

ichikawai Fukui, T., 1922h, 939-941, 947-948, figs. 1-3. 1922: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

ichimidai Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938b, 239, 245-246, 249, pl. 4, fig. 5. 1938: MICROCOTYLA.

ICHTHYDIUM Hemprich, F. G.; & Ehrenberg, C. G., 1828a (mt: Cercaria podura Mueller).

ichthyocystis Lutz, A., 1929a, 129. 1929: STRIGEA. 1938: TETRACOTYLE.

ichthyophilum Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 512-515, figs. 19-20. 1940: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

ichtyophorbae Grebnitskii, N. A., 1873b, 270-272, pl. 4, fig. B. 1873: DISTOMA.

chthyoscopi Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 146-148, 160, 161, figs. 3, 10Z (Ichthyoscopus lebeck; gill filaments; Tonkin Bay, South China Sea). 1965: PAVLOVSKIOIDES.

ICHTHYOTREMA Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1953a], 160-162 (tod: I. vogelsangi).

cnusae Giovannola, A., 1937b, 31, 34-36, 37, figs. 2-3. 1937: CERCARIA burti. 1953: CERCARIA.

ctaluri Haderlie, E. C., 1953a, 323, 365, 367, 392, 393, pl. 40 a-b. 1953: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

ctaluri Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 151, fig. 5. 1924: ALLOCREADIUM. 1934: POLYLEKITHUM. 1935: MACULIFER. [1954]: ALLOCREADIUM (PERACREADIUM). 1958: LEPIDAUCHEN.

ctaluri Rogers, W. A., 1967, 747, 748, 749, figs. 1-6 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Ictalurus punctatus; Lake Talquin, Gadsden County, Florida). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

ctaluri Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1955a, 590-591, 593, 594, pl. I, figs. 3-4. 1955: NEOCHASMUS.

ctaluri Surber, E. W., 1928a, 269-271, pl. 14. 1928: MEGALOGONIA (mt). 1934: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

ctaluri Vernberg, W. B., 1952a, 332-334, 335, 337, 340, pl. 2, figs. 5-7. 1952: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

cteri McIntosh, A., 1927b, 357-359, 362, 363, fig. 3. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

cterici Travassos, L. P., 1928c, 328, for icteri. 1928: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

cteridorum Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 185-188, 200, fig. 39 a-b. 1951: CONSPICUUM. 1963: EURYTREMA (Lumsden, R. D.; & Zischke, J. A., 1963a, 351).

dahoensis Schell, S. C., 1957a, 184, 185, 186, fig. 2. 1957: BRACHYLECITHUM.

dahoensis Schell, S. C., 1967, 1001, 1002, fig. 3 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Cinclus mexicanus unicolor; small intestine; near Pierce, Clearwater County Idaho). 1967: MACYELLA.

di Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 367. 1858: DISTOMA cyprini.

di Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 233. 1956: TETRACOTYLE cyprini.

di Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87. 1819: MONSTOMA (? HYPOSTOMA). 1819: MONOSTOMA. [1850: Aspidogaster limacoides].

donea Nicoll, W., 1909b, 394, 397, 441-451, 455, pl. 9, figs. 9-12. 1909: LEBOURIA (type). 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

franensis Dollfus, R. P. F., 1958g, 563-568, figs. 1-4. 1958: PLEUROGENOIDES.

GNAVIA Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948b, 489-490 (tod: I. venusta).

gnavum Nicoll, W., 1914i, 114-115. 1914: ECHINOSTOMA.

gnoratus Palombi, A., 1943c, 2-4, pl., figs. a-c. 1943: LAMELLODISCUS.

gnotum Nicoll, W., 1906b, 514, sp. inq. 1906: MONOSTOMA.

ignotus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 278, 294, 350, 395, 398, fig. 38 (3). 1955: ACOLPENTERON. 1955: PSEUDACOLPENTERON.

IGUANACOLA Gilbert, P. T., 1938a, 91, 94 (tod: I. navicularius).

iheringi Travassos, L. P., 1947b, 517-520, pl., figs. 1-2. 1947: IHERINGTREMA (tod).

IHERINGTREMA Travassos, L. P., 1947b, 517, 519 (tod: I. iheringi).

ijimae Goto, S., 1894a, 230-232. 1894: MONOCOTYLE. [1936: TRITESTIS (tod)]. 1938: TRITESTIS.

ijimai Fukui, T., 1922a, Jan. 15, 25, fig. 7. 1922: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1937: CALICOPHORON.

ijimai Kawamura, T., 1915a, 475-478, 480, pl., figs. 1-3. 1915: ASPIDOGASTER.

iliensis Gvozdev, E. V., 1962b, 109, 110, 111, fig. 15 (Ixobrychus minutus; intestine; southern Kazakhstan). 1962: MESORCHIS.

iliensis Gvozdev, E. V.; & Martekhov, P. F., 1953a, 164-165, fig. 2. 1953: PARAGYRODACTYLUS (tod).

iliocanum Vogel, H., 1933a, 385, for ilocanum. 1933: ECHINOSTOMA.

ilishii Srivastava, H. D., 1935e, 378-379, fig. 3. 1935: ORIENTOPHORUS. 1958: FAUSTULA.

illatabile Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 897. 1901: SCAPHIOSTOMUM (tod).

illecebrosa Lee, H. F.;& Seo, B. S., 1959a, 215-219, pl. I, figs. 1-8. 1959: CERCARIA

illense Ziegler, H. E., 1883b, 543. 1883: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1954: RHIPIDOCOTYLE. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.

illiciens Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 944-945. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1937: EURYTREMA.

illimis Caballero y C., E., 1942f, 155-158, figs. 1-2. 1942: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: OSTIOLUM (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 139).

illinoiense Faust, E. C., 1918d, 184, 188, 190, 191-192, 195, 196. 1918: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

ilocana Garrison, P. E., 1908b, 385-393, pl. 1-2, figs. 1-13. 1908: FASCIOLETTA (type). 1911: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1924: FASCIOLOPSIS. 1931: EUPARYPHIUM.

iloktsuenensis Chen, H. T., 1940b, 191-196, figs. 1-8, pl. 9, figs. 1-2. 1940: PARAGONIMUS.

iloranum Rosenau, M. J., 1917a, 1318, for ilocana. 1917: ECHINOSTOMA.

imanensis Belouss in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1958a, 430, 432, 465-466, fig. 151. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

imanensis Oshmarin, P. G.; & Dotsenko, T. K., 1951a, 119-120, fig. 1951: ORNITHODENDRIUM.

imba Ishii, N., 1935a, 547-549, figs. 1-2. 1935: URORCHIS.

imbecilla Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 15-17, figs. 21-22 (Mulinia lateralis; Salt Marsh, St. Marks Light, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

imbricata Looss, A., 1893a, 20. 1893: CERCARIA. [1902: Notocotyle verrucosa]. 1935: NOTOCOTYLUS.

nbutiforme Molin, R., 1859f, 839, 844-845. 1859: DISTOMA. 1898: ECHINOSTOMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMA. 1901: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1934: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

nitans Muehling, P., 1898a, 17. 1898: DISTOMA. 1899: ASYMPHYLODORA.

nmer Dubois, G., 1961e, 115, 116, 118, 119-120, figs. 2-3 (syn.: Diplostomum gavium Dub., 1938 nec Gub., 1922) (Gavia immer; Minnesota & Wisconsin, U. S. A.). 1961: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS).

nmeris Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 241. 1795: FASCIOLA s. LIGULA colymbi.

nocavus Looss, A., 1907c, 601. 1907: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

npapillosa Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 203, 208, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

nparispine Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 334, 371, figs. 189-194. 1905: DISTOMA. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

nperator Lyster, L. L., 1950a, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115-120, figs. 1-7, 11-15. 1950: APOPHALLUS.

oplectum Harshe, K. R., 1932a, 42, for impleta Looss, 1899. 1932: ASTIOTREMA.

opleta Looss, A., 1899b, 590, 703-705, fig. 26. 1899: ASTIA. 1904: ASTIOTREMA.

npraeputiatum Dubois, G., 1934c, 375. 1934: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1936: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

npudens Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 149. 1846: MONOSTOMA.

npudicus Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1955a, 126, 127-131, figs. 8-11. 1955: MICROCOTYLOIDES.

ada Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938b, 239, 242-244, 249, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1938: AXINE. 1962: HETERAXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962c, 5).

ada Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938b, 239, 246-247, 249, pl. 4, fig. 6. 1938: MICROCOTYLA.

aequalis Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1966, 71-72, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3)) (Diapterus olisthostomus; intestino; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1966: LEURODERA).

aequipartitum Dubois, G., 1937c, 393. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

aurata Balozet, L., 1953a, 75-77, 82, fig. 1A-E. 1953: CERCARIA.

cana Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 683, 684, figs. 190-191. 1952: ENDOCOTYLE (tod).

certa Cobbold, T. S., 1885g, 177-178, fig. 1885: DISTOMA.

certa Faust, E. C., 1924e, 283, 295. 1924: CERCARIA.

certa Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 77-78, pl. 18, figs. 52-53, pl. 19, figs. 54-55, pl. 20, figs. 56-57, pl. 21, fig. 58, pl. 22, figs. 59-60, pl. 23, figs. 61-62, pl. 67, fig. 171, pl. 71, fig. 208. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

cisa Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 20, 81, 97, pl. 27, figs. 226-230. 1910: MICROCOTYLE. 1944: MICROCOTYLOIDES.

cisa Linton, E., 1928b, 11-12, pl. 4, figs. 21-27, pl. 5, figs. 28-33. 1928: HIMASTHLA.

incisor Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 787, 788, 790-791, 806, fig. 7. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

incistata 1 Wiśniewski, W. L., 1958a, 39. 1958: CERCARIA.

incistata 2 Wiśniewski, W. L., 1958a, 39. 1958: CERCARIA.

incistidata Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 96, pl. 2, figs. 10-12. 1881: DISTOMA.

incistidata Perroncito, E., 1879h, 7-9, pl. 1879: CERCARIA.

incisum Hanson, M. L., 1955a, 77, 78-79, 86, figs. 2-3. 1955: LEPOCREADIUM.

incisum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 361, 435. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1904: FELLODISTOMUM (type).

incivile Leidy, J., 1856b, 44. 1856: DISTOMA.

inclusum Polonio, A. F., (1859a), 20 pp. (1859): DISTOMA.

incognita Akhmerov, A. K., 1959c, 107. 1959: SANGUINICOLA.

incognita Szidat, L., 1937b, 538-539, 540, 542, fig. 13. 1937: CERCARIA.

incognitum Baugh, S. C., 1958a, 218-221, pl., fig. 6 (snake; intestine; Banaras, U. P.). 1958: GOGATEA.

incognitum Chandler, A. C., 1926b, 179-183, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. 1926: SCHISTOSOMA.

incognitum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 295. 1924: CERCARIAEUM.

incognitum Travassos, L. P., 1921o, 221, fig. 1. 1921: MESOCOELIUM.

incognitus Szidat, L., 1943a, 49-51, 55, 58-59, figs. 15-17, 24g, 25c. 1943: PALAEORCHIS.

incommodum Leidy, J., 1856b, 43. 1856: MONOSTOMUM. 1891: DISTOMA. 1922: CLINOSTOMUM. 1933: HOMOSCAPHIS (tod). 1935: ODHNERIOTREMA.

incomparabilis MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 63-64, fig. 30. 1917: MICROCOTYLE. 1954: PYRAGRAPHORUS. 1963: ALLOPYRAGRAPHORUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 252).

incompletum Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 70, not an animal but a condition. 1911: DISTOMA.

incomptum Stossich, M., 1886c, 51, for incomtum. 1886: DISTOMA.

incomtum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 683. 1819: DISTOMA.

inconstans Linton, E., 1905d, 327, 334, 440, figs. 183-187. 1905: DISTOMA. 1931: MULTITESTIS (tod).

inconstans Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 33-34, 37, 38, 42, 89, pl. 5, figs. 73-75. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.

incoronatum Odhner, T., 1910d, 142-146, pl. 4, fig. 12, pl. 6, fig. 10. 1910: PSEUDECHINOSTOMUM.

incrassatum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 390-391. 1850: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1910: EUPARYPHIUM. [1944: BASHKIROVITREMA] 1947: BASHKIROVITREMA.

increscens Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 36-37, pl. 4, fig. 83. 1867-68: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA).

ıcurvatum Nasir, P., 1966, 166-167, fig. (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2)) (Pseudis paradoxa; intestine; Valle de la Pascua, Edo. Guarico, Venezuela). 1966: GLYPTHELMINS.

ıcus Mizelle, J. D.; & Donahue, M. A., 1944a, 602-603, 620, 621, pl. 1, figs. 43-49. 1944: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

ıcystidata Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 38, 90. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

ıdiana Mehra, H. R., 1938a, 310-313, figs. 2-3. 1938: LATEROTREMA.

ıdiana Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1926c, 186. 1926: PROSOTOCUS confusus.

ıdiana Mehra, R. K., 1962b, 53, 54-55, 56, fig. 2 (Anhinga melanogaster, intestine; Phulpur near Allahabad, India). 1962: TYLODELPHYS.

ıdiana Mehra, R. K., [1962d], 125-126 (Anhinga melanogaster). [1962]: BOLBOPHORUS.

ıdiana Verma, S. C., 1936c, 153. 1936: ECHINOPARYPHIUM recurvatum.

ıdiana Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937c, 193, 195-197, fig. 2. 1937: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

ıdianum Dubois, G., 1951b, 651, 656, 684, (n. n. for Mesostephanus indicus Vidyarthi, 1948, nec Mehra). 1951: PROHEMISTOMUM milvi. [1961]: GELANOCOTYLE milvi (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 356).

ıdianum Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 60-61, fig. 4. 1957: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

ıdica Agrawal, V., 1964a, 216-218, figs. 1-4 (Trigla gurnardus; intestine). 1964: HELICOMETRA.

ıdica Annandale, N., 1912a, 245-247. 1912: CARIDINICOLA (tod). [TEMNOCEPHALA].

ıdica Baugh, S. C., [1957b], 418-420, 421, 427, pl., fig. 2. [1957]: PLATYNOTREMA. 1965: EUPARADISTOMUM (Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b).

ıdica Baugh, S. C., [1957c], 295-298, 313, pl, fig. 1. [1957]: XENOPHARYNX.

ıdica Baugh, S. C., 1963a, 310-314, figs. 8-12 (Nettion crecca; renal & hepatic vessels; Lucknow). 1963: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

ıdica Bhalerao, G. C., 1941c, 16. 1941: CYMBIFORMA. 1946: OGMOCOTYLE. 1954: OGMOGASTER.

ıdica Dayal, J., 1944b, 88, 1944: NEOPODOCOTYLE (tod). 1958: PODOCOTYLE (NEOPODOCOTYLE). 1966: ALLOCREADIUM (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 168).

ıdica Dayal, J., 1949c, 111-115, figs. 16-7. 1949: GANADOTREMA (tod). [1954]: ORIENTOCREADIUM. 1963: GANADA (Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963c, 451) [renamed Orientocreadium dayali].

ıdica Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 75, 76-78, pl., fig. 7. 1956: BUCKLEYTREMA (tod).

ıdica Gupta, R., [1962d], 113 (Anhinga melanogaster; Anupshahr, Uttar Pradesh, India). [1962]: TYLODELPHYS.

ıdica Jain, S. L., 1959a, 153, 154-157, 166, figs. 1-5. 1959: SPROSTONIA.

ıdica Lal, M. B., 1936a, 92-96, figs. 1-2. 1936: LEVINSENIELLA.

ıdica Lal, M. B., 1937d, 275-280, figs. 1-4, pl. 17, figs. A-C. 1937: CHINHUTA (tod). 1940: BILHARZIELLA.

ıdica Mehra, H. R., 1943c, 156-162, 164, 165, figs. 8-11. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE.

indica Mehra, R. K., [1962c], 83-84 (Ophiocephalus punctatus; alimentary canal; Allahabad, India). [1962]: HYSTEROLECITHA.

indica Narain, D.; & Das, R. S., 1929a, 252-253, 258, 259, 260, fig. 2. 1929: DICROCOELIUM. 1936: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.

indica Ramalingam, K., 1961b, 1-5, figs. 1-5 (Caranx kalla; gills; Mandapam). 1961: HETERAXINE. 1963: MONAXINOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 269).

indica Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 1-370, iii, figs. 1-6+1, pls. 1-22. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica I Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 246, 267, 268-270, 306, 356, pl. 29, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica II Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a) 246, 247, 271-275, 301, 356, pl. 29, figs. 3-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica III Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4 (a), 19, 25, 33, 34-37, 305. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica IV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a 4(a), 19, 104, 138-146, 334, 335, pl. 15, figs. 1-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica V Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 190, 191-193, 306, pl. 19, figs. 5-6. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica VI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 161, 163-167, 168, 306, pl. 16, figs. 1-4, pl. 17, fig. 2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica VII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 24, 25-29, 30, 34, 305, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica VIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 24, 29-34, 305, 324, pl. 1, figs. 5-6, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica IX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 45, 47-50, 51, 55, 306, pl. 4, figs. 1, 3, 6. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica X Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 234-238, 242, pl. 25, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 40, 41-44, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 118, 119, 120, 122, 123-131, 132, 134, 306, pl. 13, figs. 4-6. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 19, 20, 45, 50-53, 54, 55, 56, 306, pl. 4, figs. 4-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XIV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 89-94, 306, pl. 10, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 247, 280-290, 291, 292, 293, 298, 299, 300, 301, 306, 311, 323, pl. 31, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XVI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 93, 190, 193-195, pl. 19, fig. 7. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XVII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 224, 225, 226-234, 301, 306, pl. 24, figs. 1-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XVIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 181-183, pl. 18, figs. 3-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XIX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 180, 183-184, pl. 18, figs. 5-6. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 115, 116, 117-120, pl. 14, fig. 4. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 70, 71, 72, 80-81, 82-88, pl. 9, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 246, 275, 276-278, pl. 30, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 127, 131-135, 306, pl. 14, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXIV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 175, 217, 218-221, 223, pl. 23, figs. 1-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 258, 260-262, 264, pl. 28, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXVI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 67, 69-74, pl. 7, figs. 1-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXVII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 58, 59-61, 355, pl. 5, fig. 3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXVIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 174, 217, 221-223, pl. 23, figs. 5-6. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXIX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 67, 74-78, 79, pl. 8, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 2, 4(a), 174, 175, 247, 250, 251-254, 255, 256, 306, 307, pl. 27, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 95, 96-98, pl. 11, fig. 1. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 67, 68, 79-80, pl. 8, fig. 4. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 283, 291, 292-295, 358, pl. 30, figs. 4-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXIV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 174, 198, 200, 201-202, pl. 20, figs. 3-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 148, 149, 150-154, pl. 26, figs. 1-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXVI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 258, 263-265, pl. 28, figs. 4-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXVII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 198, 209, 210-212, pl. 21, figs. 3-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXVIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 155, 156, 157-160, 273, pl. 26, figs. 5-6. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XXXIX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 45, 47, 53-55, pl. 5, fig. 1. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XL Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 180, 184-186, i, ii, pl. 18, figs. 7-8. 1922: CERCARIA.

ndica XLI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 106, 107-109, pl. 12, figs. 4-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 198, 199, 209, 212-214, pl. 21, figs. 6-7. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 195-196, 198, 199, 209, 214-217, pl. 22, figs. 4-9. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLIV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 174, 198, 200, 202-204, pl. 20, figs. 6-8. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 174, 198, 200, 204-206, pl. 20, fig. 9. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLVI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 180, 186-188, pl. 19, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLVII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 254, 255-257, pl. 27, figs. 4-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLVIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 111, 112, 113-116, pl. 13, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica XLIX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 103-106, pl. 12, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica L Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 95, 98-100, pl. 11, figs. 2-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 195, 196-198, pl. 20, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 62, 63-65, pl. 6, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 238-243, 306, pl. 25, figs. 4-5. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LIV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 161, 168-170, pl. 17, fig. 1. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LV Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 45, 47, 55-58, pl. 5, fig. 2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LVI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 198, 200, 206-207, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LVII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 177-179, pl. 18, figs. 1-2. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LVIII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 19, 280, 290-291, 292, 294, pl. 31, fig. 3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LIX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 180, 187, 188-190, pl. 19, figs. 3-4. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LX Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 174, 195, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207-209, i, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LXI Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4(a), 62, 65-66, pl. 6, fig. 3. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica LXII Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 4, 201, i-iii, fig. 1. 1922: CERCARIA.

indica Siddiqi, A. H.; & Jairajpuri, M. S., 1962b, 401 (Lobivanellus indicus; air sacs; Aligarh). 1962: UVITELLINA.

indica Singh, S., 1962e, 53-56, fig. 1 (Kitta erythrorhyncha occipitalis; intestine; Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.). 1962: BRACHYLAIME.

indica Singh, S., 1962c, 37-41, fig. 1 (Enicurus maculatus guttatus; intestine; Mukteswar-Kumaun). 1962: SRIVASTAVATREMA (tod).

ndica Singh, S., 1962i, 92-97, fig. (Enicurus maculatus guttatus; intestine; Mukteswar-Kumaun). 1962: PSEUDOLATEROTREMA.

ndica Singh, S., 1962k, 112-115, fig. 1 (Garrulus lanceolatus; kidney; Mukteswar-Kumaun). 1962: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

ndica Sinha, B. B., 1935a, 678-681, figs. 1-3. 1935: LISSEMYSIA (mt).

ndica Srivastava, H. D., 1936d, 319-323, 1 fig. 1936: ASYMPHYLODORA. 1943: PARASYMPHYLODORA.

ndica Subhapradha, C. K., 1951b, 164, figs. 7-11. 1951: GASTROCOTYLE.

ndica Thapar, G. S., 1933c, 87-94, figs. 1-4. 1933: ASTIOTREMA.

ndica Thapar, G. S., 1933c, 387-388. 1933: RHYNCHOTREMA (mt).

ndica Thapar, G. S., 1960a, 315-320, pl. 1960: CABALLEROIA (tod).

ndica Thapar, G. S.; & Sinha, B. B., 1945a, 220-221, pl. 12, figs. 1-2, pl. 13, figs. 1-2. 1945: OLVERIA.

ndica Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 86-89, fig. 41. [1959]: KUHNIA.

ndica Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 115-117, fig. 51. [1959]: DICLIDOPHORA.

ndica Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 341-342, 348, 350, figs. 37-43 (Caranx hippos; gills; Trivandrum). 1962: ABORTIPEDIA (tod).

ndica Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 335-338, pl., figs. 29-36 (Chorinemus sanctipetri; gills; Trivandrum). 1962: VALLISIA.

dica Varma, A. K., 1953a, 187, 191-197, figs. 3-7. 1953: FASCIOLA.

dica Verma, S. C., 1936c, 181-182. 1936: STRIGEA elongata.

dicana Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 140, 141, 143, 155, figs. 19-28. 1945: PSEUDAXINE.

dicanonoides Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 437, 439-440, 468, 470, pl. 80, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

dicola Odening, K., 1962b, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, fig. 8 (syn: ?? R. sp. Odening, 1962, R. sp. Wright, 1954 "from Pelecanus onocrotalus") (Pelecanus philippensis; India). 1962: RENICOLA (R.).

dicum Bhalerao, G. D., 1931i, 99-102, figs. 1-2. 1931: PARYPHOSTOMUM. 1934: PETASIGER. 1947: REPTILIOTREMA. 1959: ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM.

dicum Bhalerao, G. D., 1941d, 2. 1941: CLINOSTOMUM.

dicum Bhalerao, G. D., 1942k, 67-68, 71, fig. 1942: EUCLINOSTOMUM.

dicum Dayal, J., 1941a, 93-94, pl., figs. 1-4. 1941: DIPLOZOON.

dicum Dayal, J., 1943a, 151. 1943: ASPIDOGASTER.

dicum Gupta, R., [1962b], 80 (Xenorhynchus asiaticus). [1962]: PROEPUTIODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

dicum Kaw, B. L., 1944a, 72, 73-75, 76, pl., figs. 1-2. 1944: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

dicum Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346, 354-356, 361, 366, 370, fig. 5. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: HARRAHIUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

indicum Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 430, 450-452, 466, figs. 10-11. 1937: BILORCHIS (tod).

indicum Mehra, H. R., 1939b, 160-163, fig. 4. 1939: MONTICELLIUS (tod).

indicum Mehra, H. R., 1947a, 1, 8-12, 20, fig. 2. 1947: GOGATEA serpentum.

indicum Mehra, H. R., 1947a, 1, 21-26, 35, figs. 4-5. 1947: MESOSTEPHANUS. 1951: PROHEMISTOMUM.

indicum Montgomery, R. E., 1906a, 44,45. 1906: SCHISTOSOMA. 1910: BILHARZIA.

indicum Mukherjee, R. P., 1964a, 52-55, fig. (Columba livia; intestine; India). 1964: GLAPHYROSTOMUM.

indicum Pande, B. P., 1934a, 107-112, figs. 1-3. 1934: ORIENTOCREADIUM.

indicum Pande, B. P., 1937b, 235-237, 238, fig. 1937: VESPERUGIDENDRIUM (tod).

indicum Rai, S. L., 1962h, 209-212, figs. 1-2 (Neophron percnopterus; intestine; Bal Sagar, 6 miles from Jabalpur city). 1962: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

indicum Rao, M. A. N.; & Ayyar, L. S. P., 1931b, 272 [nomen solum]. 1931: HETEROPHYES.

indicum Saksena, J. N., 1960, 397-399, fig. 1 (Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, Sect. B., v. 30 (4)) (Bubulcus ibis; bile duct; Raipur (M. P.), India). 1960: PEGOSOMUM.

indicum Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 184-187, 213, figs. 13-14. 1958: ATROPHOCAECUM.

indicum Simha, S. S.; & Pershad, R. S., 1964a, 21-24, fig. 1 (Echeneis remora; intestine; Vishakapatnam, (A. P.), India. 1964: ECHENEIDOCOELIUM (tod).

indicum Singh, S., 1962d, 45-48, figs. 1-2 (Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii; liver; Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.). 1962: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM).(Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

indicum Singh, S., 1962f, 57-60, fig. (Garrulus bispecularis; intestine; Mukteswar-Kumaun). 1962: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

indicum Sinha, B. B., 1942a, 86-90, figs. 1-4. 1942: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

indicum Srivastava, H. D., 1939x, 214-215, pl. 18, figs. 2-3. 1939: ACANTHOCOLPUS.

indicum Srivastava, H. D., 1941a, 52-54, fig. 1941: LEPOCREADIOIDES.

indicum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 63-73, figs. 43-52. 1910: COTYLOPHORON.

indicum Stiles, C. W.; & Goldberger, J., 1910a, 74, 76, 86, 121-130, figs. 92-102. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM [(CAULIORCHIS)].

indicum Thapar, G. S., [1958a], 85-91, figs. 1-4. [1958]: EXORCHOCOELIUM (tod).

indicum Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 37-39, fig. 18. [1959]: HALIOTREMA. 1963: ANCYROCEPHALUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

indicus Baugh, S. C., 1957a, 40-45, figs. 1-6 (tod) [issued July 11]. 1957: NEOGYRODACTYLUS (tod). 1963: METAGYRODACTYLUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 18).

indicus Bhalerao, G. D., 1927b, 191. 1927: TESTISACULUS (mt). 1947: REPTILIOTREMA. 1959: ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM.

indicus Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962c], 114 (Halcyon smyrnensis; midgut; Jabalpur Region, India). [1962]: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.

indicus Gupta, A. N.; & Gupta, R., 1964a, 459-461, figs. 1-2 (Bubulcus ibis coromandus; liver; Lucknow, India). 1964: PARALLELOTESTIS.

indicus Gupta, N. K., 1954i, 73-76, 82, fig. 1. 1954: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

indicus Gupta, P. D., [1958a], 452-455, fig. 1. [1958]: PSILOCHASMUS.

indicus Gupta, S. P., 1951d, 45-49, 54, figs. 4-5. 1951: OPHIOCORCHIS. 1958: GENARCHOPSIS.

indicus Jain, S. L., 1957b, 55-56, 58, 61, 63, pl., figs. 6-10. 1957: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

indicus Jain, S. L., 1957c, 57, 58-60, 61, figs. 1-4. 1957: MIZELLEUS (tod).

indicus Jain, S. L., 1958a, 388-389, 390, 392, 393, pl. I, figs. 1-5. 1958: BIFURCOHAPTOR (tod).

indicus Jain, S. L., 1960a, 161, 166, 168-169, pl. 4, figs. 16-19. 1960: DACTYLOGYRUS.

indicus Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 26-28, fig. 5. 1957: SKRJABINUS.

indicus Jaiswal, G. P.; & Singh, S. N., 1954b, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, figs. 2-4. 1954: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

indicus Jaiswal, G. P.; & Vasudev, T., 1960a, 178, 179-181, 190, figs. 1 (a-b). 1960: EUMEGACETES.

indicus Jha, V. R., 1943a, 17-19, fig. 8. 1943: MOSESIA.

indicus Lal, M. B., 1935a, 420-422, figs. 1-3. 1935: NOTOCOTYLUS.

indicus Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 89-94, 97, pl. 3, fig. 4, pl. 7, figs. 10-11. 1928: PROSOTOCUS.

indicus Mehra, R. K., 1941a, 9-12, fig. 3. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS.

indicus Mehra, R. K., 1944a, 7 [nomen nudum]; 1952a, 13-18, pls. I-II. 1952: PSEUDECHINOSTOMUM.

indicus Pande, B. P., 1935a, 374-375, 376, 378, 380, fig. 2. 1935: PYCNOPORUS. [1935: LECITHOPORUS]. 1948: LECITHOPORUS.

indicus Ramalingam, K., 1960b, 367, 368-370, 374, 375, figs. 1-5. 1960: NEOMICROCOTYLE (tod).

indicus Ramalingam, K., 1960c, 34-39, figs. 1-5 (Caranx affinis; gills; Mandapam, India). 1960: HETEROMICROCOTYLE.

indicus Singh, S., 1954a, 24-25, figs. 1-3. 1954: PSILOCOLLARIS (tod).

indicus Singh, S., 1956d, 54-55, fig. 5. 1956: TETRACOTYLE.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1935a, 283-287, fig. 1935: CATATROPIS.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1935c, 382-384, 385, 387, fig. 1. 1935: LECITHASTER.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1937e, 298 [nomen nudum]; 1938f, 318-321, 325, figs. 1 a-b. 1938: BUCEPHALUS.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1937 1, 296 [nomen solum]. 1937: ECTENURUS.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1937t, 297 [nomen solum]. 1937: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1958: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1938e, 213-216, pl. 11. 1938: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1939m, 93-94, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1939: DISCOGASTEROIDES [for DISCOGASTROIDES]. [1955]: PSEUDODISCOGASTEROIDES.

indicus Srivastava, H. D., 1944a, 88-89. 1944: CRYPTOCEPHALUS (tod).

indicus Stephens, J. W. W., 1912a, 123. 1912: PAROPISTHORCHIS.

indicus Thapar, G. S., 1933b, 163-168, figs. 1-3. 1933: TREMARHYNCHUS (mt). 1934: HAPALORHYNCHUS. 1934: COEURITREMA.

indicus Thapar, G. S.; & Lal, M. B., 1935b, 88-91, 93, figs. 1-3. 1935: PSILORCHIS (mt).

indicus Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 6-7, 20, pl., figs. 1-2. 1957: LAMELLODISCUS.

indicus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 4-10, fig. 1. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.

indicus Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937a, 315-317, fig. 1. 1937: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON gracilis.

indicus Vidyarthi, R. D., 1948a, 26-28, fig. 2. 1948: MESOSTEPHANUS.

indicus Wesley, W. K., 1940a, 35-37, fig. 2. 1940: CATHAEMASIA.

indistinctum Baer, J. G., 1959b, 6, 51-53, 160, fig. 29 (Barbus sp.; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: ALLOCREADIUM.

indistinctum Guberlet, J. E., 1923a, 68. 1923: HEMISTOMUM. 1923: ALARIA. 1926: PROALARIA. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM.

INDOCOTYLE Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 106, 108, 112, 115 (tod: I. hemirhamphi).

INDOCREADIUM Srivastava, H. D., 1943a, 68 (tod: I. longicirrus).

INDODEROGENES Srivastava, H. D., 1937p, 297 (mt: I. purii).

INDOMAZOCRAES Tripathi, U. R., [1959a], 76, 94, 96, 97 (tod: I. jagannath).

indoplanorbisi Peter, C. T.; & Srivastava, H. D., 1955b, 353 [nomen nudum]; 1960a, 54, 60-62, fig. 3. 1960: CERCARIA.

indosinensis Odening, K., 1964i, 145, 155-156, fig. 1 (Garrulax chinensis; Leber; Demokratischen Republik Vietnam). 1964: OSWALDOIA (DICROCOELIOIDES).

INDOSOLENORCHIS Crusz, H., 1951a, 140 (tod: I. hirudinaceus).

industrium Tubangui, M. A., 1922a, 4-7, 8, pls. 2-3. 1922: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1935: PROSOSTEPHANUS (mt).

inerme de Filippi, F., 1857c, pl. 2, fig. 16, for D. inerme paludinae impurae. 1857: DISTOMA.

inerme Fuhrmann, O., 1904h, 63-64, fig. 4. 1904: ECHINOSTOMUM. [1909: EUPARYPHIUM]. 1910: EUPARYPHIUM.

inerme von Linstow, O. F. B., 1879a, 183. 1879: DISTOMA.

inerme MacCallum, G. A., [1919c], 109-110, fig. 53. [1919]: POLYSTOMA.

inerme Nitzsch, C. L., 1817a, 9. 1817: DISTOMA.

inerme Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889a, 747. 1889: CALCEOSTOMA. 1943: CALCEOSTOMELLA.

inerme paludinae impurae de Filippe, F., 1857c, pl. 2, fig. 16. 1857: DISTOMA.

inermis Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 141-143, 160, fig. 1 A, B, V (Ichthyoscopus lebeck; gill filaments; Tonkin Bay, South China Sea). 1965: PARATETRAONCHOIDES (tod).

inermis Goto, S., 1899a, 273. 1899: TRISTOMA laeve. 1899: TRISTOMA.

inermis Lebour, M. V., 1913a, 933-936, pl. 93, figs. 1-4. 1913: LECHRIORCHIS. 1934: RENIFER. 1958: OCHETOSOMA.

inermis Plehn, M., 1905c, 246. 1905: SANGUINICOLA.

inermis Stossich, M., 1905i, 223-225, 227. 1905: ACANTHOCHASMUS. 1958: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

inermis Wiśniewski, W. L., 1958a, 39. 1958: CERCARIAEUM.

inermis Woolcock, V., 1936b, 79, 82-84, 91, fig. 1, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1936: CALICOTYLE. 1941: CALICOTYLE (GYMNOCALICOTYLE (tod of subg.)). 1963: GYMNOCALICOTYLE. (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 159).

inexpectata Büttner, A., 1951c, 155, 157, fig. 51. 1951: RATZIA joyeuxi.

inexpectatus Iziumova in Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 280, 346, 395, 398, fig. 39. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

infecundum Nicoll, W., 1914f, 150-151, pl. 4, fig. 10. 1914: HARMOTREMA (tod).

infecundus Lutz, A., 1935b, 160, 167, 173, 180. 1935: MESOSTEPHANUS (provisional name).

INFIDUM Travassos, L. P., 1916c, 257 (tod: I. infum [i. e. infidum] (Faria)).

infidum Gomes de Faria, J., 1910a, 22-28, pl. 2, fig. 1910: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: INFIDUM (type). 1920: EURYTREMA.

infirmus Linton, E., 1940a, 117-118, pl. 23, figs. 301-302. 1940: GENARCHES.

inflaticauda Fain, A., 1953e, 19, 42, 161, 205-207, 292, 293, pl. XXVII, figs. 1-2. 1953: CERCARIA.

inflatocaelum Vasiliu, G. D., 1929a, 91, for inflatocoelum. 1929: HARMOSTOMUM.

inflatocoelium Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 95-96, fig. 41 (Charadrius hiaticula; thoracic cavity; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: HAEMATOTREPHUS.

inflatocoelom Werby, H. J., 1928b, 72, 77, for inflatocoelum. 1928: HARMOSTOMUM.

inflatocoelum Witenberg, G. G., 1925c, 176, 190, 202-203, 247, pl. 1, figs. 2-3. 1925: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM). 1934: BRACHYLAEMUS.

inflatum Creplin, F. C. H., 1849a, 64. 1849: DISTOMA.

inflatum Molin, R., 1859f, 826. 1859: DISTOMA. 1898: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMUM. 1902: DEROPRISTIS.

inflexa Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 82-83. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA.

infracaudata Horsfall, M. W., 1930a, 43-48, pl. 7, figs. 1-7. 1930: CERCARIA.

infrequentum Srivastava, H. D., 1933b, 100-102, 112, fig. 1. 1933: PROSOTOCUS.

infum Travassos, L. P., 1916c, 257, for infidum. 1916: INFIDUM.

infundibuliformis Dubois, G., 1934c, 374. 1934: STRIGEA.

INFUNDIBULOSTOMUM Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429 (mt: I. spinatum).

infundibulovagina Yamaguti, S., 1942a, 105, 112-113, 129, fig. 5, pl. 4, figs. 10-12. 1942: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

ingens Moniez, R. O., 1886b, 531-543, pl. 15, figs. 1-10. 1886: DISTOMA. 1902: HIRUDINELLA.

ingentis Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 38, 40, 41, figs. 77-82 (Cerithidea scalariformis; St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

inglei Hutton, R. F.; & Sogandares-Bernal, F., [1959a], 627, 628, 630, 631, 632, figs. 4-7. [1959]: PHAGICOLA. 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA) (Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Lumsden, R. D., 1963a, 266).

ingracilis Faust, E. C., 1921d, 13-14, pl. 3, fig. 5. 1921: CERCARIA.

inhabilis Cort, W. W., 1914a, 67, 68, fig. 2. 1914: CERCARIA.

inhaerens Dalyell, J. G., 1853a, 262-263, pl. 36, figs. 1-2. 1853: OCTODACTYLUS.

iniistii Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 18-20, 27, pl. 4, figs. 24-25. 1937: CYCLOBOTHRIUM.

inimici Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 349-351, fig. 48. 1934: OPECOELUS. 1940: OPECHONA [? lapsus].

inimici Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 444-447, fig. 98. 1934: STERRHURUS. 1955: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

inkermani Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 12, 13, 37, 42, 88, 89, 112, pl. 1, fig. 16. 1911: ADOLESCARIA. 1911: CERCARIA. 1911: PARTHENITA.

innae Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 271, 282-283, 293, fig. 6 (Larus genei, L. argentatus, Sterna hirundo, Gelochelidon nilotica; intestine; all from Chernomorskoe Game Reserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: PSEUDOMARITREMA.

innatum Zablotskii, V. I., 1962, 96-98, fig. 5 (Trudy Astrakhansk. Zapovednik. (6)) (Falco subbuteo; bile ducts of liver; Kyzyl-Agachskii Zapovednik, southwest Caspian). 1962: BRACHYLECITHUM.

innocuum Baelz, E., 1883a, 236. 1883: DISTOMA. [1907: Clonorchis sinensis].

innocuum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1915a, 191. 1915: DISTOMA japonicum.

innocuum hepatis Remy, Ch.[1], 1883, 529, for D. hepatis innocuum. 1883: DISTOMA.

innominata Ward, H. B., 1921a, 123-124 (n. n. for Spirorchis n. sp. MacCallum, 1919). 1921: SPIRORCHIS.

innominatum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 295. 1924: CERCARIAEUM. 1960: CERCARIA.

inocuum Laspeyres, K., 1904a, 6, 12, for innocuum. 1904: DISTOMA.

inophora carassi Agapova, A. I., 1957a, 128. 1957: TETRACOTYLE.

inopina Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 78-82, pl. 24, figs. 63-65, pl. 25, figs. 66-67, pl. 26, figs. 68-70, pl. 67, fig. 172, pl. 68, figs. 195-196. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

inopinatum Baer, J. G., 1959b, 6, 26, 27, 28, 160, fig. 10 (Hagedashia hagedash; intestin; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: PETASIGER.

inopinatus Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941a, 121-123, figs. 1-2. 1941: CATADISCUS.

inops Looss, A., 1902n, 887-888. 1902: HETEROPHYES.

inops Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948b, 392. 1948: IGNAVIA.

inpristi Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 204-205, 206, 207, 224, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1955: NEOHETEROCOTYLE (tod).

inpristi Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 366, 367, 368, 376, pl., figs. 13-14. 1955: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

inquieta Mueller, O. F., 1786a, 121-122, pl. 18, figs. 3-7. 1786: CERCARIA. 1850: HISTRIONELLA.

insculpti MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 81-82, fig. 37. [1919]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

insigne Diesing, K. M., 1805a, 347, F. scimna Risso, 1826, renamed. 1850: DISTOMA. [1899: D. veliporum].

insigne Tengström in Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 87, 91. 1956: HOLOSTOMUM.

insigne Travassos, L. P., 1941d, 342-343, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1941: LUTZTREMA. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (LUTZTREMA) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a).

insignis Leidy, J., 1857a, 18. 1857: COTYLASPIS (type). 1893: ASPIDOGASTER.

insignis Looss, A., 1899b, 596, 654, 748-750, figs. 49, 71. 1899: UROGONIMUS. 1922: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

insignis Parker, M. V., 1941a, 27, 31-32, 41, 44, 45, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1941: LECHRIORCHIS.

insignis Travassos, L. P., 1939b, 301-304, figs. 1-5. 1939: RIBEIROIA.

insolens Bhalerao, G. D., 1926f, 392-394, fig. 6. 1926: PHANEROPSOLUS. 1935: PLEUROPSOLUS (tod). 1939: PARABASCUS.

insolens Crowcroft, P. W., 1945a, 61, 66-68, pl. VIII, fig. 2, pl. IX, figs. 5-6. 1945: GNATHOMYZON. 1947: MYZOXENUS.

insolita Nicoll, W., 1915d, 34-36, pl. 4, fig. 8. 1915: XENOPERA (tod). 1958: PROCTOECES (Yamaguti, 1958a, 37).

insolita Polianskii, I. I., 1955a, 50-53, fig. 18. 1955: HELICOMETRA.

instabile Dujardin, F., 1845a, 412. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1925: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

instar Looss, A., 1901 l, 562, 563. 1901: ENODIOTREMA.

instigata Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 140, 143-144, 153, pl. 2, figs. 10-11. 1940: CERCARIA.

insulae Perez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 299, 321, pl., fig. 4. 1944: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

insularis Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 17, 18, 61-66, 67, figs. 21-24 (Chamaeleo oustaleti, C. verrucosus, C. lateralis; cavité bucco-pharyngée, langue; all from Madagascar). 1961: HALIPEGUS.

integerrimum von Frölich, J. A., 1791a, 104-105. 1791: LINGUATULA. 1808: POLYSTOMA. 1809: POLYSTOMA (HEXASTOMA). 1828: HEXATHYRIDIUM.

integerrimum nearcticum Paul, A. A., 1935a, 442. 1935: POLYSTOMA.

integerrimum pelobatis Euzet, L.; & Combes, C., 1966, 109-118, figs. 1-5 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2)) (Pelobates cultripes; vessie urinaire; Littoral des Pyrénées Orientales). 1966: POLYSTOMA.

integerrinum van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1864a, 84-87, for integerrimum. 1964: POLYSTOMA.

integerriorcha Saidov, I. S., 1954b, 265-266, fig. 1. 1954: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (? OHRIDIA).

integerriumum japonicum Ozaki, Y., 1940a, 48. 1940: POLYSTOMA.

integrum Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 429. 1850: TRISTOMA.

intercalandus Szidat, L. in Hieronymi, E.; & Szidat, L., 1921a, 236-241, figs. 1-4. 1921: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

intercalandus Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, lapsus for intermedius. 1954: LECITHASTER.

intercalatum Fisher, A. C., 1934b, 278-305, fig. 1, pl., 3 figs. 1934: SCHISTOSOMA. 1939: SCHISTOSOMA haematobium. 1941: BILHARZIA.

interiora Ward, H. B.; & Hopkins, S. H., 1931a, 69-78, pls. 5-6, figs. 1-8. 1931: LOPHOTASPIS.

intermedia Ejsmont, L., 1926a, 880, 881, 882, 884, 887, 888, 890, 895, 900, 902, 903, 915, 918, 920, 932, 934, 944, 945-946, figs. A, C. H. M. 1926: SANGUINICOLA.

intermedia Etges, F. J.; & Bonner, T. P., 1965a, 775-776, fig. 1 (Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens; small intestine; Bear Lake, Shawnee State Park, Ohio). 1965: PLAGITURA.

intermedia Holl, F. J., 1928c, 178-180, figs. 5-6. 1928: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).

intermedia Hughes, R. C., 1928e, 421-422, 425, 427, pl. 55, fig. 2. 1928: TETRACOTYLE.

intermedia Odhner, T., 1912b, 63-65, figs. 3-5. 1921: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

intermedia Olivier, L.; & Odlaug, T. O., 1938a, 369-374, fig. 1. 1934: MESOCERCARIA. [1938: ALARIA]. 1940: ALARIA. 1953: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

intermedia Rohde, K., 1963c, 270-272, 276, 277, fig. 2 (Trionyx sp.; Darm; Slim-River, Perak, Nordmalaya). 1963: KAURMA.

intermedia Szidat, L., 1932a, 507, 519-520, fig. 6. 1932: STRIGEA. 1959: STRIGEA sphaerula.

intermedia Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 396-397, pl. 8, fig. 2, pl. 11, figs. 1-3. 1932: PARASTRIGEA. 1952: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

intermedia Wunder, W., 1923b, 68-82. 1924: CERCARIA.

intermediae Sudarikov, V. E., 1959b, 571. 1959: CERCARIA australapatemi.

intermedialis Lamont, M. E., 1920a, 1-6, pl. 1, 1920: CLINOSTOMUM.

intermedium Johnston, S. J., 1904a, 109-110, pl. 5, figs. 7-10. 1904: HEMISTOMUM. 1926: PROALARIA. 1928: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1937: APATEMON. 1959: AUSTRALAPATEMON (tod). 1959: CERCARIA australapatemi.

intermedium Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 138, 139. 1846: DISTOMA. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA.

intermedium Pearson, J. C., 1959a, 111-119, figs. 1-8. 1959: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. [1961]: FIBRICOLA (Sudarikov, V. E., [1961a], 568).

intermedium Ruiz, J. M.; & Leão, A. T., [1943c], 203-208, pl. [1943]: INFIDUM.

ntermedium Skrjabin, K. I., 1919, 17, 20-22, pl., fig. (Trudy Obsh. Vet. Vrachei Vsevelik. Voiska Donsk. (1)) (Botaurus stellaris, Circus aeroginosus; bursa Fabricii Don). 1919: EPISTHMIUM. 1941: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM).

ntermedium Szidat, L., 1954a, 5, 7, 8-11, fig. 1 a-c. 1954: EOCREADIUM (tod).

ntermedium Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 21, fig. 10. 1920: EURYTREMA. [1953]: EURYTREMA (LUBENS). [1953]: LUBENS.

ntermedius Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Zerecero D., M. C., 1944a, 60, 61-64, figs. 1-2. 1944: CHOLEDOCYSTUS. 1958: GLYPTHELMINS.

ntermedius Gupta, R.; & Gupta, A. N., [1962a], 89 (Hydrophasianus chirurgus; intestine). [1962]: COTYLURUS.

ntermedius Heinemann, E., 1937e, 238, 239, 241, 249-253, 259-260, figs. 1-3, 6-10. 1937: METORCHIS.

ntermedius Hunter, G. W., 1930b, 74-78, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. 1930: DIPLODISCUS. 1932: MEGALODISCUS.

ntermedius Isaichikov, I. M., 1925a, 7 [nomen solum]; 1926b, 120, 127. 1926: PLEUROGENES.

ntermedius Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 317-318, 335, 339, 341, pl. 13, fig. 88. 1934: APONURUS. 1958: LECITHOPHYLLUM.

ntermedius Price, E. W., 1929l, 2-3, 4, fig. 1. 1929: PARAMETORCHIS. 1939: PARAMETORCHIS (METAMETORCHIS). [1944]: ALLOMETORCHIS (tod). 1950: METAMETORCHIS.

ntermedius Srivastava, H. D., 1935f, 270-273, 274, 276, 278, 1 fig. 1935: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). 1958: PHAGICOLA. 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (ASCOCOTYLE).

ntermedius Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 49-50, fig. 19. 1954: LECITHASTER.

ntermedius Uličný, J., 1878a, 211-217, pl. 6, fig. 6. 1878: BUCEPHALUS.

ntermedius Wegener, G., 1910a, 32, 33, 41-42, 51, 56, 57. 1910: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ntermedius crassus (Kulwieć, Z., 1927a, 115, 121, 122, 130, 136-141, figs. 10-13, pls. 20-21, figs. 1-2, 17-19). [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ntermedius shanghaiensis Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 62, 64, 65, 66-67, 68, figs. 7-8. [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

ntermedius vastator (Nybelin, O., 1924a, 1-2, figs. 1-3). [1949]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

nternale Khan, B., 1962, 198-200, figs. 4-5 (Valvata piscinalis; digestive gland; Bushy Park, London). 1962: CERCARIAEUM.

nterrogativus Nicoll, W., 1914f, 142-143, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1914: OPISTHOGENES (type). 1929: OPISTHOGONIMUS.

nterrupta Loos-Frank, B., 1967, 299, 304, 306-308, fig. 2 a-b (Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 28 (4)) (Larus argentatus, L. marinus; ileum, Hydrobia ulvae, Mytilus edulis, Cardium edule, Macoma baltica; Jadebusen, Wilhelmshaven, Larus ridibundus (exper.)). 1967: HIMASTHLA.

nterruptum Monticelli, F. S., (1891i), 101, 105, 116, 112, 123, pl. 12, figs. 17-19. 1891: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRISTOMELLA.

nterruptum Sparks, A. K.; & Thatcher, V. E., 1958a, 287-288, 289, fig. 1. 1958: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

interruptus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 897. 1901: OPISTHORCHIS. 1911: AMPHIMERUS.

interruptus Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 508, 511, 516, 563, figs. 36-37. 1954: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS.(PLAGIOPORUS).

interruptus Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 799-800, 805, fig. 4. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

interruptus Nagaty, H. F., 1941a, 300, 305, 306-309, fig. 2. 1941: HAMACREADIUM.

intersectus Laennec, R. T. H., [1812c], 9-12. [1812]: DISTOMA.

intestinale Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119, see D. aluconis intestinale. 1819: DISTOMA.

intestinalis Güldenstädt, J. A., (1791a), 115, teste Rudolphi, 1810a, 24. (1791): FASCIOLA. [1810: LIGULA]. [1850]: CEPHALOCOTYLEUM].

intestinalis Linnaeus, C., 1758a, 649. 1758: FASCIOLA.

intestinalis Lucker, J. T., 1931a, 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1931: HAPLOMETRANA (tod).

intestinalis Price, E. W., 1939b, 24, fig. 1A. 1939: RHYTIDODOIDES.

intestinalis Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 190, 191-192, 213, fig. 16. 1958: PARADISTOMOIDES.

intestinalis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 206, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

intestinalis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 371-373, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1932: NOTOCOTYLUS.

intestinalis Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 14, 16, 22-24, 36-37, fig. 1. 1932: CLADOCYSTIS.

intestinalis ardeae nigrae Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: DISTOMA.

intestinalis testudinis mydae Viborg (?) see Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 433. ?: DISTOMA. [1809: D. testudinis mydae].

intestinalis vulpis Viborg, E. N., 1795a, 242. 1795: DISTOMA.

intestiniforax Dubois, G., 1934b, 1-8, figs. 1-5. 1934: BOLBOCEPHALUS (tod). 1938: BOLBOCEPHALODES.

introversus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 338-339, 446, 450, 460, 461, pl. 32, figs. 10-12. 1940: BUCEPHALUS.

introverta Faust, E. C., 1924e, 294. 1924: CERCARIA.

INTUSCIRRUS Acena, S. P., 1947a, 130, 134, 136-138 (tod: I. aspicotti).

inusitata Leonov, V. A.; & Tsymbaliuk, A. K., 1963a, 145, 147-148, figs. 1-2 (Clangula hyemalis; intestine; Kamchatka). 1963: MARITREMA.

inustiatus Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 172-173, 174, figs. 6, 7G, 8G (Hypophthalmichthys molitrix; gill filaments; Bolon Lake, Amur River). 1965: DIPLOZOON.

inutilis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1949a, 874-876, figs. 6-7. 1949: DACTYLOGYRUS.

invaginata Faust, E. C., 1924e, 254-255, 294, pl. 2, figs. 16 a-e. 1924: CERCARIA.

invaginatum Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 17, D. appendiculatum renamed. 1841: DISTOMA.

invaginatum Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1938d, 82, 83-84, pl. 4, figs. 1-3, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. 1938: METACETABULUM (tod).

nversa O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 169-170, 177-178, pl. 5, figs. 46-51. 1917: CERCARIA.

nversum Looss, A., 1907e, 615. 1907: PLACOTREMA (tod).

nversum Richard, J., 1966, 413, 419-421, 423, fig. 4-4 bis (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5)) (Eptesicus pusillus; Chaerephon limbatus; intestine; Madagascar). 1966: PAPILLATRIUM (PAPILLATRIUM).

nversus Goto, S.; & Kikuchi, H., 1917a, 1-13, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. 1917: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: MICRONCOTREMATOIDES.

nversus Looss, A., 1907b, 486-487, fig. 6 a-b. 1907: PYCNOPORUS. 1935: LECITHOPORUS (tod).

nvolutum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 377-378, includes Fasciola upupae Schrank, 1790 & D. fusiforme from Upupa epops. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA.

nvolvens Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1931g, 752, 761 [? for volvens v. Nordmann]. 1931: DIPLOSTOMUM.

norne Travassos, L. P., 1921n, 180, fig. 3. 1921: PARAMONOSTOMUM. 1936: NEOPARAMONSTOMUM (tod).

a Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 60-61, fig. 23. 1940: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

RINAIA Caballero y C.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1966, 303-305 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965) (tod: I. brenesi).

roratum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 105, 393-394. 1819: DISTOMA. [1899: ASTIA]. 1902: PACHYPSOLUS (type).

abellae Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 35-36, 76, 77, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. 1938: BENEDENIA. 1963: NEOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 129).

abellinum Ratzel, F., 1868b, 153. 1868: MONOSTOMA. [1878: Rhipidocotyle gracilescens].

agi Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 217-218, 229, pl. 30, fig. 12. 1939: AEPHNIDIOGENES.

agi Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 211, 215-216, 229, pl. 29, fig. 5. 1939: PLAGIOPORUS (PARAPLAGIOPORUS).

aitschikowi Layman, E. M., 1930a, 64, 92, fig. 12. 1930: LEBOURIA. 1934: PLAGIOPORUS.

akaensis Akhmerov, A. K., 1963c, 128-129, fig. 2a, v, g (Salvelinus leucomaenis; intestine; Bol'shaia Iska River). 1963: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

ANCISTRUM de Beauchamp, P. M., 1912b, 96-99 (tod: I. loliginis).

chnum Leidy, J., 1891a, 415. 1891: DISTOMA.

chyrus Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 313-314, figs. 7, 46, 48, 49, 50, 50a. 1912: DOLICHOSACCUS.

eensis Yamaguti, S., 1951b, 247, 275-278, 282, pl. 5, fig. 15. 1951: OCTOTESTIS.

hii Yamaguti, S., 1943h, [p. 2]. 1943: OCTOCOTYLE (n. n. pro Dactylocotyle minor Ishii, 1936 & D. thunni Ishii, 1938).

hikawae Goto, S., 1894a, 234-235, pl. 26, figs. 1-3. 1894: EPIBDELLA. 1903: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA). 1929: BENEDENIA. 1963: ALLOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 124).

ishikawai Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 532-533, for ishikawae. 1898: EPIBDELLA.

isidorae Faust, E. C., 1926b, 115-116. 1926: CERCARIA.

isikawai Ogata, T., 1942b, 131-134, fig. 1942: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

isipingoensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 372-374, 376, 467, pl. 63, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.

isoaden Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1965a, 503, 510-513, 520, fig. 5 (Chamaeleo oustaleti; intestin grêle; Andapa, Madagascar). 1965: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

ISOCOELIUM Ozaki, Y., 1927a, 160 (tod: I. mediolecithale).

isocotylea Cort, W. W., 1914a, 79, 80, 84, fig. 11. 1914: CERCARIA.

isocotylum Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 488, 490-491, 563, figs. 11-13. 1954: PROENENTERUM (tod).

isomi Goodman, J. D., 1951c, 57, 64, 65, 66-67, fig. 7. 1951: CERCARIA.

ISOPARORCHIS Southwell, T., 1913b, 91-92 (tod: I. trisimilitubis).

ISOPARYPHIUM Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 518, 556, 577 (tod: I. anceps).

isopori Looss, A., 1894a, 55. 1894: CERCARIA. [Distoma isoporum].

isoporum Looss, A., 1894a, 2, 49-56, 58, 59, 97, 124, 127, 136, 137, 140, 144, 153, 154, 157, 159, 162, 167, 179, 191, 192, 208, 209, 212, 214, 215, 218, 231, 251, 264. 1894: DISTOMA. 1899: CREADIUM (type). 1901: ALLOCREADIUM (type).

isoporum armatum MacCallum, W. G., 1895a, 401-406, figs. 1-4. 1895: DISTOMA.

isoporum dubium Koval, V. P., [1958a], 205, fig. 2. [1958]: ALLOCREADIUM.

isoporum macrorchis (Koval & Kulakovskaia, 1957). [1958]: ALLOCREADIUM.

isostomum Hopkins, S. H., 1931a, 145-150, pl. 14, figs. 1-10. 1931: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

isostomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1814a, 100. 1814: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM.

isostomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 105, 392-393. 1819: DISTOMA. 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM. 1935: ORCHIPEDUM. 1947: MAMMORCHIPEDUM.

ISTHMIOPHORA Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 71.

istiophori Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 43-45, fig. 21 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Istiophorus orientalis, Makaira audax; gills; Hawaii). 1968: CAPSALOIDES.

isundlwesii Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 427-430, 461, 468, 470, pl. 76, figs. 7-12, pl. 83, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.

italica Alessandrini, G. C., 1906f, 221-224. 1906: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1930: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). 1932: PHAGICOLA.

italicum Stossich, M., 1893a, 83-89. 1893: DISTOMA. 1912: SCLERODISTOMUM (type).

itascensis Warren, B. H., 1953a, 397-401, figs. 1-3. 1953: APOPHALLUS.

ITHYCLINOSTOMUM Baer, J. G., 1933b, 324, 328, 329, for Ithyoclinostomum.

CHYOCLINOSTOMUM Witenberg, G. G., 1925c, 175, 247 (tod: I. dimorphum (Braun)).

CHYOGONIMUS Skrjabin, K. I., 1948b, 242 for Ityogonimus Lühe.

urbei Cordero, E. H.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1939a, 173-175, 178, pl., fig. 1. 1939: PNEUMONOECES. 1949: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1960: NEOHAEMATOLOECHUS (Odening, K., 1960, Das Tierreich, Lief. 75).

urbei Faust, E. C., 1918e, 109. 1918: TETRACOTYLE.

uriensis Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 27, 40, 83, 98-100, 258, 259, pl. X, figs. 3-6. 1953: CERCARIA.

CYOGONIMUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1899k, 538 (tod: I. ocreata Zeder = lorum Dujardin).

ranovi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 197 [nomen nudum]. 1959: GYRODACTYLUS.

indoi Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; & Knoepffler, L. P., 1966, 219-222, figs. 2-4, 7b. 1966: POLYSTOMA africanum.

kobrychi Gvozdev, E. V., 1960a, 83-86, fig. 1. 1960: PEGOSOMUM.

ubalpurensis Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963a, 245-248, fig. 1 (Varanus sp.; duodenum; Jabalpur, India). 1963: MEHRAFORMIS (tod).

ucaretinga Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1938b, 53-54, 56, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1938: ECHINOSTOMA. (1941): ALLECHINOSTOMUM. 1958: STEPHANOPRORA.

acksoni Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892d, 44, for jacksonii. 1892: DISTOMA.

acksoni Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 329, 330, 406, 407, 408, 504, 508-510, 512, 563, figs. 12, 68, 95, 97, pl. 3, fig. 13. [1937]: COTYLOPHORON.

acksonii Cobbold, T. S., 1869b, 48-49. 1869: FASCIOLA. 1892: DISTOMA. 1897: CLADOCOELIUM. 1899: FASCIOLOPSIS.

acoba Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 376-378, pl. 60, figs. 405. 1938: CERCARIA.

fgerskioldi Travassos, L. P., 1921e, 87-88, pls. 22-23. 1921: LEVINSENIELLA. 1939: GYNAECOTYLA. 1939: CORNUCOPULA (tod). 1953: MICROPHALLOIDES.

aenschi Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1951a, 49-58, figs. 1-10. 1951: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). muris.

haenschi Johnston, T. H.; & Cleland, E. R., 1937b, 202-206, figs. 1-21. 1937: CERCARIA. 1937: ? SCHISTOSOMATIUM.

aenschi Johnston, T. H.; & Simpson, E. R., 1940b, 24. 1940: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: HARRAHIUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM). 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HAEMATOTREPHUS). 1958: CORPOPYRUM.

agannath Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 76, 94-96, fig. 44. [1959]: INDOMAZOCRAES (tod).

agannathai Verma, S. C., 1936d, 252-257, fig. 1. 1936: BUCEPHALUS.

ainiformis Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963c, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, pl. I (Rana tigrina; bile ducts & liver; western coastal region of India). 1963: MEHRAORCHIS.

AINIUS Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 70, 72, 75, 79, fig. 1 (5) (tod: J. seenghali (Jain, 1962) comb. nov.).

AJONETTA Jones, E. I., 1933b, 252; 1933c, 410 [corrected to Ceratotrema].

jaksoni Stazzi, P., 1900a, 453, for jacksonii. 1900: FASCIOLA.

jaliscana Bravo Hollis, M., 1951a, 497-502, pls., figs. 1-2. 1951: BENEDENIA.

jamansajensis Osmanov, S. O., 1958a, 35-36, fig. 1. 1958: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

JANICKIA Rašín, K., 1929a, 1-21 (mt: J. volgensis).

janus Kowalewski, M., 1898g, 71, 73. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS crassiuscula. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS. 1898: CAMPULA.

janus Kowalewski, M., 1898h, 122-132, 147, figs. 15-21, 28. 1898: OPISTHORCHIS crassiuscula.

japonense Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 254-256, fig. 1. 1934: HALIOTREMA.

japonensis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 131, 198-199, 209, pl. 20, fig. 33. 1939: STRIGEA falconis.

japonica Fukui, T., 1922f, 748-750, 754, figs. 1-3. 1922: FISCHOEDERIUS siamensis. 1925: FISCHOEDERIUS elongatus [? lapsus for siamensis japonica]. 1939: FISCHOEDERIUS.

japonica Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 377-380, figs. 13-14. 1929: PLEHNIA (tod). 1930: PSETTARIUM (type).

japonica Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 230, 231, fig. 21b. [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES lingmoeni. 1963: ANCYLODISCOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 57).

japonica Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938a, 231, 238-239, pl. 1, figs. 4-6. 1938: GASTROCOTYLE.

japonica Sugimoto, M., 1925a, 27, 106, 109. 1925: FISCHOEDERIUS elongatus. 1929: GASTROTHYLAX elongatus.

japonica Yamaguti, S., 1935c, 159, 170-171, fig. 9. 1935: TAMERLANIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

japonica Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 563-565, figs. 18-19. 1936: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORDOGERA (GORGODERA).

japonica Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 87-89, 139, fig. 47, 1 pl., fig. 7. 1938: ASYMPHYLODORA.

japonica Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 175-176, 209, pl. 19, fig. 29. 1939: STICTODORA.

japonica Yamaguti in Price, E. W., 1962c, 405 (n. n. for Microcotyle seriolae Yamaguti, 1940). 1962: ZEUXAPTA.

japonica Yoshida, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 239-243, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1929: ENCYCLOMETRA.

japonicum Ando, A.; & Ozaki, Y., 1923a, 117-118, fig. 8, pl., fig. 1D, 5. 1923: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

japonicum Blanchard, R., 1888a, 596, 618-621, figs. 320-322 Distoma hepatis endemicum renamed, see endemicum. 1888: DISTOMA. [1907: Clonorchis endemicus]. 1921: CLONORCHIS.

japonicum Dubois, G., 1938b, 231, 483. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM cochleare. 1964: NEODIPLOSTOMUM canaliculatum.

japonicum Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1930a, 77-78, fig. 4. 1930: MESOCOELIUM.

aponicum Ishii, N., 1932a, 1205, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1216-1218, pl. 1, fig. 2, pl. 2, fig. 13. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: NEOLEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

aponicum Katsurada, F., 1904d, Aug. 13, 1445 (21). 1904: SCHISTOSOMA. 1913: BILHARZIA. 1921: SCHISTOCERCARIA. 1958: SINOBILHARZIA.

aponicum Katsurada, F., 1904m, 311. 1904: SCHISTOSOMA haematobium.

aponicum Kurisu, S., 1931a, 1932-1934, 1937, 1938, pl., fig. 2. 1931: CYATHOCOTYLE.

aponicum Kurisu, Y., 1932a, 286, 294-296, 298. 1932: CYCLOCOELUM.

aponicum Oguro, Y., 1941b, 193-196, fig. 1. 1941: MICROSCAPHIDIUM.

aponicum Ozaki, Y., 1926a, 124-125. 1926: ALLOCREADIUM.

aponicum Ozaki, Y., 1935b, 212, 214-217, 221, figs. 18-23. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.

japonicum Ozaki, Y., 1940a, 48. 1940: POLYSTOMA integerrimum.

japonicum Price, E. W., [1946a], 22. 1946: AXINE [n. n. for A. cypseluri Yamaguti, 1940].

aponicum Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 120-121, fig. 71. 1938: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: ADINOSOMA. 1962: STERRHURUS (Velasquez, C., 1962a, 541).

japonicum Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 171-172, 173, 174, 209, pl. 23, fig. 43. 1939: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA (tod). 1953: MARITREMA.

japonicum Yamaguti, S., 1939f, 131, 136-137, fig. 3. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (MESOTHATRIUM). 1956: MESOTHATRIUM (tod).

japonicum Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 382-383, 384, pl. XV, fig. 8. 1958: PROSORHYNCHUS crucibulum.

japonicum innocuum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1915a, 191. 1915: DISTOMA.

japonicus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901c, 17, fig. 3. 1901: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

japonicus Bykhovskii, B. E., 1951a, 32-34, fig. 3. 1951: TETRAONCHOIDES.

japonicus Ishii, N., 1932a, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17-18, 27, pl., figs. 4, 15-16, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1221-1222, 1231, pl. 1, fig. 4, pl. 2, figs. 15-16. 1932: COTYLURUS.

japonicus Ishii, N., 1932b, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14-17, 26, 27. 1932: APATEMON. 1953: APATEMON gracilis.

japonicus Ishii, N., 1935b, 467, 468, 469-470, 479, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1935: PSILOCHASMUS.

japonicus Kikuchi, H., 1929a, 181, 182-185, figs. 5-9. 1929: GYRODACTYLUS. [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.

japonicus Kurisu, Y., 1932a, 286, 292-294, 296, 298. 1932: ECHINOSTOMA revolutum.

japonicus Layman, E. M., 1930a, 67-68, 95, fig. 18. 1930: MACULIFER.

japonicus Ogata, T., 1934a, 45-51, 52, figs. 1-3. 1934: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

japonicus Osborn, H. L., 1919a, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127. 1919: MICROPHALLUS. 1938: MICROPHALLOIDES.

japonicus Tamura, M., 1941a, 197-200, 201, 205, figs. 1-3. 1941: ALLOPHARYNX.

japonicus Tanabe, H., 1919b, 159. 1919: ECHINOCHASMUS perfoliatus.

japonicus Tanabe, H., 1926b, 295-299. 1926: ECHINOCHASMUS. 1947: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 369-371, 372-374, figs. 59-62. 1934: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1951: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 559-561, figs. 13-15. 1936: DIPLODISCUS amphichrus. 1937: DIPLODISCUS.

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 561-563, figs. 16-17. 1936: HALIPEGUS.

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 571-573, fig. 24. 1936: PLEUROGENES. 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES. 1964: PSEUDOSONSINOTREMA (Manter & Pritchard, 1964a).

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 567-569, fig. 21. 1936: PNEUMONOECES sibiricus. 1948: HAEMATOLOECHUS sibiricus.

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 48-49, fig. 28. 1938: CYMBEPHALLUS. 1946: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

japonicus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 13-14, fig. 4. 1938: PLAGIOPORUS.

japuhybae Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 19, 170-171, 299, pl. 64, fig. 2, pl. 65, fig. 2. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

jassyense Leon, N.; & Ciurea, I., 1922a, 262-264, fig. 1922: EUPARYPHIUM. 1929: ECHINOSTOMA. 1943: ECHINOCIRRUS.

javanensis Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 277, for javensis. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

javensis Sandground, J. H., 1940c, 207-211, pl., fig. 1. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

jeanbaeri Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 78-79. 1960: CERCARIAEUM.

JEANCADENATIA (Dollfus, 1946) Winter, H. A., [1957a], 406, 410, 412 (diag. emend.).

jeanjadini Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 68-69, pl. 11, figs. 75-81. 1960: CERCARIA.

jecoris Nicoll, W., 1914i, 120-123, pl. 7, fig. 11. 1914: PLATYNOTREMA. 1944: EURYTREMA.

jeholensis Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1938a, 2, 5-11, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1938: PNEUMONOECES. 1948: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1958: HAEMATOLOECHUS sibiricus.

jejunum Nicoll, W., 1907f, 248, 257-259. 1907: TOCOTREMA. 1920: CRYPTOCOTYLE.

jeses Bennet, J. A.; & van Olivier, G., 1826a, 50-51, for jesis. 1826: FASCIOLA.

jesis Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3058. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

joanae Gupta, N. K., 1964b, 179-181, fig. (Ardeola grayii; intestine; Punjab, India). 1964: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

JOCOTREMA Witenberg, G. G., 1930a, 414, for Tocotrema.

johni Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 44-46, 59, fig. 22. [1959]: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

johnii Yamaguti, S., 1938, 3, 123, 124, fig. 74. 1938: LECITHOCLADIUM. 1954: JOHNIOPHYLLUM (tod).

JOHNIOPHYLLUM Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1954a, 509, 603, 604 (tod: J. johnii (Yamaguti, 1938)).

johnsoni Price, E. W., 1934g, 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1934: GALACTOSOMUM. [1939: STICTODORA]. 1958: STICTODORA. 1960: GALACTOSOMOIDES (tod).

JOHNSONITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 975 (tod: J. magnum (Johnson, 1939)).

johnstoni Martin, W. E., 1956a, 118-120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, figs. 1-2. 1956: CATATROPIS.

johnstoni Robinson, E. S., 1961, 246-247, 248, 249, 263, figs. 18-22. 1961: MEGALOCOTYLE (Latris lineata; gills; New Zealand). 1963: ALLOMEGALOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 136).

johnstoni Sandars, D. F., 1944a, 67, 77-81, pl., figs. 20-32. 1944: DIPLASIOCOTYLE.

jokogawai Kessler, E., 1932a, 12, for yokogawai. 1932: BILHARZIELLA.

jolliei Schell, S. C., 1957a, 185, 187, figs. 3, 6. 1857: ATHESMIA.

jolliei Schell, S. C., 1967, 1001, 1003, fig. 6 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct) (Grus c. canadensis; trachea; Nez Perce County, Idaho). 1967: ORCHIPEDUM.

jonchi Gállego Berenguer, J.; Selva Vallespinosa, J. M.; & Esteban Fernández, J. D., 1965a, 275-284, figs. 1-6, pl., figs. 7-11 (Gorilla gorilla; pancreas; Barcelona Zoo, from Spanish Guinea). 1965: BRODENIA.

jonesi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a, 202-203, 205, 206, pl. I, figs. 8-9. 1956: ACANTHATRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

jonesi Ubelaker, J. E., 1965b, 773-774, fig. 1 (Anolis lionotus; cloaca; Matagalpa, Nicaragua). 1965: PARALLOPHARYNX.

jonkershoekensis Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 122, 123, 124, 127, pl., figs. 7-9 (Xenopus laevis; intestine; Stellenbosch, South Africa). 1964: OLIGOLECITHUS.

joyeuxi Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922f, 334, fig. 176. 1922: OPISTHORCHIS (BRACHYMETRA). 1927: RATZIA. 1927: BRACHYMETRA.

joyeuxi Hughes, R. C., 1929a, 20. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1934: PROHEMISTOMUM. 1936: GOGATEA. 1938: SZIDATIA (tod).

joyeuxi Hughes, 1929 of Joyeux, C.; & Baer, J. B., 1934e, 213. 1934: CERCARIA.

joyeuxi inexpectata Büttner, A., 1951c, 155, 157, fig. 51. 1951: RATZIA.

jubilaricum Chertkova, A. N., 1959b, 188-189, 191, figs. 1-3. 1959: SKRJABINOCLADORCHIS (tod).

JUBILARIUM Morozov, F. N., [1959a], 241, 242 (Heterophyidae, Jubilariinae) (tod: J. skrjabini).

jubilarum Elperina, M. A., (1937). (1937): ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1956: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).

julieae Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 510, 512, figs. 93-100 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Ericymba buccata; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

jumnai Srivastava, H. D., 1937v, 400 [nomen nudum]; 1938h, 372-374, fig. 3. 1938: ORIENTODISCUS.

jurini Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 204, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

juveniformis Gusev, A. V., [1945a], 132-133, fig. 5. [1945]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

juvenilis Nicoll, W., 1918d, 368-370, pl. 8, fig. 1. 1918: BRACHYSACCUS. 1930: DOLICHOSACCUS. 1930: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

kachugae Mehra, H. R., 1931a, 157-166, figs. 1-5. 1931: SPINOMETRA.

kachugae Stewart, F. H., 1914c, 195-205, figs. 1-3, pls. 25-29, figs. 1-18. 1914: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.

kafuensis Beverly-Burton, M., 1960d, 268-270, figs. 1-4. 1960: PARALLELOTESTIS.

kafuensis Bisseru, B., 1957c, 89-91, 99, 101, figs. 6-8. 1957: NEOPARADIPLOSTOMUM.

kahala Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 181-182, fig. 139 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Seriola dumerilii; gills; Hawaii). 1968: ASPINATRIUM.

kaikourensis Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 237-238, 239, 263, figs. 2-4 (Scymnodon plunketi; skin; New Zealand). 1961: ASTHENOCOTYLE (tod).

kajika Ozaki, Y., 1926b, 37-39, 40, figs. 5-6. 1926: MICROLECITHUS (tod). 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1950: GORGODERINA. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (MICROLECITHUS).

kakea Bhalerao, G. D., 1926f, 394-395, fig. 7. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA.

kala Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 56-58, fig. 1 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Naso unicornis; gill; Hawaii). 1965: DIONCOPSEUDOBENEDENIA (tod).

kala Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 98-99, 100 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Naso brevirostris, N. hexacanthus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDANCYROCEPHALUS (tod).

kalapai Nakagawa (1918 or 1919). (1918 or 1919): DISTOMA.

kalappahi Bhalerao, G. D., 1947a, 120. 1947: CLINOSTOMUM.

KALITREMA Travassos, L., 1933i, 839-840 (tod: K. kalitrema).

kalitrema Travassos, L., 1933i, 839-840, fig. 1933: KALITREMA (tod).

kalmikensis Skrjabin, K. I.; & Isaichikov, I. M., 1927a, 305, pl. 21, fig. 2. 1927: DICRO COELIUM. 1944: LYPEROSOMUM. [1953]: SKRJABINUS.

kamalai Gupta, S. P., [1958b], 100-102, fig. 1. [1958]: ALLOCREADIUM.

kamatukae Takeuti, E., 1936a, 581-583, fig. 1936: STEGANODERMA.

kampanulatum Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 302, for campanulatum. 1896: DISTOMA.

kanigunensis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 293. 1924: CERCARIA.

kaniharensis Gupta, P. D., [1959a], 1-4, figs. 1-2. [1959]: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).

kaniharii Singh, R. N., [1955c], 57. [1955]: CERCARIA.

KANNAPHALLUS Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 36, 37, 38, 43, 59, 118 (tod: K. virilis).

kansensis Crow, H. E., 1913a, 126, 131-134, pl. 19, fig. 3. 1913: RENIFER. 1938: NEORENIFER. 1957: OCHETOSOMA.

kansiensis O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 174, 175, 178, pl. 6, figs. 56-59, 61-62. 1917: CERCARIA.

karachii Mehra, R. K., 1939a, 99, 109-112, fig. 6. 1939: PLEUROGONIUS.

karachii Srivastava, H. D., 1937j, 295 [n. nudum]; 1941c, 45, 46, 47-48, fig. 2. 1941: STERRHURUS. 1954: AHEMIURUS (tod). 1955: OPISTHADENA.

karausiaki Layman, E. M., 1926a, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, fig. 30. 1926: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

karavoli Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 36, 38, 46-52, 118, fig. 1a-d. 1957: HETERAXINE. 1962: KARAVOLICOTYLA (Price, E. W., 1962c, 408).

KARAVOLICOTYLA Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 403, 408 (tod: K. karavoli (Unnithan, 1957)).

karchanii Jha, V. R., 1943a, 9-14, figs. 1-6. 1943: CAPRIMOLGORCHIS (tod).

karvei Bhalerao, G. D., 1937f, 98-103, 121, figs. 1-4. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

kasachi Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 255, 297, pl. XVII, figs. 43-44. 1941: MESORCHIS. 1958: STEPHANOPRORA.

kasachstani Skvortsov, A. A.; & Wol'f, Z. V., 1940a, 336. 1940: CERCARIA.

kasakhstanica Chun-Siun, F.; & Genis, D. E., 1963a, 136-137, 139, fig. 1 (Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus; gall bladder; Kazakh SSR). 1963: PARALECITHODENDRIUM.

kasakhstanica Chun-Siun, F.; & Genis, D. E., 1963a, 138-139, fig. 2 (Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus; intestine; Kazakh SSR). 1963: PYCNOPORUS.

kasenyi Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 162, 212-214, 304, 305, pl. XXXIII, figs. 3-4. 1953: CERCARIA.

kashabia Kaw, B. L., 1943a, 97-100, figs. A (1-2). 1943: PROSOTOCUS.

kashmirensis Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 69, 71-74, figs. 1-4. 1950: DIPLOZOON.

kashmirensis Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 70, 85-88, figs. 12-13A-B. 1950: NENIMANDIJEA (tod). 1958: LOXOGENES.

kashmirianum Faust, E. C., 1927g, 221-224, pl. 18, fig. 8, pl. 19, fig. 11, pl. 20, fig. 14. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

KASR Khalil, M. 1932h, 144, 145 (mt: K. aini).

kassimovi Feizullaev, N. A., 1961d, 829-831, fig. (Porphyrio porphyrio; liver; Azerbaidzhan). 1961: ATHESMIA.

kassimovi Vaidova, S. M.; & Feizullaev, N. A., 1958a, 805-807, fig. 1958: CLINOSTOMUM.

katangii Singh, R. N.; & Rai, S. L., 1965a, 104-117, fig. (Corbicula striatella; gonads; Hiran River near Katangi, Jabalpur, India). 1965: CERCARIA.

katharineri Malmberg, G., 1964a, 218-219, 227, fig. 12 a-h (n. n. for G. elegans of Kathariner, 1895, & of Bykhovskii, 1957 nec Nordmann, 1832) (Cyprinus carpio; skin, fins, gills; Kiel, Germany). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

kathetostomae Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 269-271, 340, pl. 1, figs. 6-9. 1934: RHIPIDOCOTYLE. 1940: BUCEPHALUS.

katsuradai Izumi, M., 1935a, 1224 - 1236, pl. 1, figs. 1-9, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1935: METAGONIMUS.

katsuradai Kurisu, S., 1930a, 72, figs. 1-6. 1931: ECHINOSTOMA.

katsuradai Ozaki, Y.; & Asada, J., 1925a, 2353-2357 (5-11), pl., 2 figs. 1925: HETEROPHYES.

katsuradi Lyster, L. L., 1940c, 79-82, fig. 1. 1940: PARACOENOGONIMUS.

katsuwonicola Okada, Y. K., 1926a, 140-147, figs. 1-4. 1926: WEDLIA. 1935: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

katsuwonis Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 785, 786-787, figs. 7-8. 1936: PSEUDAXINE. 1943: ALLOPSEUDAXINE.

katsuwonum Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 782-783, fig. 2. 1936: TRISTOMA. 1938: CAPSALA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

katuwo Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 69-70, 73, pl. 10, fig. 74. 1938: SYNCOELIUM.

KAURMA Chatterji, R. C., 1936a, 81-83, 84 (tod: K. longicirra).

kaushivai Gupta, S. P., [1957c], 284. [1957]: ALLOCREADIUM.

kavini Fotedar, D. N.; & Raina, M. K., 1965a, 54-62, figs. 1-2 (Corvus monedula; Srinagar, Kashmir). 1965: LYPEROSOMUM.

kawa Fain, A. L., 1953e, 22, 40, 117, 121, 126-127, 268, 269, 282, 283, pl. XV, fig. 1, pl. XXII, fig. 10. 1953: CERCARIA.

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 144-145, fig. 110 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Euthynnus yaito, Neothunnus macropterus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: NEOHEXOSTOMA.

keamarii Mehra, R. K., 1939a, 99, 119-122, 124, fig. 10. 1939: PLEUROGONIUS.

kedarai Srivastava, N. N., 1951a, 7-12, 1 fig. 1951: ASYMPHYLODORA.

kegonsensis Brackett, S., 1942b, 28-29, 30, 40, 41, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1942: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

keimahuri Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 192, 210, pl. 28, fig. 65. 1939: RENICOLA.

keksooni MacCallum, G. A., [1919b], 86-87, fig. 43. [1919]: EUREMA (mt). 1926: FAUSTULA.

kellicotti Ward, H. B., 1908p, July, 248. 1908: PARAGONIMUS. 1964: PAGUMOGONIMUS (Chen, H. T., 1964a, 392).

kelloggi Pearse, A. S., 1930b, 11-12, 16, 17, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1930: PARAGONO (tod).

kemostoma MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1913b, 251-256, figs. c-d. 1913: ASPIDOGASTER. 1932: LOBATOSTOMA.

kenilworthensis Khan, D., 1961d, 275-278, 279, 280, 281, 283, figs. 1-3 (Planorbis planorbis; Stoneyfields Park, Kenilworth Estate (Edgware)). 1961: CERCARIA.

kenojei Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 29-31, 72, pl. 4, fig. 19. 1938: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

kentensis Khan, D., 1961d, 134-139, pl., figs. 1, 3 (L[ymnaea] pereger; Kent, Essex). 1961: CERCARIA.

kenti Dollfus, R. P.F., 1927b, 112, 113, fig. 1. 1927: CERCARIA.

kenti Simer, P. H., 1929a, 570-571, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1929: ALLOGLOSSIDIUM (tod).

kentuckiensis Cable, R. M., 1935a, 441; 1935: CERCARIA. 1959: MESOSTEPHANUS. 1963: NEOGOGATEA (Hoffman, G. L.; & Dunbar, C. E., 1963a, 737).

kenyensis Canaris, A. G., 1965a, 282-284, figs. 1-2 (Mesopicos goertae; bursa Fabricius; Njoro, Kenya). 1965: UROTOCUS.

keokeo Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 141-142, fig. 108 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Auxis thazard; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HEXOSTOMA.

kepneri Jones, A. W.; Mounts, B. W.; & Wollcott, G. B., 1945a, 285-297, figs. 1-12, pl. 1, figs. 1-5, pl. 2, figs. 6-11. 1945: MACRAVESTIBULUM.

keralae Unnithan, R. V., 1962a, 315, 317-320, 340, pl., figs. 1-6 (Sphyraena acutipennis; gill filaments; Trivandrum). 1962: OPISTHOGYNE (tod).

kerandeli Poirier, J., 1909a, 580-581, figs. 1-3. 1909: DISTOMUM.

keri Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 44-48, 49, figs. 19-20. 1933: UVITELLINA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).

kernensis Ingles, L. G., 1932b, 191-193, figs. 1, 7. 1932: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 83).

kessleri Grebnitskii, N. A., 1872, 168-178, pls. 4-5 (Zapiski Novorossiisk. Obshch. Estest. Odessa, v. 1 (2)). 1872: DISTOMA. 1929: HALIPEGUS.

kessleri Gvozdev, E. V.; & Martekhov, P. F., 1953a, 163-164, fig. 1. 1953: GYRODACTYLUS.

ketupai Chatterji, P. N., 1956c, 34-35, 36, fig. 1956: PSILORCHIS.

ketupanense vietnamiae Odening, K., 1964f, 171, 179, 180-181, fig. 5 (Ketupa zeylonensis orientalis; Dünndarm bis Enddarm; Berlin Tierpark). 1963: DIPLOSTOMUM (DOLICHORCHIS).

ketupanensis Vidyarthi, R. D., 1937d, 22, 23-26, 28, fig. 1. 1937: DIPLOSTOMUM.

ketupi Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 5-7, fig. 2. 1957: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

khalili Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 37, 71, 72, 81-86, 158, 159, pls., figs. 40-41. 1837: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

KHALILLOOSSIA Hilmy, I. S., 1949a, 17, 18 (tod: K. ali-ibrahimi).

kikugasira Ogata, T., 1939a, 627. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

killarniensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 239-241, 465, 470, pl. 22, fig. 5. 1938: CERCARIA.

kimberleyana Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 291-294, 466, pl. 40, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA. 1955: HALIPEGUS.

kingi Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 331, 332, 333, pl., figs. 3-5. 1943: CERCARIA.

kinosterni Byrd, E. E., 1936a, 413-415, figs. 1-3. 1936: CERCORCHIS. 1958: TELORCHIS.

kirati Vrat, V., 1947a, 107-109, 113, 116, pl. 2, figs. 6-7. 1947: CHAUNOCEPHALOUS.

kirghisensis Evranova, V. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 167-168, fig. 57. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

kirghisensis Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 374, pl. 13, fig. 7. 1913: OPISTHORCHIS geminus.

kirgisicum Ablasov, N. A.; & Iksanov, K. I., [1959a], 15-17, fig. [1959]: ORCHIPEDUM.

kitanensis Shibue, H., 1953b, 389-394, figs. 1-3. 1953: MARITREMA.

kitazawai Ogata, T., 1939a, 625-626. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

kivuensis Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 72-74, pl. 13, figs. 88-92. 1960: CERCARIA atomica.

klamathensis Wales, J. H., 1958a, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133-135, 136, figs. 1, 2B, 6B. 1958: SANGUINICOLA. 1965: CARDICOLA (Meade, T. G.;& Pratt, I., 1965a, 578).

klarbosiae Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 229-331, 465, pl. 26, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

klawei Stunkard, H. W., 1962d, 883-885, 888, 889, fig. 1, pl., figs. 2-7 (Neothunnus macropterus; nasal capsule; Pacific Ocean). 1962: CABALLEROCOTYLA. 1968: NASICOLA (Yamaguti, S., 1968, 53, Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes).

KLEPSITROMIS Hammerschmidt in Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1835a, 88 (mt: K. melolonthae) ("das aber viele Aehnlichkeit mit Distoma zu haben scheint").

KNIPOVITSCHIA Isaichikov, I. M., 1927p, 125 (mt: K. nicolai).

KNIPOWITSCHETREMA Timon-David, J., 1955d, 458, for Knipowitschiatrema.

KNIPOWITSCHIATREMA Isaichikov, I. M., 1926e, 12 [nomen nudum (spelled Knipovitschiatrema)]; 1927t, 261, 262, 268-269 (tod: K. nicolai).

knoepffleri Combes, C., 1965, 451-457, figs. 1-3 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4)) (Euproctus montanus; vessie urinaire; forêts d Aïtone et de l'Hospédale, Corse). 1965: EUZETREMA (mt).

kobayashi Layman, E. M., 1930a, 75-76, 99, fig. 34. 1930: DEROGENES. 1934: GONOCERCA.

kobayashii Dollfus, R. P. F. in Okada, Y.K., 1926a, 147. 1926: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

kobayashii Faust, E. C., 1924e, 289. 1924: CERCARIA.

kobayashii Hukuda (1940). (1940): GYRODACTYLUS.

kobayashii Park, J. T., 1939a, 9-11, 17, pl. 2, figs. 4-6. 1939: DECEMTESTIS.

kobayashii Park, J. T., 1940a, 113, 119-121, 123, fig. 3, pl. 11, figs. 8-9. 1940: PROALARIOIDES.

kobayashii Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 44. 1938: PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON.

kŏlikerii Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 30 (D. pelagiae Koelliker renamed). 1860: DISTOMA.

KÖLLIKERIA Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 31 (mt: K. filicolle) (not Agassiz, 1862; not Mingazzini, 1891, protozoon).

kŏllikerii Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 122, 124, corrected form of kŏlikerii. 1893: DISTOMA.

kofoidi Park, J. T., 1937b, 410, 412-413, 414, 415, 416, 420, 422, pl. 3, figs. 19-20, 23. 1937: PODOCOTYLE.

koidzumii Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 181-182, 258, 263, pl., fig. 2. 1915: CRICOCEPHALUS.

koidzumii Tsuchimochi, K., 1924a, 245, 252-257, 258, fig. 2, pl., figs. 2, 4. 1924: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

koisarensis Ablasov, N. A.; & Iksanov, K. I., [1959a], 17-18, fig. 2. [1959]: ECHINOSTOMA.

kokea Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 216, for kakea. 1930: LYPEROSUM.

kola Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 92-98, 118, fig. 9 a-j. 1957: AXINOIDES.

koleae Balozet, L., 1953a, 75-79, 82, fig. 2A-E. 1953: CERCARIA.

koliensis Olivier, L. J., 1947a, 234-240, figs. 1-9. 1947: CERCARIA.

komareki McIntosh, A., 1939e, 18-19, fig. 1. 1939: EURYTREMA. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

komarovi Skrjabin, K. I. in Skarbilovich, T. S., 1948a, 461, 469-470, fig. 242. 1948: EUMEGACETES. 1966: POSTHOVITELLUM (Khotenovskii, I. A. in Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

komatia Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 245, 248, 250-253, 466, pl. 30, figs. 5-8. 1938: CERCARIA.

komiyai Ito, J., 1956d, 235-242, figs. 1-8. 1956: CERCARIA.

komiyai Srivastava, C. B., 1962b, 275-277, fig. 1 (Oxygaster gora; intestine; Ganga River, Allahabad, India). 1962: PYCNADENA.

kommutatum Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 303, for commutatum. 1898: DISTOMA.

konadensis Faust, E. C., 1917a, 109-110, fig. 2. 1917: CERCARIA.

kongenitum Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 302, for conjunctum. 1896: DISTOMA.

konikum Schneidemühl, G., 1896a, 303, for conicum. 1896: AMPHISTOMA.

konoi Ogata, T., 1934b, 213-218, fig. 1934: TELORCHIS. 1940: CERCORCHIS.

konstantinei Jaiswal, G. P., 1964a, 506 (n. n. for L. (B.) skrjabini). 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM).

kontii Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 20-21, fig. 9. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

koreana Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

koreana Park, J. T., 1940a, 113-117, 121, 123, figs. 1-2, pl. 11, figs. 1-4. 1940: ENCYCLOMETRA.

koreanum Park, J. T., 1938b, 290-292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, pl. 13, figs. 1-3. 1938: CARASSOTREMA (tod).

koreanum Park, J. T., 1939a, 11-13, 14, 16, 17, pl., figs. 1-5. 1939: DIPLOCREADIUM. 1958: BIANIUM (Yamaguti, 1958a).

koreanum Park, J. T., 1939c, 54-55, 60, 62, pl. 6, fig. 4. 1939: COITOCAECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.

koreanus Ogata, T., 1938c, 581-585, fig. 1938: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

korkei Bhalerao, G. D., 1936d, 208-211, 213, 225, fig. 1. 1936: GANEO.

KOSEIRIA Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 1, 19 (tod: K. tahmeli).

koshari Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962f, 303-304, 305, pl., fig. 3 (Lethrinus mehsena, Serranus sp.; both from Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.

koshewenikowi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Massino, B. G., 1925a, 455, 461-462, fig. 3. 1925: EURYTREMA. 1944: EUPARADISTOMUM. [1944: STROMITREMA]. [1953]: STROMITREMA.

kosia Pande, B. P., 1938e, 57, 58-59, fig. 3. 1938: ALLOCREADIUM.

kossacki Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 4, 12, 18, 21, 22-23, 85, 94, 99, 102, 103-104, pl. 1, fig. 8. 1923: CORPOPYRUM (tod). 1927: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: HAEMATOTREPHUS. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HAEMATOTREPHUS).

KOSSACKIA Szidat, U., 1936a, 235 (no type designated).

kossarewi Skrjabin, K. I.; & Zakharov, N. P., 1920a, 4-5, 6. 1920: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

kotai Shrivastava, P. S., [1960b], 82-87, figs. 1-2. [1960]: CERCARIA.

koti Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 15, 47-48, 72, pl. 7, fig. 44. 1938: DIDYMOZOON.

kowalewskii Ejsmont, L., 1929a, 400, 1929: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA (tod). 1945: TRICHOBILHARZIA.

kowalewskii Parona, C.; & Ariola, V., 1896a, 114-116, fig. 1896: BILHARZIA. 1899: SCHISTOSOMA. 1899: BILHARZIELLA. 1912: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

kraatzi Damian, R. T., 1961a, 503-504, 505, 506, 507, 508, figs. 1-5 (Pseudemys floridana; Florida). 1961: MACRAVESTIBULUM.

krassum Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 302, for crassum. 1896: DISTOMA.

krausei Dubois, G., 1937c, 393. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

krausei ovatum Dubois, G., 1938b, 239, 240, 473, 474, figs. 152-153. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

kroeyeri Frey, H.; & Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1847a, 147. 1847: AMPHIBOTHRIUM (type).

kroeyeri Hoek, C. T., 1856a, 507. 1856: CALICOTYLE.

krøyeri Wierezejski, A., 1877a, 550, for kroyeri (Calicotyle). 1877: CALLICOTYLE. 1902: CALLIOCOTYLE. 1905: CALLOCOTYLE.

kroeyerii van Beneden, E., 1870e, 16, for kroyeri. 1870: CALLICOTYLE.

krohnii von Koelliker, A., 1849d, 65. 1849: DYSTOMA.

kronschnepi Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 167, 168-169, 190, 194, fig. 3 (Numenius madagascariensis; intestine; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: DICROCOELIUM.

kronschnepi Bykhovskaia, I. E., [1954b], 73-74, 101, fig. 62. [1954]: DIPLOSTOMUM.

krøyeri (?). 1897: HOLOSTOMUM.

kroyeri Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 427, for kroeyeri. 1850: AMPHIBOTHRIUM.

kroyeri Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 431. 1850: CALICOTYLE (type). 1858: CALLICOTYLE. 1898: CALYCOTYLE.

krungteb Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962c, 251, 261-262, 266, fig. 9 (Hippeutis umbilicalis; Bangkok, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIA.

krusadaiensis Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 68-70, fig. 4. 1956: HAMACREADIUM.

kubanicum Isaichikov, I. M., 1926c, 160, 161-163, 164, fig. 1926: ASYMPHYLODORA tincae. 1940: ASYMPHYLODORA.

KÜNCKELIA Kunstler, J., 1881a, 747-748 (mt: K. gyrans).

kuessigi Bashkirova, E. I., 1947a, 347, for kusasigi. 1947: HIMASTHLA.

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 117-118; fig. 90 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kuhlia sandvicensis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIPLECTANUM.

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 112-113, fig. 85 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kuhlia sandvicensis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: MURRAYTREMATOIDES.

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 185-186, fig. 142 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kuhlia sandvicensis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PROSTATOMICROCOTYLA (tod).

kuhni Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 39, M. leporis Kuhn, renamed. 1860: MONOSTOMA. [Cysticercus pisiformis].

KUHNIA Sproston, N. G., 1945a, 176, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190 (tod: K. scombri) (syn.: Octostoma Kuhn, 1829, partim (preoccupied Otto, 1823), Octobothrium Leuckart, 1827 partim, Octocotyle Diesing, 1850 partim, Octoplectanum Diesing, 1858 partim, Octocotyle Diesing, sensu Goto, 1894, Mazocraes Hermann, 1782 partim).

kulwieci Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933b, 245-246, for culwiéci. 1933: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

kulwieci galilensis Paperna, I., 1961a, 18-19, 24, 26, figs. 9-11 (Barbus longiceps; gills; Lake of Galilee). 1961: DACTYLOGYRUS.

kumaonensis Pande, B. P., 1937c, 116-119, fig. 5. 1937: GANEO.

kumarii Singh, R. N., [1955b], 59. [1955]: CERCARIA.

kumarus Gupta, N. K., 1954i, 76-78, 82, fig. 2. 1954: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

kumaunensis Singh, S.; & Malaki, A., 1963a, 62, 63-68, figs. 7-9 (Viviparus bengalensis; Kumaun Region). 1963: CERCARIA.

kuneatum Schneidemuehl, G., 1896a, 303, for cuneatum. 1896: DISTOMA.

kunga Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 121, 131-132, 274, 275, 282, 283, pl. XVIII, fig. 1, pl. XXII, fig. 5. 1953: CERCARIA.

kurenkowi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 226, 227, 394, 397, fig. 19 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

kuretanii Ozaki, Y., 1926b, 33-36, 37, figs. 1-4. 1926: CRYPTOTREMA (tod). 1950: CRYPTOTROPA.

kurilensis Gubanov, N. M., 1954b, 380 [nomen nudum]. 1954: ZALOPHOTREMA.

kurogamo Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 154, 208, pl. 14, fig. 9. 1939: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.

kurokawai Kobayasi, H., 1942c, 215, 216. 1942: CENTROCESTUS formosanus.

kusasigi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 144-145, 208, pl. 12, fig. 2. 1939: HIMASTHLA.

kutikovana Malmberg, G., 1964a, 220, 221, figs. 13g, 14c (Boreogadus saida; gills). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

kutupai Chatterji, P. N., [1955b], 56, ? for ketupai [nomen nudum]. [1955]: PSILORCHIS.

kweiyangensis Chu, H. J., 1950a, 120-122, figs. 1-4. 1950: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

kylasami Rao, M. A. N., 1932b, 259-261, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. 1932: CERCARIA.

kyliotrema Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 194, 195, 196, 200, figs. 19-23 (Muraenidae "Moray eel"; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: HELICOMETRA.

kyphosi Manter, H. W., 1947a, 325-326, 372, 373, 385, figs. 91-92. 1947: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS. 1955: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

kyphosi Manter, H. W., 1966, 347-350, figs. 1-8 (J. Parasitol. v. 52 (2)) (Kyphosus sydneyanus; ceca & intestine; Adelaide, South Australia). 1966: GORGOCEPHALUS (tod).

kyphosi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 190-192, pl., figs. 22-23 (Kyphosus sectatrix; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: CADENATELLA.

kyphosi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959a, 148-149, 150, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1959: CLEPTODISCUS.

kyphosi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 93, 94, 115, pl., figs. 40-42. 1959: MEGASOLENA.

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 124-125, fig. 97 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kyphosus cinerascens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: ACLEOTREMA.

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 182-183, fig. 140 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Kyphosus cinerascens; gills; Hawaii). 1968: BIVAGINA.

kyusen Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 248, 262, pl. 20, fig. 7. 1959: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

kyûshûensis Koga, U., 1952b, 680-682, figs. 1-5. 1952: MICROPARYPHIUM.

labatum Srivastava, H. D., 1937v, 400 [nomen nudum], see lobatum. 1937: ORIENTODISCUS.

labatum glandarii Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 217, for lobatum glandarii. 1930: LYPEROSUM.

labda Caballero y C., E., 1943d, 186-190, 191, figs. 6-7. 1943: OCHOTERENATREMA. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

labeonis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 81, 90-91, pl., figs. 10-11 (Labeo forskalii; small intestine; Giza Province, Egypt). 1963: PROSTERRHURUS.

labeonis McClelland, W. F. G., 1955a, 55, 56-60, 62, 63, pls., figs. 1-4. 1955: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (MACLARENOZOUM).

labeosus Bennett, H. J., 1935a, 86, 89, 90, pl., figs. 5-9. 1935: NEOCHASMUS.

labiatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 108, 400. 1819: DISTOMA.

labiatus Manter, H. W.; & Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a, 317-318, 336, 340, pl. 12, figs. 1-2. 1951: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

labii von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889a, 79, for labri Stossich. 1889: DISTOMA.

LABONTES MacCallum, G. A., 1927b, 382 (n. n. for Dermophagus MacCallum).

labracis van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 112-113, pl. 12, figs. 12-18. 1863: MICROCOTYLE.

labracis Cerfontaine, P., 1895m, 126-142, 143, pl. 3, figs. 1-15. 1895: DICLICOPHORA. 1941: CHORICOTYLE. 1943: CYCLOCOTYLA.

.bracis Dujardin, 1845a, 398. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1871: ECHINOSTOMA. 1899: DICROCOELIUM. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1909: CAINOCREADIUM (type).

.bri van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 45. 1871: DISTOMA.

.bri Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 122. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: D. fasciatum].

.bri Stossich, M., 1886c, 30. 1886: DISTOMA. 1901: ALLOCREADIUM. 1902: LOBORCHIS. 1928: HELICOMETRA.

.bri rupestris Olsson, P., 1876b, 20-21. 1876: DISTOMA. 1891: APOBLEMA.

ABRIFER Yamaguti, S., 1936g, 3 (tod: L. semicossyphi).

.cerdai Travassos, L., 1931b, 47, 48, pl. 13, figs. 1-4. 1931: LACERDAIA (tod).

ACERDAIA Travassos, L., 1931b, 47 (tod: L. lacerdai).

.certae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 331. 1850: MONOSTOMA [cf. Piestocystis dithyridium, Tetrathyridium lacertae (Cestoda)].

.certae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA.

.certinae Vaillant, L., 1863b, 348-350, pl. 9, fig. 9. 1863: DISTOMA sirenis.

.chancei Choquette, L. P. E., 1947a, 131-134, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 2-3, 5. 1947: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

..chesidis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 159-161, fig. 78. 1921: STYPHLODORA.

.chnolaimi Manter, H. W., 1947a, 278-279, 373, 385, figs. 23-26. 1947: MYZOXENUS.

.chophori Ozaki, Y., 1940a, 48, for rhachophori. 1940: POLYSTOMA.

.chrymosus Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1908b, 45, 338, for lacrymosus Braun, 1902. 1908: PHILOPHTHALMUS. 1908: DISTOMA [? for D. lucipetum of Braun, 1897].

.ciniata de Blainville, M. H. D., 1820a, 202-203. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1845: DISTOMA. 1913: BRODENIA.

.ciniatum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 437 (based on Fasciola de Brongniart, alaire de Brongniart of Blainville, Dic. Sc. Nat., pl. 41, fig. 3; 1824, 518 atlas, pl. 2, fig. 8, 2 ed., pl. 14, fig. 15; type of Alaire, not Alaria Schrank). 1845: DISTOMA. [1824: "Alaire" type]. [1850: ALARIA Blainville, type].

.ciniatum Molin, R., 1859f, 821 [apparently lapsus for fimbriatum]. 1859: GASTEROSTOMUM.

.crhyma Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823a, 354. 1823: CERCARIA.

.crymosus Braun, M., 1902b, 1, 31, 37, 159, pl. 2, fig. 24. 1902: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

.ctea Müller, O. F., 1774a, 61-62, free form. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

.cteum Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1896a, 165, 167-177, pl. 9, figs. 1-9. 1896: MONOSTOMA. 1899: GALACTOSOMUM (type).

.ctophrys MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 399-402, fig. 133. 1915: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

.ctophrysi Manter, H. W., [1946a], 411-412, 413, 415, 417, pl., figs. 1-8. [1946]: DERMADENA.

lactophrysi Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 193-194, 197, pl., figs. 25-26 (syn.: Pseudocreadium sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960) (Lactophrys tricornis, L. trigonus; Curaçao L. triqueter; Curaçao & Jamaica). 1964: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

lactophrysi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 279-280, 334, fig. 27. 1960: CARNEOPHALLUS. 1963: MICROPHALLUS (Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963c, 340).

lactoriae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 80, fig. 54 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Lactoria diaphanus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

lactucicauda Faust, E. C., 1924e, 253, 292, pl. 2, fig. 14. 1924: CERCARIA.

LACUNOVERMIS Ching, H. L., 1965a, 53, 54, 62 (tod: L. conspicuus).

lacustri Loewen, S. L., 1929a, 56-57, fig. 1. 1929: CATOPTROIDES. 1935: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

lacustricolae Rogers, W. A., 1967, 747, 748, 749, 750, figs. 22-26 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Erimyzon sucetta; Poundstones Lake, Montgomery County, Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

lacustris Bidulina, M. L., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

lacustris Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 400, based on Baer, 1827a, 656. 1855: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM ancyli.

lacustris Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 12, 21, 22, fig. 32 (Blennius vulgaris, Garra rufus; intestine; all from Lake Tiberias, Israel). 1964: PODOCOTYLE.

lae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 130-132, fig. 101 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Scomberoides sanctipetri; gill; Hawaii). 1968: ALLODISCOCOTYLA.

laetalis Plehn, M., 1924a, 110. 1924: CERCARIA.

laeve Linton, E., 1898c, 517-518, pl. 43, figs. 5-8, pl. 45, fig. 1. 1898: DISTOMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1931: STERRHURUS. [1946: LECITHOCHIRIUM]. 1947: DISSOSACCUS.

laeve Verrill, A. E., 1875a, 40. 1875: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRISTOMELLA.

laeve armata Goto, S., 1899a, 273. 1899: TRISTOMA.

laeve inermis Goto, S., 1899a, 273. 1899: TRISTOMA.

laevicaecum Yamaguti, S., 1942d, 399-402, fig. 1. 1942: CAMPULA.

laevicardii Cable, R. M., 1954a, 16, 17-18, 20, pl., figs. 1-4. 1954: CERCARIA.

laevicardium Martin, W. E., 1945a, 203-207, 212, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. 1945: CERCARIA.

laevigatus Kossack, W. F. K., 1911a, 534. 1911: HYPTIASMUS.

laevis van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 87-89, pl. 7 bis, figs. 1-9. 1863: ERPOCOTYLE (type). 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

laevis Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 328. 1858: MONOSTOMA rhombi.

laevis Linton, E., 1940a, 45-47, pl. 21, figs. 275-277. 1940: ZOOGONOIDES.

laevis Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 64. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

laevis Price, E. W., 1942a, 44, 46, 51-52, fig. 2M. 3K. 1942: RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

laevissimus Nasir, P.; Acuna, C. A.; & Guevarra, C. S., 1966a, 133-137, fig. 1 (Pachychilus laevissimus; Los Riitos, Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, Edo. Aragua). 1966: CERCARIA.

lagena Brandes, G. P. H., 1889b, 249, 250. 1889: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1935: MESODENDRIUM.

lagena Braun, M. G. C. C., 1788, 237, pl. 10, figs. 1-3. 1788: PLANARIA. [1790]: FASCIOLA.

lagena Molin, R., 1858d, 127. 1858: HOLOSTOMUM.

lageniforme Linton, E., 1898c, 524-525, pl. 47, fig. 12. 1898: DISTOMA.

lageniformis Chandler, A. C., 1941e, 175, 176-177, 180, figs. 1-2. 1941: PHAGICOLA. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

lageniformis Lebour, M. V., 1910b, 29-35, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. 1910: ACANTHOPSOLUS. 1941: NEOPHASIS.

lageniformis Yamaguti, S.; & Asada, Z., 1942a, 1, 4-5, fig. 4. 1942: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

LAGENIVAGINOPSEUDOBENEDENIA Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 423, 425 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (tod: L. etelis).

lagodovsky Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1959a, 174, 175, fig. 44. 1959: CABALLERIANA (tod).

lagrangei Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 40, 74-75, 248, 249, pl. V, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.

lagunaensis Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 46-47, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. 1928: CERCARIA.

laguncula Looss, A., 1907e, 608. 1907: APONURUS (mt).

laguncula Stiles, C. W.; & Nolan, M., 1931a, 615, 616, n. n. for lagena Brandes, 1888. 1931: LECITHODENDRIUM.

lahillei Dollfus, R. P. F., 1948h, 135, 174. 1948: CYCLOCOELUM.

lahtinensis Probert, A. J., 1965a, 40-43, figs. 3-4 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, South Wales). 1965: CERCARIA.

LAIOGONIMUS Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 112 (tod: L. mariavirginiae).

lajeae Brooks, F. G., 1943a, 330-331, 332, pl., figs. 1-2. 1943: CERCARIA.

lakdivensis Fernando, W., 1933a, 149-154, figs. 1-3. 1933: PHANEROPSOLUS.

lali Baugh, S. C., 1963a, 307-309, figs. 6-7. 1963: BILHARZIELLA.

lambanus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 747-748, 749, figs. 7-11 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4) Aug.) (Notropis longirostris; Uchee Creek, Russell County, Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

lambitans Braun, M. G. C. C., 1899g, 490. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.

lamellatus Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 189, 190-191, 210, fig. 4 (g). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1964: SKRJABINONCHUS (tod) (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 74). 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

lamelliforme Linton, E., 1907e, 108-109, 124, pl. 10, fig. 75, pl. 11, figs. 76-78. 1907: DISTOMA. [1946]: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

LAMELLODISCOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 98-99 (tod: L. belengeri (Chauhan, 1945)).

LAMELLODISCUS Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 101, 112-113 (tod: L. typicus).

lamicola Skrjabin, K. I.; & Udintsev, A. N., 1930a, 217, for laniicola. 1930: LYPEROSUM.

lamirandi Carrère, P., 1937a, 159 [nomen solum]; 1937b, 1086-1087. 1937: DOLICHOENTERUM.

lampetrae Gulliver, G., [1870a, 849-850]; 1892c, 103, 425. 1870: NEURONAIA.

lampridis Lönnberg, E., 1891b, 73-75, pl. 2, fig. 9. 1891: DIDYMOZOON. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1935: DIDYMOZOUM.

lampridis Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 103-106, 107, figs. 47-48, pl. 1, figs. 7-8. 1940: NEMATOBOTHRIUM. 1955: NEMATOBOTHRIUM (MACLARENOZOUM).

LAMPRITREMA Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 100, 103 (tod: L. nipponicum).

lampropelti Goodman, J. D., 1952a, 231. 1952: OCHETOSOMA.

lampsilae Coil, W. H., 1954c, 483-498, figs. 1, 3-4, 6, 10. 1954: CERCARIA.

lamyi Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 116, 126-127, pl. 48, figs. 315-319. 1960: CERCARIA.

lancea Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 334. 1850: DISTOMA. 1901: OPISTHORCHIS. 1911: AMPHIMERUS.

lanceatum Goto, S.; & Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 216-217, fig. 3. 1929: MESOCOELIUM.

lanceatum Mueller, J. F., 1934c, 360-364, pl. 46, figs. 1-9. 1934: OCTOMACRUM (tod).

lanceatum Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1896c, 158. 1896: DICROCOELIUM (type). 1899: DISTOMA. 1933: FASCIOLA (DICROCOELIUM). [D. lanceolatum Rudolphi, 1803, not Schrank, 1790) renamed].

lanceatum sciuri Artiuk, E. S. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 70, 71, fig. 13. [1953]: DICROCOELIUM.

lanceatum symmetricum Baylis, H. A., 1918a, 111-114. 1918: DICROCOELIUM.

lanceatus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 203-204, 206, 216, 222, 223, fig. 17. 1940: SKRJABINUS. 1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).

lanceolada Peraza, V. M., 1930c, 14 pp., figs. 1-7, for lanceolata. 1930: FASCIOLA.

lanceolata Guiart, J., 1938b, 48, 50, 56-57, 58-59, 63, 64, 84, pl. 3, figs. 49-50. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

lanceolata Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 35-36, figs. 65-68 (Cerithidea scalariformis; St. Marks Light & Shell Point, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

lanceolata Price, E. W., 1934f, 6-7, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1934: PODOCOTYLE.

lanceolata Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 24-25. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1825: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELIUM). 1858: DICROCOELIUM.

lanceolata Schrank, F. von P., 1790a, 123. 1790: FASCIOLA.

lanceolata Schultze in Zaeringer, J. B., 1829a, 21-22. 1829: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1839: CYCLOCOTYLE.

lanceolatum Boehm, J., 1921a, 410-411, fig. 1. 1921: CERCARIAEUM.

lanceolatum Leuckart, F. S., 1827a, 24. 1927: OCTOBOTHRIUM (type). 1850: OCTOCOTYLE (type). 1858: OCTOPLECTANUM (type). [Mazocraes alosae] [Octostoma alosae].

lanceolatum Wedl, C., 1858a, 251-252, pl. 1, figs. 15-17. 1858: MONOSTOMA. 1881: MONOSTOMUM ventricosum. 1902: HAEMATOTREPHUS (type). 1927: CYCLOCOELUM. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (HAEMATOTREPHUS). 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HAEMATOTREPHUS) (type).

lanceolatum alosae Mayer, A. F. J. K., 1841a, 19-25, pl. 3, figs. 1-9. 1841: OCTOBOTHRIUM.

lanceolatum symmetricum Dollfus, R. P. F., 1922e, 319. 1922: DICROCOELIUM.

lanceolatus Martin, W. E., 1960b, 414, figs. 7-9. 1960: OPECOELUS.

lanceolatus Simha, S. S., 1958a, 162, 190, 192-193, 213, fig. 17. 1958: PARADISTOMOIDES.

lanceolum von Gronkowski, C., 1902a, 519, for lanceolatum. 1902: DISTOMA.

lancetiforme Stepanov, N. N., 1931a, 15, ? for lanceatum. 1931: DISTOMA.

lanceulatum Baldi, C., 1900a, 222-224, for lanceolatum. 1900: DISTOMA.

lanciformis Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 537-538, fig. 203. [1953]: SKRJABINUS. 1964: ZONORCHIS (Odening, K., 1964i, 170).

lancreaticum Yamao, Y., 1952d, 317-322, for pancreaticum. 1952: EURYTREMA.

LANGERONIA Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1949a, 193-199 (tod: L. macrocirra).

lanicolum Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 111-112, fig. 47 (Lanius cristatus; intestine; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii Okrug). 1963: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

lanii Yamaguti, S.; & Mitunaga, Y., 1943c, 312, 325-327, fig. 2. 1942: EUMEGACETES.

laniicola Layman, E. M., 1926d, 60, 65, 68, fig. 4. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA.

laniicola asovi Layman, E. M., 1926d, 66 [Author probably intended to put a comma between the two specific names]. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM.

lanka Fernando, W., 1932a, 139-146, figs. 1-4. 1932: PARADISTOMUM.

LANKATREMA Crusz, H.; & Fernand, V. S. V., 1954a, 501 (tod: L. mannarense).

LAPPOGONIMUS Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961b, 263 (tod: L. echinostomus).

lapridis Sars teste von Nordmann, A., 1840a, 600. 1840: HEXACOTYLE.

laqueator Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 19-20, 21, 37, 71, 88, 89, pl. 2, fig. 37, pl. 3, figs. 38-42. 1911: CERCARIA.

larai Refuerzo, P. G.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1937a, 137-141, pls. 1-2. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1938: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

LARELMINTHA Lautenschlager, E. W.; & Cheng, T. C., 1958a, 451, 453 (tod: L. polyorchis).

largum Luehe, M. F. L., 1906b, 104-106, pl. 2, fig. 17. 1906: ANAPORRHUTUM. 1927: STAPHYLORCHIS. [1953]: PETALODISTOMUM (STAPHYLORCHIS). 1858: NAGMIA.

lari McLeod, J. A., 1937a, 461-463, 466, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1937: ORNITHOBILHARZIA 1940: MICROBILHARZIA.

lari Timon-David, J., 1933b, 2, 3-9, 11, 12, 15, figs. 1-6. 1933: RENICOLA.

lari Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 739, 742-743, fig. 5. 1917: LIPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: ORTHORCHIS.

lari Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 176-177, 209, pl. 25, fig. 49. 1939: STICTODORA.

lari glauci Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 92, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.

laricola Ching, H. L., 1963a, 881-888, pl., figs. 1-6 (Larus glaucescens; anterior half of intestine, Littorina sitchana, L. scutulata, Hemigrapsus nudus; Friday Harbor, Washington & Vancouver, Canada, H. oregonensis; Vancouver, Canada). 1963: MARITREMA.

laricola Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 110. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS laricola.

laricola Skrjabin, K. I., (1924). (1924): PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) laricola.

laricola ferruginum (Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 438-439, fig. 5). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

laricola mutationis (Panova, L. G., 1927b, 58-59, 60, 3 figs.). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

lariformicola Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Walton, D. W., 1965a, 115-117, figs. 1-2 (Larus argentatus, L. atricilla, L. delawarensis, Thalasseus maximus; rectum; all from St. Petersburg, Florida). 1965: STICTODORA.

lariosi Caballero y C., E., 1946d, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, pl., figs. 1-2. 1946: EMMETTREMA. 1958: HAMACREADIUM.

LARUEA Srivastava, H. D., 1937d, 402 (mt: L. caudatum).

laruei Cort, W. W.; & Brooks, S. T., 1928a, 186-187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 210, figs. 1B, 2B, pl. 25, fig. 2. 1928: CERCARIA.

laruei Fischthal, J. H., 1957a, 484-485, 487, pl. I, figs. 1-11. 1957: CESTRAHELMINS (tod).

la-ruei Hughes, R. C., 1928d, 413-420, figs. 1-3. 1928: AGAMODISTOMUM.

laruei McIntosh, A., 1934e, 2, 3-4, fig. 3. 1934: POSTHARMOSTOMUM. [1939]: BRACHYLAEMUS.

laruei Miller, M. J., 1940b, 333-335, fig. 1. 1940: FIBRICOLA.

laruei Short, R. B., 1953a, 304-309. 1953: CARDICOLA.

laruei Velasquez, C. C., 1958b, 449-450, figs. 1-2. 1958: TRANSVERSOTREMA.

laruei Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 141-143, 146, 147, figs. 19-20. 1959: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

laruei Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938b, 80-82, fig. 2. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

larueiformis Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963b, 303-308, 310, 312, fig. 1, pls., figs. 2-5 (Varanus sp.; foregut; Jabalpur, India). 1963: PSEUDOARTYFECHINOSTOMUM (mt).

LASIOTOCUS Looss, A., 1907e, 616 (tod: Distoma mulli Stossich).

asium Leidy, J., 1891a, 415-416. 1891: DISTOMA. 1940: ZOOGONUS.

asiurensis Alicata, J. A., 1932c, 1-4, fig. 1. 1932: UROTREMA.

asiuri McIntosh, A., 1933b, 117, 137-138. 1933: DICROCOELIUM.

ata Lespés, P. G. C., 1857b, 114-116, pl. 1, fig. 13. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).

ata Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 17-18, fig. 5. 1931: STEPHANOPHIALA. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

ateolabracis Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 66-67, fig. 16. 1958: GENETICOENTERON (tod).

ateolabracis Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 379-380, 384, pl. XV, fig. 9. 1958: DIPLOPHARYNGOTREMA (tod).

ateolabracis Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 376-377, 384, pl. XV, fig. 7 (Lateolabrax japonicus; small intestine; Inland Sea). 1958: BIOVARIUM.

ateolabracis Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 62-64, fig. 11. 1958: MICRONCOTREMA (tod).

ateolabracis Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369, 372-373, 384, pl. XIV, fig. 3. 1958: OPECOELUS.

aterale Rankin, J. S., 1938b, 359 [lapsus for B. ovale]. 1938: BRACHYCOELIUM.

ateralis Looss, A., 1902h, 138-139, figs. 7-8. 1902: HAPLOPORUS.

ateralis Oguro, Y., 1936a, 2, 23-26, fig. 19. 1936: DIASCHISTORCHIS.

ateralis Oguro, Y., 1938a, 1-4, fig. 1. 1938: AMPHIORCHIS.

ateriovari Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 97-98, fig. 42 (Tringa nebularia; body cavity; Primorskii Okrug). 1963: WARDIANUM.

ateriporus Skrjabin, K. I., [1916?f], 10, 11-13, 99, 103-105, pl. 1, fig. 1. [1916?]: LAURERIELLA (tod).

ateriporus Steward, P. L., 1960a, 881-882, 883, 884, 885, pl. 1b, pl. 2. 1960: NEORENIFER.

ateroporus Srivastava, H. D., 1937f, 294 [nomen solum]. 1937: DISCOGASTER.

ateroporus Srivastava, H. D., 1939m, 91-92, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1939: YAMAGUTIA (tod).

ateroporus Srivastava, H. D., 1948c, 173-174 (mt). 1948: FOLLIORCHIS.

ATEROTREMA Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 249.

aterotrema Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 383, 384, 385-386, 398, 401, pl. 2, fig. 12. 1938: RENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

atesi Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 7-8, figs. 3-5. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.

aticaeca Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 160, 195-196, 296, 297, pl. XXIX, figs. 2-4. 1953: CERCARIA.

aticauda Manter, H. W., 1925a, 15, pl. 2, figs. 3-5. 1925: GENOLINEA (mt).

aticauda Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 72-73, 176, 180, pl. 12, figs. 1-2. 1934: CERCARIA. 1958: ECHINOSTOMUM.

aticaudae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 86-90, fig. 35. 1933: HARMOTREMA.

laticaudae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 82-85, 86, fig. 34. 1933: OESOPHAGICOLA.

laticaudata Riech, F., 1927a, 287-290, figs. 7-10. 1927: CERCARIA.

laticaudata Riech, F., 1927a, 259, 260, 261, figs. 6-9. 1927: ECHINOCERCARIA.

laticolle Muehling, P., 1896a, 590. 1896: DISTOMA (renamed platyurum).

laticolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 117, 421. 1819: DISTOMA (ECHINOSTOMA). 1899: TERGESTIA. 1899: ECHINOSTOMA.

latituba Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 178, 271-272, 273, 395, 398, pl., fig. 35, 3. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

latiuscula Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a, 169, 171. 1782: PLANARIA.

latridis Robinson, E. S., 1961, 242, 243, 245, 246, 263, figs. 13-17. 1961: MEGALOCOTYLE (Latris lineata; gills; New Zealand). 1963: PSEUDOMEGALOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 138).

latum Gedoelst, L., 1919a, 1250-1252, fig. 1919: ANCHITREMA.

latum Guiart, J., 1938b, 42, 56-57, 63, 64, 83, pl. 3, fig. 44. 1938: NEMATOBOTHRIUM.

latum Ozaki, Y., 1929a, 88-89, fig. 7. 1929: COITOCAECUM. 1933: OZAKIA.

latus Bykhovskii, B., 1933c, 21-22, 23, 24, fig. 3. 1933: GYRODACTYLUS. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS medius.

latus Janiszewska, J., 1953b, 20, 32-33, 47, 48, fig. 2. 1953: DEROGENES.

latus Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 39, 90, pl. 8, figs. 65-65a. 1910: DIDYMORCHIS (tod). 1911: PYCNADENA (type).

latus Manter, H. W., 1942a, 356-358, pl. 2, fig. 14. 1942: MONORCHIS. 1961: PROCTOTREMA (Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1961a, 484).

latus Manter, H. W., 1961a, 69, 71, 72, 74, fig. 5 (halfbeak, probably Hemiramphus sp.; intestine; Fiji Islands). 1961: TREPTODEMUS (mt).

latus Ozaki, Y., 1928b, 54-55, 58, fig. 25. 1928: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

latus Pérez Vigueras, I., 1958a, 31-32, fig. 70. 1958: STERRHURUS.

latus Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 201-202, 216, 221-222, fig. 15. 1940: SKRJABINUS. 1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166).

LAUREA Srivastava, H. D., 1937d, 402, for Laruea.

laureatum Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 164, 192-194. 1800: DISTOMA. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1828: LOBOSTOME (type). 1845: DISTOMA (CROSSODERA). 1860: CROSSODERA. 1900: CREPIDOSTOMUM. 1909: STEPHANOPHIALA.

laurenti Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 21, 25, 48, 49, 89, 97-98, 110-111, pl. 35, figs. 236-240, pl. 36, figs. 241-247. 1960: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

LAURERIELLA Skrjabin, K. I., [1916?f], 11, 13, 103 (tod: L. lateriporus).

lauriae cylindraceae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 307-314, 316, 317, figs. 12-13. 1932: CERCARIA.

lavareti Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 54, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

lawayi Brackett, S., 1942b, 33-34, 40, 42, pl. 2, figs. 8-9. 1942: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

lawi Price, E. W., 1934e, 1-2, fig. 1. 1934: STEPHANOPRORAOIDES (tod).

laxmii Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182-183, 193, 194. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM cordiforme.

laymani Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia) in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962a, 489, 490, 491, fig. 1068 (Leuciscus leuciscus, L. l. baicalensis; intestine; Lake Baikal). 1962: ALLOCREADIUM.

laymani Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1957a, 213, 215, 226, fig. 68. 1957: LINTONIUM.

aymani Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 20, 205, 223, 300, pl. 81, fig. 3. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM [n. n. for Lyperosomum transversogenitalis donicum Layman, 1926]. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

aymani Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 54, 85-87, fig. 12. 1958: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 305).

aymanianus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 187, 210, 212-213, 357, 358, 364, 369, 370, 394, 397, fig. 11 (3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

azarewi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924a, 11 [nomen solum]; 1924b, 34, 35-37, Armenian summary, 18, 19, French summary, 12, fig. 1924: PATAGIUM.

azeri Khalil, L. F., 1961c, 259-262 fig. 1 (Clarias lazera; intestine; White Nile, the Sudan). 1961: ORIENTOCREADIUM.

eanderi Farooqi, H. U., 1958c, 466, 468, fig. 1. 1958: ORCHIPEDUM.

earedi Price, E. W., 1934b, 134, 136, 137, 138, figs. 5-6. 1934: LEAREDIUS (tod).

LEAREDIUS Price, E. W., 1934b, 136, 139, 140 (tod: L. learedi).

ebourae Caballero y C., E., 1952a, 11. 1952: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

ebouri Manter, H. W., 1934a, 258, 299, pl. 8, fig. 54. 1934: LEPIDAPEDON.

ebouri Stunkard, H. W., 1932c, 321, 334, 335, 338, fig. 7. 1932: CERCARIA.

LEBOURIA Nicoll, W., 1909b, 397, 441, 455 (tod: L. idonea).

ecanocephalum Perez Vigueras, I., 1955c, 191-194, fig. 1. 1955: BIANIUM.

LECHRADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 46-47 (tod: L. edentula).

LECHRIORCHIS Stafford, J., 1905a, 691 (mt: L. primus).

LECITHASTER Luehe, M. F. L., 1901n, 395, 396, 479-480 (tod: L. bothryophorus Olsson of Looss).

LECITHCASTER Bazikalova, A. I., 1932a, 143, for Lecithaster.

LECITHCHIRIUM Ivanov, A. S.; & Murygin, I. I., 1937a, 267 (for Lecithochirium).

LECITHOBOTRYS Looss, A., 1902h, 134, 135 (tod: L. putrescens).

LECITHOCHIRIUM Luehe, M. F. L., 1901n, 395, 396, 397, 401, 473-478, 479, 480, 484 (tod: L. rufoviride).

LECITHOCLADIUM Luehe, M. F. L., 1901n, 395, 401-403, 474, 481, 485 (tod: L. excisum).

lecithodendrii chilostomi Brown, F. J., 1933b, 319, 321, 322, 325, 326, 327, fig. 1C, pl. 21, figs. 1-3. 1933: CERCARIA.

LECITHODENDRIUM Looss, A., 1896b, 86; 1898a, 453; 1899b, 547, 548, 551, 609-610 (type: L. ascidia van Beneden = L. lagena Brandes), 611, 612, 613, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 625, 636, 718.

LECITHODENDRUM Pratt, H. S., 1902a, 903 (misprint for Lecithodendrium).

LECITHODESMUS Braun, M. G. C. C., 1902e, 803 (mt: L. goliath).

lecitholaterale Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1959b], 63, 64, fig. 1. [1959]: ATRIOTREMA.

LECITHOLECITHUM Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 371 (for Leptolecithum).

lecithonotus Luehe, M. F. L., 1900aa, 555-558. 1900: OPISTHOGONIMUS. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (OPISTHOGONIMUS).

LECITHOPHYLLUM Odhner, T., 1905a, 359-360 (tod: L. botryophorum).

LECITHOPORUS Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 99, 110, 119 (tod: L. (Pycnoporus) inversus Looss, 1907).

LECITHOPYGE Perkins, M. G. L., 1928a, 341, 342, 343, 346-347, 352 (tod: L. subulatum [? = L. rastellum subulatum]).

LECITHORCHIUM Lander, C. H., 1904a, 7 (for Lecithochirium).

LECITHOSTAPHYLUS Odhner, T., 1911g, 114-115 (type: L. retroflexus (Molin)).

lecithosus Otte, W., 1926a, 444-445. 1926: PSILOCHASMUS.

lecithrosalus Oshmarin, P. G., 1958b, 28, fig. 2. 1958: EUMEGACETES.

LECITHURUS Pigulevskii, S. V., 1938b, 391, 397 (mt: L. lindbergi (Layman, 1930)).

leei Hsü, Y. C., 1935c, 142, 143-144, 150, pl., fig. 4. 1935: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

leewanweii Gusev, A. V., (1962), Opredelitele parazitov presnovodnyi ryb SSSR). (1962): ? DACTYLOGYRUS. 1964: SKRJABINONCHUS (Akhmerov, A. K., 1964a, 74).

lefua Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 187, 328-329, 396, 398, fig. 61. 1955: GYRODACTYLUS.

legendrei Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946h, 1-6, pl. 1946: HOLORCHIS.

legendrei Dollfus, R. P. F., [1948j], 317, pl., figs. 1-2. [1948]: PROSORCHIS (PROSORCHIOPSIS). 1954: PROSORCHIOPSIS.

legrandi Mañe-Garzón, F.; & Gil Solares, O., 1960a, 219-222 (Leptodactylus ocellatus; pulmón; Uruguay). 1960: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

leidyi Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1937a, 79-81, fig. 28. 1937: PNEUMATOPHILUS.

leidyi Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 10, Clinostomum dubium renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.

leidyi Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 34, 35-37, 42, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 8, fig. 33. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM.

leighi Burton, P. R., 1956a, 540-543, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1956: ASCOCOTYLE.

leighi Holliman, R. B., 1961a, 6-8, figs. 1-6 (Cerithidea scalariformis; St. Marks Light, Wakulla County, Florida). 1961: CERCARIA.

leilae Nagaty, H. F., 1956a, 152, 154, 155, pl. I, fig. 3. 1956: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

leilae Nagaty, H. F., 1957a, 218-219, 220, pl. I, fig. 9. 1957: METADENA. 1963: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS (Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443).

leiocassis Reichenbach-Klinke, H. -H., 1959a, 364, 366-367, fig. 2. 1959: PARANCYROCEPHALOIDES.

LEIODERMA Stafford, J., 1904b, 486 (mt: L. furcigerum) (not Leioderma von Willemoes-Suhm, 1873, worm).

leiognathi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 53-54, fig. 27. 1959: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

leiognathi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 119-120, fig. 53. [1959]: MICROCOTYLE.

leiognathi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 52-53, 55, fig. 31. 1938: NOTOPORUS (tod).

leiognathi Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 258, 285-286, pl. I, fig. 3. 1953: MAGNACETABULUM. 1960: ECTENURUS.

leiosoma Byrd, E. E., 1940d, 126, 128, 129-130, pl. 1, figs. 3-5. 1940: CERCARIA.

leiostomi Hopkins, S. H., 1941b, 395-396, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, pl. 1, figs. 1-3a, pl. 2, figs. 9b, 9f. 1941: DIPLOMONORCHIS (tod).

leiperi Bhalerao, G. D., 1936b, 174, 177, 178, fig. 7. 1936: MESOCOELIUM.

leiperi Bisseru, B., 1956e, 217, 221-223, 224, 229, 232, pl., figs. 6-10. 1956: NEOSTRIGEA. 1959: STRIGEA.

leiperi Byrd, M. A., 1963a, 136, 138, 139, 140-142, 146, pls., figs. 7-9 (Trematomus bernacchii, T. centronotus; stomach; Antarctic). 1963: GENOLINEA.

leiperi Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 66-68, fig. 3. 1956: HAMACREADIUM.

leiperi Le Roux, P. L., 1955b, 293-294. 1955: SCHISTOSOMA.

leiperi Näsmark, K. E., [1937], 417, 418, 522, 535, 536-538, fig. 79. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).

leiperi Simha, S. S., 1965a, 215-216, fig. 1 (Tropidonotus piscator; spleen; Hyderabad, India). 1965: ALLOPHARYNX.

LEIPERTREMA Sandosham, A. A., 1951a, 19, 22-23 (tod: L. rewelli).

lemanensis 1 Gaschen, H.; Matthey, G.; & Jomini, P., 1957b, 63. 1957: CERCARIA.

lemanensis 2 Gaschen, H.; Matthey, G.; & Jomini, P., 1957b, 63-64. 1957: CERCARIA.

lemanensis 3 Gaschen, H.; Matthey, G.; & Jomini, P., 1957b, 64. 1957: CERCARIA.

lemeriensis Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1935a, 442-443, 445, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1935: ECTENURUS. 1947: ERILEPTURUS.

lemna Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 67-68. 1773: CERCARIA (?type). 1850: HISTRIONELLA.

lenoiri Poirier, J., 1886a, 20-22, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1886: ASPIDOGASTER. 1892: PLATYASPIS (type). 1902: COTYLASPIS.

lenoiri Poirier, J., 1886a, 22-24, 40, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. 1886: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1901: DISTOMA.

lenoirii Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 16 for lenoiri. 1888: ASPIDOGASTER.

lenoki Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 194, 195, 209, fig. 5a. 1952: TETRAONCHUS. [1959]: SALMONCHUS.

lenoki Gusev, A. V., [1954a], 134-135, fig. 7. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.

lethrini Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962b, 384, 385, fig. 1(Lethrinus mehsenoides; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HAMACREADIUM.

lenthrium Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 108. 1963: HAMACREADIUM [new name for H. lethrini].

lenti Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 43, 47, 53-56, 150, 151, pl., fig. 29. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

lenti Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941e, 31, 32-33, 40, figs. 1-8. 1941: PLAGIORCHIS. 1962: METAPLAGIORCHIS (Timofeeva, T. N., 1962a, 227).

lenticola von Linstow, O. F. B., 1878b, 226-227, fig. 9. 1878: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1892: TETRACOTYLE. 1929: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

lentis Gescheidt, L. A., 1833a, 421, 445. 1833: MONOSTOMA. 1860: FESTUCARIA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM. 1894: DISTOMA.

leognathi Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 136-137, 145, 147, fig. 6. 1959: BUCEPHALUS.

LEPIDAPEDON Stafford, J., 1904b, 485 (mt: L. rachion) (See Lepodora).

LEPIDAUCHEN Nicoll, W., 1913a, 240-242 (mt: L. stenostoma).

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 74, 75, 76, 77, fig. 10 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Lepidocybium flavobrunneum; gill; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDOPISTHOGYNE (tod).

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 78-80, 82, fig. 12 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Lepidocybium flavobrunneum; gill; Hawaii). 1965: PSEUDOPISTHOGYNOPSIS (tod).

LEPIDOPHYLIUM Bazikalova, A. I., 1932a, 143 (for Lepidophyllum).

LEPIDOPHYLLUM Odhner, T., 1902b, 68-69 (mt: L. steenstrupi).

LEPIDOPTERIA Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 209, 211 (tod: L. atra).

LEPIDOTES Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 101, 107-109 (tod: L. fluviatilis).

lepidorhini Guiart, J., 1938b, 5-6, 60-61, 63, 64, 77, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1938: PSEUDOCOTYLE. [1952]: MICROBOTHRIUM.

lepidosirenis Jepps, M. W., 1929b, 322-323, figs. 1-7. 1929: DIPLOSTOMUM.

LEPIDOTREMA Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 84, 85, 101, 102-105 (tod: L. therapon).

lepidotus Looss, A., 1907b, 481-483, fig. 3 a-b. 1907: PARABASCUS (tod).

lepidum Nicoll, W., 1907f, 247, 266, 267-268. 1907: MARITREMA.

lepidus Looss, A., 1907a, 69, 123, 124, pl. 10, figs. 26, 27, pl. 13, fig. 46. 1907: ECTENURUS (tod).

lepidus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 512, figs. 101-107 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3) (Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

lepisostei Hopkins, S. H., 1954b, 360, 361-362, figs. 8-9, 10c. 1954: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

leplei Brooks, F. G., 1943b, 341, 343, pl., figs. 3-4. 1943: CERCARIA.

lepocreadii albi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1925c, 44-48, fig. 1B. 1925: CERCARIA.

LEPOCREADIOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1936g, 1-3 (tod: L. zebrini Yamaguti, 1936).

LEPOCREADIUM Stossich, M., 1903b, 200-201 (tod: L. album).

LEPODERMA Looss, A., 1899b, 589-590, 592, 594, 595, 598, 599, 601 (tod: L. ramlianum).

LEPODORA Odhner, T., 1905a, 332-337, 338 (mt. L. rachiaea-rachion Cobbold).

lepomensis Bogitsh, B. J., 1958a, 14-16, figs. 1-3. 1958: TETRACOTYLE.

lepomis Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939a, 461-470, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. 1939: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS). [1954]: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 161).

leporis Kuhn, J., 1829c, 464, 465, pl. 11, figs. 6-7. 1829: MONOSTOMA. [=Cysticercus leporis variabilis].

leportum Anazawa, K.; & Inaba, T., 1928a, 25. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA.

LEPOTREMA Ozaki, Y., 1932b, 44, 45-46 (mt: L. clavatum).

leptacantha Cort, W. W., 1914a, 81, fig. 13. 1914: CERCARIA.

LEPTALEA Looss, A., 1899b, 627-628 (tod: L. exilis) (not Leptalea Klug, 1839, Hymenoptera).

leptobarbus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964b, 579-580, 581, pl., figs. 1-9. 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

LEPTOBOTHRIUM Gallien, L., 1937a, 383 (tod: L. pristiuri (Gallien, 1937)).

LEPTOBULBUS Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1962a, 122 (mt: L. magnicirratus).

LEPTOCLEIDUS Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 56, 59 (tod: L. megalonchus).

leptocoelium Ogata, T., 1942e, 289-291, fig. 1942: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1960: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).

LEPTOCOTYLE (Monticelli, 1905) Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O. W., 1922a, 115, 118.

LEPTOCREADIUM Ozaki, Y., 1936b, 513, 515 (tod: L. skrjabini).

leptodactylus Savazzini, L. A., 1928a, 27-28, fig. 1928: METORCHIS.

leptoderma Faust, E. C., 1922c, 255-257, 267, pl. 21, figs. 7-11. 1922: CERCARIA.

leptogaster Leuckart, F. S., 1830a, 612. 1830: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1845: OCTOBOTHRIUM (CYCLOCOTYLE). 1850: DISCOCOTYLE. 1858: PLACOPLECTANUM (DISCOCOTYLE). 1890: OCTOCOTYLE (OCTOBOTHRIUM). 1942: CHIMAERICOLA. 1943: NEOHETEROBOTHRIUM.

LEPTOLECITHUM Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 50, 371 (tod: L. eurytremum).

LEPTOLECITHURUS Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 109, ? for Leptolecithum Kobayashi.

LEPTOPHALLUS Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 91, 120 (mt: L. nigrovenosus (Bellingham)).

leptophallus Coil, W. H., 1956b, 135-136, fig. 1. 1956: LEVINSENIELLA.

LEPTOPHYLLUM Cohn, L., 1902h, 880 (mt: L. stenocotyle).

leptoscari Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 78-79, fig. 33. 1940: COITOCAECUM. 1947: OZAKIA.

LEPTOSOMA Stafford, J., 1904b, 484 (mt: L. obscurum) (not Leptosoma Leach, 1819, coleopteron, Risso, 1826, crustacean, Nardo, 1827), fish, Boisd., 1833, lepidopteron).

leptosoma Brown, F. J., 1926a, 30, pl. 3, figs. 22-23. 1926: CERCARIA.

leptosoma Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 32-33, pl. 9, figs. 4-5. 1878: CERCARIA.

leptosomum Creplin, F. C. H., 1829b, 57-58. 1829: DISTOMA. 1909: HIMASTHLA.

leptosomum Joyeux, C. E., 1923i, 337, for leptostomum. 1923: HARMOSTOMUM.

leptosomum Roewer, C. F., 1906a, 185, 186, for leptostomum. 1906: DISTOMA.

leptostomum Olsson, P., 1876b, 18-19, pl. 3, figs. 38-40. 1876: DISTOMA. 1892: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1899: HARMOSTOMUM (type). 1899: HETEROLOPE (type). 1933: BRACHYLAIMUS.

leptotelea Manter, H. W., 1947a, 267-268, 374, 385, figs. 7-8. 1947: HAPLADENA.

leptotheca Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 168 [nomen solum]; [1937c], 429, 434-440, 450, figs. 25-27. [1937]: OTODISTOMUM.

leptotheca Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 168; [1937c], 429, 434-440, 450, figs. 25-27. 1937: OTODISTOMUM veliporum.

leptus Barker, F. D.; & Covey, G. W., 1911a, 193-218, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. 1911: TELORCHIS. 1918: PROTENES.

lermensis Caballero y C., E., 1941g, 624-628, 640, figs. 1-3. 1941: HALIPEGUS.

lerneri Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 96, 97, 98, 115, pl., fig. 50. 1959: PACHYCREADIUM.

lerouxi Dinnik, J. A., 1959a, 672 (nomen nudum). 1959: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

lerouxi Gupta, N. K., 1957a, 327-331, figs. 1-2. 1957: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

lerouxi Rayski, C.; & Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962a, 190, 191, 193, fig. 2 (Tringa totanus totanus; small intestine; East Scotland). 1962: APOPHALLUS.

lerouxi Yeh, L. S., [1958a], 432-434, figs. 1-2. [1958]: GIGANTOCOTYLE.

lessoni Johnston, T. H.; & Beckwith, A. C., 1947a, 563-569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 582, pl., figs. 1-6, 7-10, 11g. 1947: CERCARIA.

lesteri Wu, K., (1936e), 40-42. (1936): PHYLLODISTOMUM.

LETHACOTYLE Manter, H. W.; & Prince, D. F., 1953a, 105, 107 (tod: L. fijiensis).

LETHADENA Manter, H. W., 1947a, 344, 385.

lethargica Johnston, T. H.; & Muirhead, N. G., 1949a, 105, 106-108, figs. 7-12. 1949: CERCARIA.

lethrini Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 80-81, fig. 9. 1956: STERINGOPHORUS.

lethrini Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 13-14, 27, pl., fig. 6. 1942: CAUDOTESTIS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

lethrini Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962e, 231-233, 237, pl., fig. 1 (Lethrinus nebulosus; alimentary tract; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: APHANUROIDES (tod).

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 308-311, figs. 28-29. 1934: HAMACREADIUM.

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1937f, 3-4, 26, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1937: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 25-26, fig. 12. 1938: PSEUDOPLAGIOPORUS (tod). 1942: EURYCREADIUM.

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 98-100, fig. 54. 1938: RHODOTREMA. 1963: STENAKRON (Mamaev, I. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; & Baeva, O. M., 1963a).

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 341-343, fig. 7. 1942: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 163).

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 160-161, 197, pl. IV, fig. 20. 1952: PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON.

lethrini Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 266-267, 294, pl. I, fig. 4. 1953: LASIOTOCUS. [1959: GENOLOPA].

letifera Fuhrmann, O., 1916c, 391-393. 1916: CERCARIA.

LETITHOCHIRIUM Manter, H. W., 1934c, 341 (for Lecithochirium).

leucas Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 364, 365, 366, 376, pl., figs. 7-12. 1955: HETERONCHOCOTYLE.

LEUCASIELLA Krotov, A. I.; & Deliamure, S. L., 1952a, 278 (mt: L. mironovi).

LEUCERUTHRUS Marshall, W. S.; & Gilbert, N. C., 1905a, 477, 481-483, 484 (mt: L. micropteri).

leucisci Akhmerov, A. K., 1961a, 24 (Leuciscus waleckii; Amur River Basin). 1961: NEOALLOCREADIUM.

leucisci Ergens, R., 1963a, 287, 288, 289, fig. 1 (Leuciscus cephalus albus; Nord-Albanien). 1963: PSEUDOCHETOSOMA.

leucisci Sidorov, E. G., 1956a, 240, fig. 2. 1956: TETRACOTYLE.

leucisci Zakhvatkin, V. A., 1938a, 194, 198, 200, 209, 214, 215-216, 241, 246, figs. 5-6. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS.

leucisci Žitňan, R., 1964d, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, fig. 3 (Leuciscus cephalus; fins; river Hron (affluent of Danube), CSSR). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

leucisculus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 178, 179, 264-266, 360, 395, 397, fig. 33 (2), pl., figs. 1 (16). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

LEUCITHODENDRIUM Shipley, A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1904a, 77, for Lecithodendrium.

leucocephalous Vrat, V., 1947a, 98-102, 113, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1947: CHAUNOCEPHALOUS.

leucochloridii Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1858a, 114. 1858: CERCARIA.

LEUCOCHLORIDIOMORPHA Gower, W. C., 1938c, 3, 24-25, 34, 60 (tod: L. macrocotyle).

LEUCOCHLORIDIUM Carus, C. G., 1835a, 86-100 (mt: L. paradoxum).

LEUKOCHLORIDIUM von Siebold, C. T. E., 1853f, 425, for Leucochloridium.

LEURESTHICOLA Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 416, 417 (tod: L. olsoni).

LEURODERA Linton, E., 1910b, 57-58 (tod: L. decora).

LEUROSOMA Ozaki, Y., 1932c, 42-45 (mt: L. orientale).

levantinus Paperna, I.; & Lengy, J., 1963a, 171-181, figs. 1-15. 1963: BOLBOPHORUS confusus.

LEVCITHODENDRIUM Jameson, H. L., 1902a, 425, for Lecithodendrium.

leve Goto, S., 1899a, 291, for laeve. 1899: TRISTOMA.

levecaudata Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 207, 209, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

levenseni Linton, E., 1907e, 110-111, 125, pl. 12, figs. 80-83. 1907: DISTOMA. 1910: LEPOCREADIUM. 1915: AEPHNIDIOGENES. 1947: LEPIDAPEDON. 1958: OPECHONA.

levinseni Isaichikov, I. M., 1928d, 19, 21, 37-39, 41, 43, 44, pl. 1, figs. 5-6. 1928: PODOCOTYLE.

levinseni Odhner, T., 1905a, 348-351, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1905: HEMIURUS. 1954: HEMIURUS (METAHEMIURUS) (tod).

LEVINSENIA Stossich, M., 1888b, 7, 9-10 (tld: brachysomum by Looss, 1899b, 622 & Luehe, 1899, 538 (not Levinsenia Mesnil, 1897, Vermes)).

LEVINSENIELLA Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., in Ward, H. B., 1901c, 176, 181, 182, 183, 184 (tod: Distoma brachysomum) (Levinsenia Stossich, 1899b, not Mesnil, 1897 renamed).

levinsenii Monticelli, F. S., (1891i), 101, 122, 123, pl. 6, fig. 21. (1891): TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA.

lewerti Singh, S., 1957b, 366-368, pl., figs. 1-7. 1957: CERCARIA.

lewisi Srivastava, H. D., 1937a, 298. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

leydeni Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 322, 422, 424, 448, 460-462, 563, fig. 87, pl. 1, fig. 9. [1937]: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

LEYOGONIMUS Ginetsinskaia, T. A. in Skarbilovich, T. S., 1948a, 574 (tod: L. polyoon).

liaohoensis Gusev, A. V., (1962), Opredelitele parazitov presnovodynyi ryb SSSR). (1962): DACTYLOGYRUS.

liara Kossack, W. F. K., 1911a, 560-561, pl. 15, fig. 19. 1911: CATATROPIS.

libera Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 43, 90. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

libertina Ito, J., 1953a, 295. 1953: CERCARIA.

liberum Seno, H., 1907a, 355-356, 358-359, pl. 1, figs. 9-11. 1907: LOXOGENES.

licha Rees, F. G.; & Llewellyn, J., 1941a, 392, 393. 1941: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 305).

lichiae Ariola, V., 1899a, 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1899: MICROCOTYLE.

diae Parona, C., 1902c, 6, for lydiae. 1902: ECHINOSTOMUM.

giae Lebour, M. V., 1914a, 4-5, pl. 1, figs. 2-4. 1914: CERCARIA.

gula van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 17. 1871: DISTOMA.

guloidea Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 320. 1850: MONOSTOMA. 1892: AMPHILINA [Cestoda]. 1922: SCHIZOCHOERUS (tod) [Cestoda].

gulum Chauhan, B. S., 1943a, 97, 105-107, 112, figs. 2, 2a, 2b. 1943: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

lensis Bisseru, B., 1956b, 68-71, fig. 5. 1956: STRIGEA.

leta Fain, A., 1953e, 18, 19, 25, 40, 83, 92-94, 250, 251, pl. VI, fig. 1. 1953: CERCARIA.

LIATREMA Gubanov, N. M., [1954a], 176, 182-183 (tod: L. skrjabini).

liputa Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 121, 129-131, 266, 267, 282, 283, pl. XIV, fig. 4, pl. XXII, fig. 8. 1953: CERCARIA.

iputanum Looss, A., 1896b, 141-143, pl. 9, figs. 91-92. 1896: ECHINOSTOMA. 1910: ECHINOCHASMUS.

iputianum Travassos, L. P., 1928b, 191-192, 197-198, pl. 26, figs. 8-9. 1928: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM)(Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527). 1961: EDCABALLEROTREMA (Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1961a, 48).

uta Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 351, 353-355, pl. 59, fig. 5. 1938: CERCARIA.

na Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 37, 408, 427-429. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. [1899: PLAGIORCHIS (type)]. [1899: LEPODERMA].

na Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 38. 1938: CHORISTOGONOPORUS (mt).

nacis Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 302, based on Dujardin, 1845a, 472. 1850: DISTOMA. 1850: HETEROSTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1856: CERCARIA. [1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA) trigonocerca].

nacoides Diesing, K. M., 1834a, 1231; 1835c, 421. 1834: ASPIDOGASTER. 1835: MONOSTOMA.

nae Nicoll, W.; & Small, W., 1909a, 241-243, fig. 1. 1909: CERCARIA.

nai Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 187-188. 1922: NEPHROSTOMUM.

MATULOIDES Dubois, G., 1964b, 371, 373-374, 378.

MATULUM Travassos, L. P., 1921h, 75, 78 (tod: L. limatulum).

natulum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 389-390. 1900: DISTOMA. [?1907: PARABASCUS]. 1921: LIMATULUM (tod). 1964: LIMATULOIDES.

natus Looss, A., 1902n, 891. 1902: HETEROPHYES dispar. 1932: HETEROPHYES.

nbifera Seifert, R., 1926a, 112-119, figs. 1-3. 1926: CERCARIA.

ni Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 188, 189-190, 199, 200, pl. I, figs. 19-25. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

limicoli Johnston, J. C., 1920a, 368 (n. n. for E. revolutum of Looss, 1899, 684). 1920: ECHINOSTOMA.

limnaea-stagnalis Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1961b, 197 (nomen nudum) (Limnaea stagnalis; Middle Volga). 1961: CERCARIA.

limnaeae ovatae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1884a, 142. 1884: CERCARIA.

limnaeae ovatae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1885b, 251, pl. 15, fig. 28. 1885: DISTOMA.

limnaeae stagnalis Lutta, A. A., 1934a, 267, 298, 308, pl. 5, figs. 26-26a. 1934: CERCARIAEUM.

limnaeae truncatulae von Linstow, O. F. B., 1892a, 331-332, pl. 15, fig. 17. 1892: CERCARIA.

limnaei Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 302, based on Dujardin, G., 1845a, 473. 1850: DISTOMA; 1850: HETEROSTOMA.

limnaei Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 32-33, pl. 3, figs. 15-18. 1857: TETRACOTYLE.

limnaei auricularis Perrier, E., 1897a, 1800. 1897: CERCARIA.

limneus Malmberg, G., 1964a, 213, 214, 227, 228, fig. 9b (syn.: G. phoxini Malmberg, 1957, fig. 17b) (fresh water). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

limnicola Faust, E. C., 1924e, 290. 1924: CERCARIA.

limnodromi Schell, S. C., 1967, 1001, 1002-1003, figs. 4-5 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (Limnodromus griseus; small intestine; near Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho). 1967: ODHNERIA.

limnogale Richard, J., 1966, 1030-1033, fig. 1 (Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., 2 s., v. 37 (6), 1965) (Limnogale mergulus; rectum; Antsampandrano (Antsirabe). 1966: PLAGIORCHIS (P.).

limnophili von Linstow, O. F. B., 1879a, 185-186, pl. 12, figs. 32-33. 1879: DISTOMA. [1889: D. endolobum].

limosae Hedrick, L. R., 1943a, 182, 183-185, 186, figs. 5-7. 1943: CERCARIA.

limuli Stunkard, H. W., 1951c, 307-312, figs. 1-4. 1951: MICROPHALLUS.

limulus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 512-513, figs. 108-116 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Hybopsis bellica; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

lindbergi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1959a, 197 [nomen nudum]. 1959: GYRODACTYLUS.

lindbergi Layman, E. M., 1930a, 74-75, 98-99, figs. 32-33. 1930: LECITHASTER. [1934: TUBULOVESICULA]. 1938: LECITHURUS. 1940: TUBULOVESICULA.

lindoensis Sandground, J. H.; & Bonne, C., 1940a, 511-535, pl. 1, figs. 4-7, pl. 2, figs. 8-12. 1940: ECHINOSTOMA.

lineadactylus Wellborn, T. L., 1967, 57-58, figs. 11-15 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1)) (Promoxis [i. e. Pomoxis] nigromaculatus; body & fins; Mississippi). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

lineare Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 83-84, 343-344. 1819: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA). 1936: NOTOCOTYLUS.

linearis Lespès, P. G. C., 1857b, 117, pl. 1, fig. 16. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).

linearis Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 21, 43, 95, pl. 21, figs. 170-172. 1910: MESOLECITHA.

linearis Looss, A., 1901 l, 618. 1901: PLEUROGONIUS.

linearis Müller, O. F., 1774a, 67-68. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

linearis Rudolphi, C. A., 1793a, 29. 1793: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1860: CROSSODERA. 1896: BUNODERA.

linearis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 98, 121-122, 177, 181, pl. 26, figs. 1-2, pl. 36, fig. 6. 1934: CERCARIA.

linearis longa Linnaeus, teste Pallas, P. S., 1781a, 95. 1781: FASCIOLA.

lineata Ariola, V., 1914c, 79, 82. 1914: FASCIOLA. 1914: FASCIOLA hepatica.

lineata Müller, O. F., 1774a, 60-61. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

lineatum Cheng, T. C., 1959d, 1134, ? for lanceatum. 1959: MESOCOELIUM.

lineatum Linton, E., 1928, 4-5, pl. 2, fig. 8. 1928: PSILOSTOMUM. 1964: PSILOLINTONUM (tod) (Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 656).

lineatum Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 286-287, 288, 329, 333, 340, 341, 342, pl. 6, figs. 35-37. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

lineatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Klucka, A. R., 1953a, 729, pl., figs. 70-77. 1953: DACTYLOGYRUS.

lineatus Panova, L. G., 1927b, 57, ? for cuneatus. 1927: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

lineatus Scott, T., 1901a, 143-144, pl. 8, fig. 18. 1901: TROCHOPUS.

lineola Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 346. 1850: DISTOMA.

lingmoeni japonica Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 230, 231, fig. 21b (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Japan). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

lingmoeni typica Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 226-227, 229-231, fig. 21A (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Amur River, Ussuri River, Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

lingnanensis Li, L. Y., 1938a, 221-226, figs. 1-3. 1938: GANEO.

lingua Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 47-48. 1825: DISTOMA. 1899: TOCOTREMA (type). 1903: CRYPTOCOTYLE. 1925: HALLUM.

LINGUADACTYLA Brinkman, A., 1940a, 3, 7, 17, 18 (mt: L. molvae).

linguaeforme Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 335. 1850: DISTOMA. 1896: MESOGONIMUS.

linguale Odhner, T., 1902b, 66. 1902: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

lingualis Komiya, Y.; & Tajimi, T., 1941a, 70, 94-97, 98-99, 100, 101, 103, figs. 21-23, pl. 14, fig. 46, pl. 18, figs. 64, 66. 1941: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

linguatula Looss, A., 1899b, 668, 766-767, 768, 772, 773, fig. 87. 1899: MICROSCAPHA. 1902: MICROSCAPHIDIUM. 1902: POLYANGIUM (type).

linguatula Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 100, 383, 679. 1819: DISTOMA. 1896: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1924: GLYPTELMI[N]S. 1959: MARGEANA. 1963: CHOLEDOCYSTUS (Byrd, E. E.; & Maples, W. P., 1963a, 522).

linguatulina Sinitsin, D. F., 1914b, 14-20, fig. 1. 1914: FASCIOLA.

linguiformis Kogame, Y., 1935a, 2196-2201, pl. 1, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, fig. 7. 1935: PETASIGER. 1958: ALLOPETASIGER. 1962: NEOACANTHOPARYPHIUM (Odening, K., 1962c, 533).

linguiformis Siddiqi, A. H., 1965c, 377-378, 379, 381, fig. 1 (Cyclemys dentata; small intestine; Aligarh, U. P.). 1965: ORIENTODISCUS.

linguilla Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1908a, 310-313, 314, 315, fig. 6. 1908: MARITREMA.

linkuoliangi Tang, C. C., 1941a, 315-316, pl. 3, figs. 14-15. 1941: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

linstowi Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 249-250, 251, 256-258, 273, figs. 6-8. 1936: DACTYLOGYRUS.

linstowi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1931b, 484. 1931: LECITHODENDRIUM (tsd). 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).

linstowi Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 715, for linstowii. 1892: DISTOMA.

LINSTOWIELLA Szidat, L., 1933d, 453, 454, 457 (tod: L. viviparae).

linstowii Stossich, M., 1890b, 42-43, pl. 16, figs. 67-69. 1890: DISTOMA. 1899: TELORCHIS (type). 1900: TELORCHIS (CERCORCHIS). 1928: CERCORCHIS.

LINTAXINE Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 457, 460 (tod: L. cokeri (Linton, 1940)).

lintoni Caballero y C., E., 1952a, 12 (syn.: Distomum sp. Linton, 1901). 1952: TORMOPSOLUS.

lintoni Gower, W. C., 1939d, 140-142, fig. 15C-E. 1939: AMPHIMERUS. 1946: AMPHIMERUS (E[R]SCHOVIORCHIS). [HAEMATOTREPHUS fodiens Linton, 1926 [species found in intestine renamed]].

lintoni Hopkins, S. H., 1954b, 358, 359, 361, figs. 4-5, 10b. 1954: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

lintoni James, B. L., 1964a, 34, 35 (n. n. for Distomum B of Linton, 1928). 1964: PARVATREMA.

lintoni Koratha, K. J., 1955a, 244, 246, 268-269, 274, 277, 278, figs. 27, 32, 42, 44, 49. 1955: DICLIDOPHORA. 1959: CLUPEOCOTYLE.

lintoni Manter, H. W., 1931c, 400, figs. 4-5. 1931: PROCTOTREMA. 1941: GENOLOPA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

lintoni Miller, H. M.; & Northup, F. E., 1926a, 491, 493, 495, 496, 497, 502-503, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 20-21. 1926: CERCARIAEUM. 1930: CERCARIA. 1934: LEVINSENIELLA.

lintoni Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 303-304, 305, 331, pl., fig. 9. 1944: CHOANODIPLOSTOMUM (type). 1949: COTYLURUS.

lintoni Pratt in Linton, E., 1901b, 435. 1901: BUNODERA. 1910: ACRODACTYLA. 1918: ACROLICHANUS. 1933: CREPIDOSTOMUM. 1908: HEMIURUS.

lintoni Price, E. W., 1939c, 79, 82, 83, figs. 24-25. 1939: CAPSALA. 1960: TRISTOMELLA.

lintoni Price, E. W., 1961a, 5-6, 7, figs. 1-4 (syn.: Hexacotyle thynni of Linton, 1901) (Sarda sarda; mouth; Woods Hole, Massachusetts). 1961: HEXOSTOMA.

lintoni Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 295-296, 348, fig. 76. 1960: HAMACREADIUM.

lintoni Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 287-288, 340, fig. 49. 1960: PROCTOECES.

lintoni Skrjabin, K. I., 1945h, 79, 80 (n. n. for Haematotrephus fodiens Linton, 1928 ex parte). 1945: ERSCHOVIORCHIS.

lintoni Skrjabin, K. I.; & Gushanskaia, L. K., 1955b, 614, 624, 629, fig. 181. 1955: GENOLINEA.

lintoni Srivastava, H. D., 1937o, 297 [nomen solum]; 1939n, 73-75, fig. 1939: HYSTERO-LECITHA.

lintoni Travassos, L. P.; Artigas, P.; & Pereira, C., 1928a, 37-38, pl. 12, fig. 129. 1928: ANTORCHIS.

lintoni Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 57. 1938: PLEORCHIS.

LINTONIA Monticelli, F. S., 1904b, 117-124 (tod: L. papillosa).

lintonii Monticelli, F. S., 1909a, 86-88, figs. 1-3. 1909: ENCOTYLLABE.

LINTONIUM Stunkard, H. W.; & Nigrelli, R. F., 1930a, 336-342 (tod: L. vibex (Linton)).

LIOCERCA Looss, A., 1902m 732 (tod: bonnieri), 839 (Liopyge renamed).

liodorus Luehe, 1906b, 100, 101, pl. 1, figs. 7-8. 1906: ACANTHOCOLPUS (tod).

LIOLOPE Cohn, L., 1902h, 877 (mt: L. copulans).

LIOPHISTREMA Artigas, P. de T.; Ruiz, J. M.; & Leão, A. T., [1943a], 157, 158, 162, 163, 164 (tod: L. pulmonalis).

LIOPYGE Looss, A., 1899b, 642 (not Lipygus Lewis, 1891, insect) (tod: L. bonnieri).

liorchis Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 368. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

liouvillei Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 105, 158-161, pl., figs. 25-26. 1951: APORCHIS.

LIPEROSOMUM Travassos, L. P., 1917h, 737, for Lyperosomum.

lipsiensis Odening, K., 1958a, 64, 70, 94-95, 103, 105, fig. 14. 1958: HAEMATOLOECUS (ANOMOLECITHUS) asper.

LISSEMYSIA Sinha, B. B., 1935a, 678, 682, 683, 684 (mt: L. indica).

LISSOLOMA Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 280, 281-282, 284 (tod: L. brotulae).

LISSORCHIS Magath, T. B., [1918b], 58 (tod: L. fairporti).

lissorchis fairporti Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1338. 1928: CERCARIA.

lissorchidis fairport Sewell, R. B. S., 1922a, 223. 1922: CERCARIA.

lissosomum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 431-432, 434, 445, 492, 493, pl. 48, figs. 119-121. 1940: THELETRUM.

LITHIDIOCOTYLE Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 190, 468 (tod: L. acanthophallus).

LITHIDOCOTYLE Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1116, for Lithidiocotyle.

litoralis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1949b, 205-208, figs. 1-2. 1949: SPICULOTREMA.

litoralis Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 148-149, 158, 160, 161, figs. 4A, B, V, G, 10I (Trachinocephalus myops; gill filaments; Tonkin Bay, South China Sea). 1965: PAVLOVSKIOIDES (tod).

littlebi Byrd, E. E., 1956a, 9. 1956: PSEUDOBILHARZIELLA. 1957: BILHARZIELLA.

littoralis Caballero y C. E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1962b], 210-214, figs. 8-10 (Haemulon sexfasciatum; branquias; El Centinela, Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, Mexico). [1962]: MEXICANA.

littoralis Paperna, I.; & Kohn, A., 1964a, 244, 246 figs. 1-2 (Atherina pinguis; gills; Israel coast). 1964: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

littoridinae Szidat, L.; & Szidat, U., 1961a, 176-178, fig. 5 (Littoridina parchappi; Río Quequén). 1961: CERCARIA.

littorinae Rees, W. J., 1936a, 357-368, pls. 1935: CERCARIA.

littorinae Stunkard, H. W., 1966, 367-372, figs. 1-4 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Littorina saxatilis, L. obtusata near Woods Hole, Massachusetts, Mytilis edulis, Mya arenaria, Larus argentatus (exper.)). 1966: HIMASTHLA.

littorinae obtusatae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 445, pl. 28, figs. 15-17. 1912: CERCARIA.

littorinae rudis Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 419, 435-436, pl. 27, figs. 3-7. 1912: CERCARIA.

littorinalinae Penner, L. R., 1950a, 466-472, pl., fig. 1. 1950: CERCARIA.

liviae Mueller, A.[1], 1897a, 26, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1897: ECHINOSTOMA columbae. 1958: PETASIGER columbae.

llangorsensis Probert, A. J., 1965b, 53-57, figs. 1-3 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, South Wales). 1965: CERCARIA.

lobata Bhalerao, G., 1931f, 360. 1931: OPISTHORCHIS noverca.

lobata Byrd, M. A., 1963a, 142-144, 145, 146, pl., figs. 10-11 (Trematomus bernacchii, T. hansoni; lower intestine; Antarctic). 1963: GONOCERCA.

lobata Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960a, 172, 173, figs. 9-10. 1960: GENOLINEA.

lobata Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 295, 348, fig. 75. 1960: PINGUITREMA (tod).

lobata Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 283-284, fig. 16. 1934: LEBOURIA. [1938: PLAGIOPORUS]. 1947: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

LOBATOSTOMA Eckmann, F., 1932b, 395-396 (tod: L. ringens).

LOBATOTREMA Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 104, 107 (tod: L. aniferum).

LOBATOZOUM Ishii, N., 1935e, 280, 296, 300, 301 (tod: L. multisacculatum).

lobatum Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346, 359-361, 370, fig. 8. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM.

lobatum Mehra, H. R., 1928b, 199, 1928: OMMATOBREPHUS.

lobatum Ozaki, Y., 1937b, 209, 210, 211, 234-236, fig. 49 (7), 63-64. 1937: PLECTOGNATHOTREMA.

lobatum Railliet, A., 1900i, 241-242. 1900: DICROCOELIUM. 1902: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

obatum Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 55-57, 58, fig. 6. 1933: OPHIOCORCHIS (tod). [1954]: GENARCHOPSIS.

obatum Srivastava, H. D., 1938h, 369-372, figs. 1-2. 1938: ORIENTODISCUS (tod).

obatum Wallin, I. E., 1909a, 52-58, 62, pl. 1, figs. 1-6, pl. 2, figs. 7-12. 1909: ALLOCREADIUM.

obatum Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 147, 184-185, 197, pl. VI, fig. 26. 1952: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

obatum glandarii Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 243, 245-246, 247, fig. 6. 1927: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

obatum najii Mehra, H. R., 1921d, 38-39. 1931: OMMATOBREPHUS.

obatum strixi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 174, 179, fig. 62. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM). (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

obatus Looss, A., 1901 1, 619. 1901: GLYPHICEPHALUS. 1946: PLEUROGONIUS.

obatus Ozaki, Y., 1925b, 52. 1925: OPECOELUS.

obatus Ozaki, Y., 1926b, 40-43, figs. 7-8. 1926: PLEUROGENES. 1943: PLEUROLOBATUS.

obatus Seno, H., 1907a, 354-355, pl., figs. 7-8. 1907: PNEUMONOECES. 1948: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

obatus Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 55-57, 58, fig. 6. 1933: OPHIOCORCHIS (tod).

obatus Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 33-36, 62, fig. 13. 1933: PETASIGER. [1939: PARYPHOSTOMUM]. 1947: PETASIGER (PETASIGER).

obianchi Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 7, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 34, 56, 87. 1888: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

obianchoi Goto, S., 1899a, 285, for lobianchi. 1899: ACANTHOCOTYLE.

obiorchis Tiwari, I. P., 1958a, 246, 248-249, 251, fig. 2 (Kachuga dhongoka; intestine). 1958: ASTIOTREMA.

obivanelli Gupta, N. K., 1958c, 107-111, pl., fig. 1. 1958: HAEMATOTREPHUS (HAEMATOTREPHUS).

OBORCHIS Luehe in Stossich, M., 1902a, 578-582 (tld: mutabilis).

OBOSTOME de Blainville, M. H. D., 1824a, 518 (type: Distoma laureatum Rudolphi) ("Ce sont les fascioles cylindriques dont la lèvre de la ventouse antérieure est lobée, comme de D. laureatum de Rudolphi"). Only the French form of the name was used. See Crossodera.

obosus Stunkard, H. W., [1916a], 63, fig. A, pl. 1, fig. 3. [1916]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

obotes MacCallum, W. G., 1895a, 406-410, figs. 5-7. 1895: DISTOMA. 1904: CENTROVARIUM (type).

OBOTREMA Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 56, 57, 61 (tod: L. madrasi).

obulatum Odhner, T., 1910d, 119-121, 122, pl. 3, figs. 9-11. 1910: ECHINOSTOMA. 1910: PARYPHOSTOMUM.

locellus Kossack, W. F. K., 1910a, 117-118, fig. 3. 1910: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: NEOGLYPHE.

lockerae Senger, C. M., 1953a, 341-343, pl., figs. 1-3. 1953: XIPHIDIOTREMA (tod).

loefgreni Travassos, L. P., 1920i, 185-187, fig. 1. 1920: LOEFGRENIA.

LOEFGRENIA Travassos, L. P., 1920i, 184, 185 (tod: L. loefgreni).

loeschi Hopkins, S. H., 1958a, 306-308, 309, figs. 8-9. 1958: BUCEPHALUS.

lohrenzi Loewen, S. L., 1935a, 194-195, fig. 1. 1935: CATOPTROIDES. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

LOIMOISINA Manter, H. W., 1944a, 87, 89 (tod: L. wilsoni).

LOIMOPAPILLOSUM Hargis, W. J., 1954b, 1115 [nomen solum].

LOIMOS MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 54-55 (mt: L. salpinggoides).

loliginis de Beauchamp, P., 1912b, 96-99, fig. 1. 1912: ISANCISTRUM (tod).

loliginis delle Chiaje, S., 1822a, pl. 92, figs. 4-5. 1822: AMPHISTOMA. 1894: MONOSTOMA [=Cysticercus sepiolae (Cestoda)].

loliginis delle Chiaje, S., 1822a, [Atlas], pl. 92, fig. 2 [plate dated 1830]. 1822: POLYSTOMA.

loliginis Gmelin, J. F., [1790a], 3059, includes Fasciola barbata. [1790]: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1850: Tetrabothriorhynchus migratorius] (Cestoda).

lolo Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 21-22, fig. 3 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Coris gaimardi, C. flavovittatus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: BENEDENIA.

LOMAPHORUS Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 276, 278, 280-281, 282, 284 (tod: L. wardi).

LOMASOMA Manter, H. W., 1935c, 220 (n. n. for Lomaphorus Manter, 1934).

lombarti Brumpt, E. J. A., 1931c, 334, fig. 6. 1931: SCHISTOSOMA. 1933: BILHARZIA.

londonensis Khan, D., 1960b, 277-282, 303, figs. 1-4. 1960: CERCARIA.

longa Ransom, B. H., 1920 1, 562, 564-566, fig. 29. 1920: ASCOCOTYLE. 1929: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1930: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA). 1932: PHAGICOLA. 1933: METASCOCOTYLE.

longa Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 203-204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211. 1924: CERCARIA. mobilis.

longaeva Zdun (?). (?): CERCARIA.

longe Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 581, for longum. 1892: DIPLOSTOMUM.

longeniformes Morozov, F. N., 1952b, 371, 388, for lageniformis. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

longibasus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 15, 16, 18, figs. 9-15 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Pomoxis nigromaculatus; Talladega Co., Alabama, P. annularis; Elmore Co., Alabama). 1967: LYRODISCUS.

ongibursatus Caballero y C., E.; & Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1965a], 229-232, 234, pl., figs. 1-2 (Rev. Biol. Trop., Univ. Costa Rica, v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964) (Chamaepetes unicolor; intestino delgado; San José, Costa Rica). [1965]: ORNITHOTREMA.

ongibursatus Pérez Vigueras, I., 1955a, 48, 49, pl., fig. 10. 1955: PLEUROGONIUS.

ongicaecum Luhman, M., 1935a, 274, 275, 276, fig. 2. 1935: PYELOSOMUM.

ongicaecum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 401-403, 445, 452, 484, 485, pl. 44, figs. 87-89. 1940: PROCTOTREMA. 1941: GENOLOPA. [1954]: LASIOTOCUS.

ongicaecus Chen, H. -T., 1956a, 51-52, 57-58, fig. 1, pls. 1-3, figs. 1956: MICROPHALLUS.

ongicauda Goto, S., 1899a, 282-283, pl. 21, figs. 30-31. 1899: MICROCOTYLE. 1963: CYNOSCIONICOLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 247).

ongicauda MacFarlane, W. V., 1944a, 136-140, pl. 1944: CERCARIA.

ongicauda Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 372-373. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA. 1899: DICROCOELIUM. [1899: LYPEROSOMUM]. 1902: LYPEROSOMUM (type).

ongicaudata Bartoli, P., 1966, 301-306, figs. 1-4 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4)) (Venus fasciata; Golfe de Marseille). 1966: CERCARIA.

ongicaudata Parona, C., 1894a, 161. 1894: CERCARIA.

ongicaudata Piana, G. P., 1882b, 312, 313, ? for lungocaudata. 1882: CERCARIA.

ongicaudata Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 264, 282, 338, fig. 35. 1960: GENOLOPA.

ongicaudata Singh, R. N., 1953c, 56-59, pl. III, figs. 56-59 (Indoplanorbis exustus; Sobatiabagh Tank in Allahabad City). 1953: CERCARIA.

ongicaudatum Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 277-278, 295, pl. III, fig. 10. 1953: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1960: PLERURUS.

ongicaudum Tseng, S., 1935a, 171-180, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. 1935: LECITHOCLADIUM.

ongicecus Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429 (nomen nudum). 1959: ZOOGONUS.

ongicecus Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 276, 332, fig. 21. 1960: NEOZOOGONUS.

ongicerca Ito, J., 1953b, 487, 489-490, 491, figs. 3-4, microphotos 2-4. 1953: CERCARIA.

ongicirra Chatterji, R. C., 1936a, 81-83, figs. 1-2. 1936: KAURMA (tod).

ongicirra Dwivedi, M. P., 1966b, 32, 39-41, figs. 5-6 (Kachuga intermedia; Pariat Tank, Jabalpur, M. P., India). 1966: ASTIOTREMA.

ongicirratus Jaiswal, G. P.; & Vasudev, T., 1960a, 181-183, 189, fig. 2. 1960: EUMEGACETES. 1966: POSTHOVITELLUM (Khotenovskii, I. A. in Skrjabin, K. I., Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22).

ongicirratus Ku, C. T., 1938a, 133-135, 136, fig. 3. 1938: PETASIGER. 1956: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).

ongicirratus Manter, H. W., 1963a, 99, 106, 108-109, pl. III, figs. 21-22 (Balistidae; intestine; Fiji). 1963: PLAGIOPORUS.

ongicirratus Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 265-268, pl. 13, figs. 4-6. 1913: PSILOCHASMUS.

longicirrus Hargis, W. J., 1955e, 209-210, 211, 212, 224, pl. II, figs. 8-10. 1955: THAUMATOCOTYLE.

longicirrus Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 43, 47, 56, 57-59, 61, 152, 153, pl., fig. 30. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1963: BUCEPHALOIDES (Manter, H. W., 1963a, 231).

longicirrus Odlaug, T. O., 1938a, 173-177, pl. 1938: ZEUGORCHIS. 1938: DASYMETRA.

longicirrus Paperna, I., 1965a, 107, 108-109, 111, fig. 2 (cichlid; gills; southern Ghana). 1965: CICHLIDOGYRUS.

longicirrus Srivastava, H. D., 1943a, 68. 1943: INDOCREADIUM (tod).

longicirrus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 14-15, fig. 4. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

longicirrus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 35-37, fig. 17. [1959]: WALLAGOTREMA (tod).

longicirrus Verma, S. C., 1936c, 152. 1936: ECHINOSTOMA.

longicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 101-102, fig. 74 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Naso brevirostris, N. hexacanthus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDANCYROCEPHALUS.

longicolle Creplin, F. C. H., 1825a, 57-59. 1825: DISTOMA. [1850: D. embryo].

longicolle Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a, 154, 155. 1846: DISTOMA.

longicolle Ishii, N., 1935e, 300, 301, 305, 313-314, figs. 23-25. 1935: DIDYMOZOUM. 1938: DIDYMOZOON.

longicolle Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87-88, 92, 352-353, 793. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM. 1905: STRIGEA. 1928: CARDIOCEPHALUS (tod).

longicolle Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 169-171, 209, pl. 19, fig. 27. 1939: SPELOTREMA. [1944]: MICROPHALLUS.

LONGICOLLIA Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I. E., 1952a, 649; [1954b], 52, 54 (tod: L. echinata).

longicollis Abildgaard, P. C. in Müller, O. F., 1789a, 34-35, pl. 151, fig. A1-2. 1789: FASCIOLA. 1860: DISTOMA. 1909: MACRODERA. 1924: SAPHEDRA [for SAPHEDERA].

longicollis Chandler, A. C., 1951a, 711, 715-716, 721, pl., figs. 2a-b, 53. 1951: NEASCUS.

longicollis Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 417 (Octostoma merlangi Kuhn renamed). 1850: DICLIDOPHORA. 1859: OCTOPLECTANUM. [1879: Octobothrium merlangi].

longicollis Fantham, H. B.; & Porter, A., 1954a, 870. 1954: DASYMETRA.

longicollis von Froelich, J. A., 1791a, 73-75, pl. 3, figs. 9-11. 1791: FASCIOLA. [1809: D. globiporum]. 1881: DISTOMA.

longicollis Kuntz, R. E.; & Chandler, A. C., 1956a, 446, 450, 451-452, 456, 458, 459, pl. I, fig. 3. 1956: PHAGICOLA. 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA) (Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Lumsden, R. D., 1963a, 266).

longicollis Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 380, based on Bloch, 1782a, 6. 1782: FASCIOLA. [1809: Distoma tereticolle].

longicollis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 302-305, fig. 26. 1934: HELICOMETROIDES (tod).

longicollis Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 258-259, 295, pl. II, fig. 8. 1953: PROSORHYNCHUS.

longicolum Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 93, 104-105, 129-130, fig. 10. 1931: HAPLOPORUS. 1956: WLASSENKOTREMA.

longicopula Bykhovskii, V. E., 1936b, 250, 254-256, 273, figs. 3-5. 1936: DACTYLOGYRUS.

longicornutus Manter, H. W., 1954b, 475, 481, 482-483, 563, fig. 2. 1954: ALCICORNIS.

longicrura Faust, E. C., 1924e, 297. 1924: CERCARIA.

longicystis Bartoli, P., 1965b, 119-128, figs. 1-5 (Tapes aureus, T. decussatus, Solen marginatus, Ensis siliqua, Mactra corallina, Spisula subtruncata, Scrobicularia plana, Venus gallina, Anguilla vulgaris (exper.). 1965: LASIOTOCUS.

longiforme Bhalerao, G. D., 1926a, 182, 183-186, 193, 194, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1926: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1928: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1948: TRAVASSODENDRIUM. 1954: LONGITREMA. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

longiforme allahabadi Pande, B. P., 1935b, 93-95, 98, fig. 4. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1937: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1948: TRAVASSODENDRIUM.

longiformes Morozov, F. N., 1952, 371, 388, for lageniformis. 1952: PARASCOCOTYLE.

longifurca Cort, W. W.; & Brooks, S. T., 1928a, 179-182, 202, pl. 24, figs. 1-3. 1928: CERCARIA.

longifurca Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 167-170, 213, figs. 4-6. 1958: SINGHIATREMA.

longiintestinata Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 271, 278-280, 293, fig. 2 (Larus argentatus; intestine; Chernomorskoe Game Reserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: GYNAECOTYLA.

longipedunculatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 125-127, fig. 98 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Promethichthys (Gempylus) prometheus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: GEMPYLITREMA (tod).

longipenis Looss, A., 1899b, 608, 714-715, fig. 35. 1899: PHANEROPSOLUS.

longipenis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 249, 256-259, fig. 2. 1934: SQUAMODISCUS (tod).

longipes Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 428. 1850: TROCHOPUS.

longiphallus MacCallum, G. A., 1915b, 403-405, fig. 136. 1915: DIPLECTANUM. 1922: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: TETRANCISTRUM. 1967: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA (Young, P. C., 1967, 1016 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.)).

longiplexus Stafford, J., 1902c, 901-903, pl. 33, fig. 1. 1902: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1905: PNEUMONOECES. 1917: PNEUMOBITES (tod).

longipygum Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961a, 254-256, fig. 1(Abalistes stellaris; intestine; North-Viet-Nam (Tonking) Bay). 1961: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.

longiradix Malmberg, G., (1957a), 34, 56, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

longiremis Wesenberg-Lund, C. J., 1934b, 98, 114-115, 133, 157-158, 176, 179, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. 1934: CERCARIA.

longirostri Robinson, E. S., 1961a, 255-256, 257, 258, 263, figs. 43-50. 1961: MICROCOTYLE (Longirostrum platessa; gills; New Zealand). 1962: GONOPLASIUS (Price, E. W., 1962c, 412).

longisacculatum Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 42-44, figs. 17-18. 1933: CORPOPYRUM.

longisaccum Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 296-297, 350, fig. 77. 1960: HAMACREADIUM.

longisaccus Chandler, A. C., 1950b, 90. 1950: MESOSTEPHAMUS.

longisaccus Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964a, 42, 43, 44, figs. 3-4 (Choerodon anchorago; small intestine; Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island, Philippines). 1964: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

longisinosum Manter, H. W., 1937b, 15-18, 22, pl. 2, figs. 4-7. 1937: APOCREADIUM.

longisinus Looss, A., 1907a, 596. 1907: DINURUS.

longisomum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 392-393, 399, 446, 478, 479, pl. 41, figs. 75-76. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

longispicularis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 102-103, fig. 75 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Naso brevirostris; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDANCYROCEPHALUS.

longispina Klein, W., 1905a, 65-68, pl. 5, fig. 3. 1905: HALIPEGUS.

longispinus Caballero y C., E., 1938a, 120, for grandispinus. 1938: RENIFER.

longissima Faust, E. C., 1924e, 297. 1924: CERCARIA.

longissimum v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1883a, 308-309, pl. 9, fig. 50. 1883: DISTOMA. 1896: OPISTHORCHIS. 1935: OPISTHORCHIS longissimus. 1961: HEPATIARIUS (tod).

longissimum Ozaki, Y., 1924b, 173, 184-187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 201, fig. 1, 2, pl., figs. 6-7, 9. 1924: DOLICHOENTERUM.

longissimum Poirier, J., 1886a, 29-30, pl. 1, fig. 6, 7. 1886: DISTOMA. [1896: D. tursionis].

longissimum corvinum Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1894f, 418. 1894: DISTOMA. 1899: OPISTHORCHIS.

longissimum eorvinum Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1896c, 155, for longissimum corvinum. 1896: DISTOMA.

longissimus asiaticus (Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 375-376, 378, 379, pl. 14, figs. 8-13). 1935: OPISTHORCHIS.

longissimus dendriticus (Morgan, D. O., 1927c, 90-92, 93, 94, 95, 96, figs. 1-3, 9). 1935: OPISTHORCHIS.

longissimus longissimus (v. Linstow, O., 1883, 308-309, pl. 9, fig. 50). 1935: OPISTHORCHIS.

longissimus simulans (Looss, A., 1896, 52-54, pl. 4, figs. 28-30). 1935: OPISTHORCHIS.

longistyla McCoy, O. R., 1929f, 203-204, 207, pl. 15, fig. 5. 1929: CERCARIA.

longitestis Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 262-264, 275, figs. 12-13. 1956: HURLEYTREMA.

longitestis Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 136, 137, 139, 156, 157, pl. 3, figs. 9-10. 1939: VASOTREMA.

longitestis Verma, S. C., 1936c, 156-157. 1936: EUPARYPHIUM.

LONGITREMA Chen, H. T., 1954a, 150-152, 169, 173, 182.

ongitubus Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 201, 203-205, figs. 2-3 (Silurus soldatovi; gills; Amur River (Lake Bolon)). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

ongiusculns Looss, A., 1902m, 582, for longiusculus. 1902: PLEUROGONIUS.

ongiusculus Looss, A., 1901 l, 568-569, 582, 618. 1901: PLEUROGONIUS.

ongivesicula Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 162-164, 196, pl. I, fig. 3. 1952: OPEGASTER.

ongivesicula Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 153-155, 197, pl. III, fig. 14. 1952: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS). 1958: PLAGIOPORUS (PARAPLAGIOPORUS).

ongivitellata Macko, J. K., 1960g, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, fig. 1A-C. 1960: CATHAEMASIA hians.

ongivitellata Shtrom, E. K. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 119, fig. 46. 1947: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TANAISIA).

ongleyi Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 267-269, 270, 332, 339, 340, pl. 1, figs. 2-5. 1934: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

ongoacuminatus Žitňan, R., 1964e, 115-117, 118, 121, 122, fig. 1 (Carassius carassius; fins, skin; River Hron (affluent of the Danube), ČSSR). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

ongorchum Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 653, 654-655, 656, 661, figs. 1-2 (Gracupica nigricollis; intestine; Viet-Nam). 1964: PSILOLECITHUM (tod).

ongovatum Hopkins, S. J., 1941b, 400-401, 403, 405, 406, 407, pl. 1, fig. 3c, pl. 2, fig. 9c, 12. 1941: GENOLOPA. 1942: PROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

ongoviferus Manter, H. W., 1940c, 10-11, 18, figs. 13-14. 1940: BUCEPHALOPSIS. 1964: BUCEPHALOIDES. (Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 173).

ngsoi Gusev, A. V., (1962), Opredelitele parazitov presnovodynyi ryb SSSR). (1962): DACTYLOGYRUS.

ngulum Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, Paulo F., 1965, 95-97, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (6), Dec. 31) (Eugerres sp.; intestino; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1965: HOMALOMETRON.

ngum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 25, 55, 57, 61. 1888: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1926: CROCODILICOLA. 1926: PROTERODIPLOSTOMUM (tod). [1926: NEODIPLOSTOMUM]. 1932: NEODIPLOSTOMUM

ngum Caballero y C., E., [1948a], 479-487, figs. 1-4. [1948]: MASSOPROSTATUM (tod).

ngum Leidy, J., 1851b, 206. 1851: DISTOMA. 1904: MEGADISTOMUM (mt). 1926: AZYGIA. 1941: MIMODISTOMUM [? lapsus].

ngus Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 792, 793-794, 806, fig. 11. 1936: CLEIDODISCUS.

ngus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b, 465-466, 469, figs. 8-14. 1938: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

ngus Onji, Y.; & Nishio, T., (1916), 461; [1924b], 365-367, pl. 1, figs. 14-16. (1916): STEPHANOPIRUMUS. [1933: CENTROCETUS]. 1924: STEPHANOPIRUMUS. 1940: CENTROCESTUS.

ngus Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961b, 263-264, fig. 2 (Pristiopomoides thypus [i. e. Pristipomoides typus]; intestine; North Viet-Nam Bay (Tonking Bay)). 1961: DISACANTHUS (tod).

ngus Seifried, O., 1924a, 75, fig. 2a. 1924: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

ngus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 139-140, 146, 147, fig. 16. 1959: PROSORHYNCHUS.

longus morbific[ans] Seifried, O., 1923a, 553. 1923: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

loochooensis Takeuti, E., 1942a, 170-173, figs. 7-8. 1942: LEAREDIUS.

loossi Africa, C. M., 1930b, 448-451, figs. 1-2. 1930: PLEUROGENES. 1951: CANDIDOTREMA.

loossi Gupta, P. D.; & Srivastava, C. B., 1965a, 63-67, figs. 1-2 (Phalacrocorax sp.; India). 1965: CATHAEMASIA.

loossi Kaw, B. L., 1950a, 69, 95-98, 103, 107, fig. 16. 1950: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

loossi Layman, E. M., 1926d, 60, 64, 66, 69, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1926: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM.(BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 19).

loossi Massino, B. G., 1927c, 108, 109-110, 113, fig. 5. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

loossi Mehra, R. K., 1939a, 104-109, figs. 3-5. 1939: CHARAXICEPHALUS.

loossi Nagaty, H. F., 1954a, 369-370, pl., figs. 6-7 (Pseudoscarus harid, Teuthis oramen; Red Sea). 1954: ARTHURLOOSSIA. 1958: HEXANGIUM.

loossi Pérez Vigueras, I., 1957, 21-23, fig. 50. 1957: ACANTHOCHASMUS.

loossi Pérez Vigueras, I., 1958a, 30-31, 32, fig. 69. 1958: STERRHURUS.

loossi Price, E. W., 1934b, 139 (n. n. for H. constrictum (Leard) of Looss, 1899 not H. constrictum (Leard) of Monticelli = H. mistroides (Monticelli)). 1934: HAPALOTREMA.

loossi Shrivastava, P. S., 1960d, 101-104, 106, fig. 1. 1960: EMOLEPTALEA.

loossi Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 44-46, pl. 1, fig. 3, pl. 2, fig. 14. 1905: CERCARIA.

loossi Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 33-34, pl. 3, figs. 30-31. 1905: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (POSTODERA). 1957: PHYLLODISTOMUM [lapsus].

loossi Skrjabin, K. I., 1924d, 150-151, 154. 1924: DENDRITOBILHARZIA.

loossi Stunkard, H. W., 1929c, 106. 1929: CERCARIA.

loossi Travassos, L. P., 1927j, 95-96, figs. 1-2. 1927: GLOSSIDIUM. 1958: GLOSSIDIOIDES.

LOOSSIA Ciurea, I., 1915c, 454-455 (tod: L. romanica).

loossii Marshall, W. S.; & Gilbert, N. C., 1905a, 483-485, pl. 15, figs. 5-7. 1905: AZYGIA.

loossii Mehra, H. R., 1931c, 186-188, fig. 4. 1931: ASTIOTREMA.

loossii Pande, B. P., 1935b, 88-89, 97, 98, fig. 1. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) urna.

loossii Pande, B. P., 1935a, 372-374, 376, 378, 380, fig. 1. 1935: PYCNOPORUS.

loossii Sinitsin, D. F., 1905a, 44-46, pl. 1, figs. 3, 14. 1905: CERCARIA gorgoderae.

lopastoma Winter, H. A., [1958a], 188-192, figs. 5-6. [1958]: METADENA.

lopezneyrai Dubois, G.; & Perez Vigueras, I., 1953a, 251-253, pls. 25-26. 1953: NOTOCOTYLUS.

opez-neyrai Perez Vigueras, I., 1955d, 421, 430-432, 441, fig. 5. 1955: STEPHANOSTOMUM (STEPHANOSTOMUM).

OPHATASPIS Dawes, B., 1941a, 302, for Lophotaspis.

ophocauda Faust, E. C., 1930h, 147, pl. 24, figs. 2-2a. 1930: CERCARIA.

ophocerca de Filippii, F., 1857c, 5, pl. 1, figs. 3-4. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: GLENOCERCARIA. 1907: MONOSTOMA.

OPHOCERCARIA Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 243 (mt: L. fissicauda).

ophocirrum Baer, J. G., 1933b, 330 [? lapsus for lophophallum]. 1933: CLINOSTOMUM.

OPHOCOTYLE Braun, M. G. C. C., 1896b, 3, 7 (mt: L. cylophora).

ophophallum Baer, J. G., 1933b, 317-323, 335, figs. 1-3. 1933: CLINOSTOMUM.

ophophora Erickson, D. G.; & Wallace, F. G., 1959a, 321, 322, pl. I, fig. 3, pl. II, fig. 3. 1959: CERCARIA. 1959: SANGUINICOLA.

OPHOSICYADIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 508, 511, 513 (tod: L. saturnium).

ophosoma Doran, D. J., 1953c, 147, 148, pl. 3, figs. 14-20. 1953: SPINURUS (tod).

ophosoma Johnston, T. H.; & Beckwith, A. C., 1947b, 328-332, 333, pl., figs. 4-8. 1947: CERCARIA.

OPHOTASPIS Looss, A., 1901 1, 624-625 (mt: L. adhaerens Looss = Aspidogaster vallei (Stossich, 1899)).

orenzii Monticelli, F. S., 1899c, 1045-1053, pl., figs. 1-12. 1899: PLECTANOCOTYLE.

ORISIA Penso, G., 1940b, 373 (mt: L. cardonae).

orum Dujardin, F., 1845a, 407. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS. 1893: MESOGONIMUS. 1899: DOLICHOSOMUM (type). [1899: ITYOGONIMUS (type)]. 1899: DOLICHODEMAS (type). 1907: ITYOGONIMUS. 1932: BRACHYCOELIUM.

otae Gusev, A. V., [1954a], 135-136, fig. 8. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.

otellae Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 500-502, 504, 563, figs. 24-26. 1954: OPECOELUS.

otellae Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 547, 548, 563, figs. 79-80. 1954: STERRHURUS. 1957: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

ouisiana Hearin, J. T., 1938a, 68 [nomen nudum]. 1938: RHOPALIAS.

ouisiana Miller, E. L., 1935a, 253, 254, pl. 2, figs. 26-27. 1935: CERCARIA.

ouisianae Byrd, E. E., 1937c, 193-194, 195, 196, 198, pl. 9, fig. 3. 1937: BRACHYCOELIUM.

ouisianensis Hargis, W. J., 1955h, 383, 384, 386, 388, pl., figs. 8-12. 1955: CHORICOTYLE.

ovettiae Crowcroft, P. W., 1947b, 13-16, figs. 8-9. 1947: PARAHEMIURUS.

oxiae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA.

oxodontae Schwetz, J.; Baumann, H.; & Fort, M., 1954a, 496-498, pls., figs. 1-3. 1954: BIVITELLOBILHARZIA.

loxodontae Vogel, H.[1]; & Minning, W., 1940a, 566-574, figs. 4-9. 1940: BIVITELLOBILHARZIA (tod).

LOXOGENES Stafford, J., 1905a, 683 (mt: L. arcanum).

LOXOGENOIDES Kaw, B. L., 1945a, 342, 343 (tod: L. bicolor).

LOXOSOMA Keferstein, W., 1862a, 131-132, pl. 11, fig. 29 (mt: L. singulare).

LOXOTREMA Kobayashi, H., 1912a, 785 (tod: L. ovatum).

LOXOTREMUNA Strand, E., 1942a, 388 (syn.: Loxotrema Kobayashi, 1912).

LOXURA Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 32, 45, 104, 118 (tod: L. ananaphallus).

LOXUROIDES Price, E. W., 1962a, 10, 17 (tod: L. sasikala (Unnithan, 1957)).

LUBENS (Travassos, 1920) Shtrom, Z. K., 1940d, 180, 181, 187 (type: L. lubens (Braun, 1901)).

lubens Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 945. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1916: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1918: EURYTREMA. [1920: LUBENS (tod)]. 1940: LUBENS (type). [1953]: EURYTREMA (LUBENS).

lubimowi Petrov, A. M.; & Chertkova, A. H., 1963, 26-29, fig. 1 (Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. i. Skriabina, v. 10) (Otaria byronia; bile ducts of liver; Moskva Zoopark). 1963: ZALOPHOTREMA.

lucaneum Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 511, for lucanica. 1892: MONOSTOMA. 1892: MONOSTOMULUM.

lucania Leidy, J., 1904a, 143, for lucanica. 1904: MONOSTOMA. 1918: GLENOCERCARIA. 1919: CERCARIA.

lucanica Leidy, J., 1877e, 200-201. 1877: MONOSTOMA (GLENOCERCARIA). 1892: MONOSTOMULUM lucaneum. 1918: CERCARIA (GLENOCERCARIA).

lucanicum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1889a, 122, for lucanica. 1889: MONOSTOMA.

lucidae Harper, W. F., 1932a, 307, 313, 314-316, 317, figs. 9-10. 1932: CERCARIA politae.

lucidum La Rue, G. R.; & Bosma, N. J., 1927b, 168. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. [1945]: THERIODIPLOSTOMUM. 1950: FIBRICOLA.

lucifugi Macy, R. W., 1935c, 437 [nomen nudum]; 1937b, 363-364, 365, fig. 1. 1935: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. [1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PARALECITHODENDRIUM)]. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

lucii Kulakovskaia in Markevich, A. P., [1952a], 224, fig. 158. [1952]: GYRODACTYLUS.

lucii Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 52, 54, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS wageneri.

lucii Müller, O. F., 1776a, 224. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1782: PLANARIA. 1800: DISTOMA. 1909: AZYGIA.

lucii Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 122, for D. esocis lucii Rudolphi, 1809a, 438. 1819: DISTOMA. 1928: AZYGIA.

luciopercae Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, I. A.; & Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962a, 364, 365, fig. 806 (Lucioperca lucioperca; fins; Volga River). 1962: GYRODACTYLUS.

luciopercae Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 223. 1776: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. 1909: BUNODERA.

lucipetum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 94, 367. 1819: DISTOMA. 1828: FASCIOLA. 1845: DISTOMA (DICROCOELUM). 1899: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

luckeri McIntosh, A., 1939d, 1-2, fig. 1. 1939: INFIDUM.

LUCKNOIDES Gupta, S. P., [1955a], 91, 94-95 (tod: L. cavasiusi).

lucknowensis Baugh, S. C., [1955b], 129-132, fig. 1. [1955]: CERCARIA.

lucknowensis Baugh, S. C., 1962a, 243-246, figs. 1-3 (Aquila nipalensis; near Lucknow, India). 1962: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

lucknowensis Gupta, S. P.; & Chakrabarti, K. K., 1967, 188-192, figs. 1-3 (Indian J. Helminthol., v. 18 (2)) (Barbus sarana; intestine; Lucknow). 1967: NEOPODOCOTYLE.

lucknowensis Lal, M. B., 1935b, 461-464, 465, figs. 1-3. 1935: HINDIA. 1946: NOTOCOTYLUS. 1953: HINDOLANA (Skrjabin, K. I., 1953c, 54).

lucknowia Dayal, J., 1949a, 102-105, figs. 9-11. 1949: GOMTIA.

ludovicianae Petri, L. H., 1942a, 57-60, pl., fig. 1. 1942: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONCINNUM.

ludhei D'Rozario, A. M., 1939a, 285-287, 289, 290, 297, figs. 1-2. 1939: CERCARIA.

ludhei Odhner, T., 1905a, 351, 352. 1905: HEMIURUS. 1954: HEMIURUS (HEMIURUS).

luehei Szidat, L., 1936a, 299, 300, figs. 6a, 7. 1936: HOLOSTEPHANUS (tsd).

lutzi Vidyarthi, R. D., 1948a, 28-30, fig. 3. 1948: MESOSTEPHANUS. 1951: PROHEMISTOMUM.

luhei Srivastava, H. D., 1939x, 213-214, 216, pl. 18, fig. 1. 1939x: ACANTHOCOLPUS.

luhei Travassos, L. P., 1927j, 97-98, figs. 6-7. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: LEPODERMA. 1937: MICRODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

luna Mueller, O. F., 1776a, 280. 1776: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERDA. 1827: LECANE.

lunatum Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 240, 250-251, pl. 23, figs. 21-23. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. 1907: CHIORCHIS. 1916: ZYGOCOTYLE.

lunatum Williams, R. R., 1960a, 323-326, pl., figs. 1-4. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM.

lunatus Looss, A., 1901 l, 588-560, 564. 1901: PACHYPSOLUS (tod).

lungicauda Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935a, 269. 1935: CERCARIA.

lungocaudata Piana, P., 1882b, 312, 313. 1882: CERCARIA.

lupi van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 92, pl. 8, figs. 11-14. 1863: UDONELLA.

lupi Rathke, J., 1799a, 70, 146, pl. 2, figs. 3 a-b. 1799: DISTOMA anarrichae.

lupus Mueller, O. F., 1773b, 67. 1773: CERCARIA. 1815: FURCOCERCA. 1827: DICRANOPHORUS. 1828: CYCLOGLENA (type). [?Protozoa].

lusca van Beneden, E., 1868a, 7, for luscae, 1868: DACTYCOTYLE.

luscae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 111-112. 1863: DACTYCOTYLE. 1879: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1879: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1890: OCTOBOTHRIUM (DACTYLOCOTYLE). 1943: DICLIDOPHORA.

lusci Nicoll, W., 1914g, 477. 1914: STEPHANOCHASMUS caducus.

luscinii Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 114, fig. 34. [1953]: BRACHYDISTOMUM salebrosum.

lutariae Odening, K., 1959a, 457-458, 468, 469, fig. 3. 1959: METACERCARIA (AGAMODISTOMUM).

lutea van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 3, pl. 4, fig. 9. 1871: DISTOMA. 1897: BRACHYCOELIUM. 1897: CERCARIA. 1904: DIPHTEROSTOMUM.

luteoli Shrivastava, P. S., [1960a], 77, 78, 80, 81, figs. 1-3. [1960]: CERCARIA.

luteum von Baer, K. E., 1826a, 125. 1826: DISTOMA. [1850: Heterostomum ovatum]. 1928: HETEROSTOMA. 1963: LEUCOCHLORIDIOMORPHA (Voelker, J., 1963a, 516). 1966: VOELKERIA (Travassos, L. P.; & Kohn, A., 1966, 17, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 64).

luteum Gilchrist, J. D. F., 1918a, 311-319. 1918: DISTOMA.

luteum Yamaguti, S., 1928c, 1, 39-41, fig. 22. 1938: LEPIDAPEDON.

luteum abyssensis McCauley, J. E., 1964a, 112-114, figs. 1-3 (Coryphaenoides sp.; intestine; Pacific Ocean, 65 miles west of Newport, Oregon). 1964: LEPIDAPEDON.

lutiani Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 42, 43, pl., figs. 13-14. 1957: OPEGASTER.

lutiani Tubangui, M. A., 1931d, 112-114, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. 1931: TETRANCISTRUM.

lutiani Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 375-376, fig. 24. 1942: SIPHODERINA. [1954]: METADENA.

lutiani Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 212-213, 255, pl. II, fig. 7. 1953: HALIOTREMA.

lutjani Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 99, 100, 101, 115, pl., fig. 58. 1959: GONACANTHELLA (tod).

lutjani Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 71-72, fig. 33. [1959]: ENCOTYLLABE.

lutrae Dollfus, R. P. F., 1936b, 520-522, figs. 1-2. 1936: PSEUDAMPHISTOMA truncatum.

lutrae Fahmy, M. A. M., 1954b, 189-191, 192, 193, 194, 202, fig. 1. 1954: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) obtusus.

lutrai Mehra, H. R., [1950a], 27, 29, fig. 1. [1950]: MUHLINGINA.

lutzi Faust, E. C.; & Tang, C. C., 1938a, 160, 164, 165, 166, pl. 1, fig. 2, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1938: (?) LINSTOWIELLA. 1943: HOLOSTEPHANUS. [1945]: CYATHOCOTYLE.

lutzi Ruiz, J. M., [1943c], 105-1112, figs. 1-11. [1943]: CERCARIA.

lutzi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941d, 17-19, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-9. 1941: SELLACOTYLE. [1954]: PSEUDOSELLACOTYLA.

lutzi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1939a, 248, 252-253, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (HAEMATOLOECHUS). 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962a, 87).

atzi Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 12-13, 14, fig. 3. 1920: PARADISTOMUM.

UTZTREMA Travassos, L. P., 1941d, 335-336 (tod: L. obliquum).

axili Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 512, figs. 117-124 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis, N. chrysocephalus chrysocephalus; Alabama, N. pilsbryi; Arkansas). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

azii Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 358, for lucii. 1850: DISTOMA.

azomicum Pande, B. P., 1935b, 96, for luzonicum. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM.

azonicum Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 366-367, pl. 5, figs. 2-3. 1928: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. [1943: CHIROPTODENDRIUM]. 1954: LONGITREMA. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) orospinosum. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

azonicus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 139-140, 146, 147, fig. 15. 1959: PROSORHYNCHUS.

rcodontis Myers, B. J.; & Wolfgang, R. S., 1953a, 520-522, pl., figs. 1-2. 1953: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

rdiae Stossich, M., 1906e, 190-191, pl. 8, fig. 1. 1896: ECHINOSTOMA. 1899: DISTOMA. 1899: ANOIKTOSTOMA. 1899: STEPHANOSTOMUM. 1901: DIHEMISTEPHANUS. 1952: STEPHANOCHASMUS.

rgosomae Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1966, 246, 249-250, fig. 3 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2)) (Lygosoma noctua; small intestine; Espiritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands). 1966: DOLICHOSACCUS.

rmnaei auricularis de Filippi, F., 1854a, 25-26, 30, pl. 2, fig. 32. 1854: DISTOMA. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1856: CERCARIA.

rmnaei obscuri Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 33-35, pl. 1, figs. 16-17. 1881: CERCARIA. 1909: CERCARIAEUM.

rmnaei palustris Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 399 (for limnaei 1850a, 302). 1855: CERCARIAEUM.

rmnaei peregri Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 279. 1858: CERCARIAEUM.

rmphaticum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1903t, 353-354, figs. 3-4. 1903: DISTOMA.

rnchi Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 74, 75, 82-83, pl. 16, fig. 6. 1936: BRACHYCOELIUM. 1938: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1966: PROSTHOPYCOIDES (tod) (Martin, G. W., 1966, 1066 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)).

YPEROSOMUM Looss, A., 1899b, 635 (tld: L. longicauda).

YPEROSUM Skrjabin, K. I.; & Popov, N. P., 1927a, 143 (for Lyperosomum).

YPEROSUMUM Travassos, L. P., 1918c, 5 (for Lyperosomum).

YPEROTREMA Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 10, 14 (type: L. rudectum (Braun, 1902)).

YPOROSOMUM Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 2 (for Lyperosomum).

yratum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM. 1929: HEMISTOMUM.

YRODISCUS Rogers, W. A., 1967, 15 (tod: L. muricatus) (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)).

yssimus Mehra, H. R., 1933a, 204-208, 209, 211, 212, 222, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, pl. 2, figs. 3-5, pl. 3, fig. 6. 1933: COEURITREMA (tod). 1939: HAPALORHYNCHUS [spelled lyssemus]. 1958: TREMARHYNCHUS.

lysteri Miller, M. J., 1940c, 423, 432-433, figs. 11-12. 1940: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

macacae Premvati, [1959a], 639, 640, 642, figs. 1-4. [1959]: PRIMATOTREMA. 1964: PHANEROPSOLUS (Saoud, M. F. A., 1964c, 100, 107).

macacae Sandosham, A. A., 1954e, 212, 213, 214-215, fig. 2, 3F. 1954: PARAGONIMUS.

macaci Cobbold, T. S., [1861e], 119. [1861]: CERCARIA.

macaci Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 422, fig. 1915: WATSONIUS. 1929: PSEUDODISCUS (WATSONIUS).

macaci Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 1, 4-5, 6, 7, 258, 260, 264, 268, 270, 271, pl., figs. 5-9. 1915: DICROCOELIUM.

macalpini Nicoll, W., 1918b, 290-293. 1918: DOLICHOPERA. 1940: DOLICHOPEROIDES (tod).

macassarensis Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 152-153, 197, pl. IV, fig. 18. 1952: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

macassarensis Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 50 (n. n. for Ancyrocephalus platycephali Yamaguti, 1953 (nec Yin & Sproston, 1948)). 1963: ANCYROCEPAHLUS.

maccallumi Johnston, T. H., 1932a, 64-65, n. n. for Cephalogonimus trachysauri. 1932: PARADISTOMUM.

maccallumi Johnston, T. H.; & Tiegs, O., 1922a, 96. 1922: AMPHIBDELLA [for A. torpedinis Chatin of MacCallum, 1916]. 1937: AMPHIBDELLOIDES (tsd).

maccallumi Price, E. W., 1939c, 79, 81-83, figs. 22-23B. 1939: CAPSALA.

maccallumi Price, E. W., 1942a, 42, 44, 46, 49, figs. 1F, 2G, 3F. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE (tod). 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. (Squalonchocotyle canis MacCallum, 1931 nec Cerfontaine, 1899, renamed). 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 305).

maccallumi Price, E. W., 1943b, 46, 47-48, figs. 4-6. 1943: DICLIDOPHOROIDES (tod). 1946: DICLIDOPHORA.

MACCALLUMIA Chatterji, R. C., 1938b, 337, 340 (tod: M. burmanica).

macconnelli Cobbold, T. S., Veterinarian, London, 1876, 97. 1876: DISTOMA.

macdonaldi Monticelli, F. S., (1891i), 120. (1891): ASPIDOGASTER. 1931: LOPHOTASPIS.

macedoniense Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 214-215, 217, fig. 7, pl. 1, fig. 7. 1926: STAMPARIA (mt). 1958: RENICOLA.

MACIA Travassos, L. P., 1921n, 180; 1922b, 17, 18 (tod: M. magna (MacCallum)).

maclovini Szidat, L., 1950a, 236, 237, 239, 243-246, 263, 265, 266, 267. 1950: POSTMONORCHEIDES (mt).

macnabi Macy, R. W., 1936c, 352-353, 354, 355, 358, pl. 42, fig. 1. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

macomae Lebour, M. V., 1908b, 31-32, pl., fig. 2. 1908: CERCARIA. 1925: METACERCARIA gymnophallus.

macorcerca Looss, A., 1894a, 252 (misprint for macrocerca). 1894: CERCARIA.

macracantha Alexander, C. G., 1954a, 280, 281, 292, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1954: MICROCOTYLE. 1955: METAMICROCOTYLA.

nacracantha Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 34-35, fig. 13 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Naso unicornis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: DIONCOPSEUDOBENEDENIA.

nacracantha Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 80-81, fig. 55 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Acanthurus nigroris, A. thompsoni, Zebrasoma veliferum, A. flavescens; gills: Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

nacracanthos Smith, J. M., 1944a, 11, for micracanthos. 1944: PLAGIORCHIS.

nacracanthum Fujii, H., 1944a, 153-154, 156, 157, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. 1944: HEXOSTOMA.

nacracanthum Hanson, M. L., 1950a, 76, 77-78, 87, figs. 2-3. 1950: DOLLFUSTREMA.

nacracanthum Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 48-50, 80, 81, pl. 6, figs. 25-29. 1938: MAZOCRAES. ?1940: OCTOCOTYLE. 1945: KUHNIA.

nacracanthus Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 201, 202, 210, fig. 7v. 1952: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

nacracanthus Chandler, A. C., 1932c, 5-8, fig. 3. 1932: RHOPALIAS.

nacracanthus Hukuda, (1940). (1940): GYRODACTYLUS.

nacracanthus Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 11, 15-16, fig. 5. [1959]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

nacracanthus Wegener, G., 1910a, 32, 50-51, 56. 1910: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

nacracetabulum Belous, E. V. in Sobolev, A. A., 1955a, 426-431, fig. 129. 1955: ASYMPHYLODORA.

nacracetabulum Oshmarin, P. G.; Mamaev, I. L.; & Parukhin, A. M., 1961a, 256-257, fig. 2 (Abalistes stellaris; intestine; North-Viet-Nam (Tonking) Bay). 1961: DIPLOPROCTODAEUM.

MACRADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 53, 92.

nacradena Cort, W. W.; & Brackett, S., 1938b, 274-281, figs. 1, 3. 1938: CERCARIA.

MACRADENINA Manter, H. W., 1947a, 361, 362, 385 (tod: M. acanthuri).

MACRASPIS Olsson, P., 1869-70a, 2-3 (mt: M. elegans) [nec McL., ante 1835, coleopteron].

MACRAVESTIBULUM Mackin, J. G., 1930a, 25-29 (mt: M. obtusicaudum).

nacravestibulum Ogata, T., 1951a, 7-23, 32, 33, figs. 1-4. 1951: MARITREMA.

MACRECHINOSTOMUM Odhner, T., 1910d, 100, 161, 162 (tod: M. croaticum).

nacroacetabulus Chauhan, B. S., 1940a, 75-77, 78, fig. 1. 1940: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

MACROBILHARZIA Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189 (tod: M. macrobilharzia).

nacrobilharzia Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189. 1922: MACROBILHARZIA (tod). 1929: ORNITHOBILHARZIA.

nacrobothrium van Beneden, P. J., 1871e, 70, pl. 4, fig. 1. 1871: DISTOMA.

nacrobrachicola Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 428-432, figs. 89-90. 1934: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

nacrobursatum Chertkova, A. N.; & Rodonaia, T. E., [1966], 297-301, fig. (Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obsh. Gel'mint., Dec., 1965, (4)) (Talpa europea; intestine; Gruzinsk. SSR). [1966]: PLAGIORCHIS.

macrocephala Verma, S. C., 1936c, 185-186. 1936: OPHIOSOMA.

macrocephalum Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a. 21-23. [1782: PLANARIA]. [1788: FESTUCARIA]. [1790: FASCIOLA]. [1790: STRIGEA (type)]. 1803: AMPHISTOMA (type). [1819: HOLOSTOMUS variabile (type)]. 1828: HOLOSTOMUM. [1850: HEMISTOMUM].

macrocephalum [pars; falconis milvi] Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 88. 1819: AMPHISTOMA. [1840: A. striatum]. [1850: Hemistomum spathula].

macrocerca Filippi, F., 1854a, 13, 26, pl. 1, figs. 15-18. 1854: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (XIPHIDIOCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). [1858: Distoma cygnoides]. [1902: Gorgodera cygnoides].

MACROCERCARIA Wesenberg-Lund, C., 1934b, 91-93.

macrocercoides Faust, E. C., 1926b, 118 (n. n. for C. macrura Faust preoccupied). 1926: CERCARIA.

macrochiri Hoffman, G. L.; & Putz, R. E., 1964a, 76, 77-82, figs. 1-6 (Lepomis macrochirus, L. cyanellus; skin; both from Leetown, West Virginia, Micropterus salmoides, Salmo gairdneri, Salvelinus fontinalis, Cottus bairdi (all exper.)). 1964: GYRODACTYLUS.

macrocirra Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1949a, 193-199, figs. 1-3. 1949: LANGERONIA (tod). 1958: LOXOGENES.

macrocolpa Luehe, M. F. L., 1906a, 97-98, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1906: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA). 1929: BENEDENIA (BENEDENIELLA) (type). 1963: BENEDENIELLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 125).

macroconophora Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 29, 32. 1948: STRIGEA.

macrocotyle Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960c, 282, 283, figs. 1, 5. 1960: GENARCHOPSIS.

macrocotyle Cordero, E. H., 1944a, 1, 2-8, figs. 1-5. [pp. 5, 8, fig. 5 (given as megacotyle]. 1944: CALICOTYLE (CALICOTYLE).

macrocotyle Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 342. 1858: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (CLADOCOELIUM). 1893: DISTOMA (ACCACOELIUM). 1898: PODOCOTYLE. 1898: DISTOMA (PODOCOTYLE). 1901: ACCACOELIUM. [1928: ACCACLADOCOELIUM]. 1934: ACCACLADOCOELIUM.

macrocotyle Dubois, G., 1937c, 396. 1937: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

macrocotyle Gower, W. C., 1938c, 3, 25-26, 60, 73, 91, pl. 2, fig. 1. 1938: LEUCOCHLORIDIOMORPHA (tod).

macrocotyle Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 100, 174. 1909: CATOPTROIDES. 1935: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

macrocotylis Luehe, M. F. L., 1909b, 207. 1909: CERCARIA catoptroidis.

MACRODERA Looss, A., 1899b, 604 (tod: M. naja) (not Macroderes Westwood, ante 1882, coleopteron) (renamed Saphedera Looss, 1902, 732).

MACRODEROIDES Pearse, A. S., 1924a, 148 (tod: M. spiniferus).

macroformis Wolfgang, R. W.; & Myers, B. J., 1954a, 25-29, figs. 1-3. 1954: GONOCERCA.

macrogaster Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 204-205, 255, pl. I, fig. 1. 1953: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

macrogranulosa Ruiz, J. M., 1952b, 47, 48, 50-52, 57, figs. 1-5. 1952: CERCARIA.

MACROGYRODACTYLUS Malmberg, G., 1956a, 317 (mt: M. polypteri).

MACROHAPTOR Allison, T. C., 1967, 1005, 1007 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct.) (tod: M. hopkinsi).

macrohystera Price, E. W., 1942a, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47-48, fig. 1D, 2D, 3D (Squalonchocotyle vulgaris MacCallum, 1931 nec Cerfontaine, 1899 renamed). 1942: ERPOCOTYLE. 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE.

macroisophaga Hannum, C. A.; & Wilson, B. E., 1934a, 245-250, pl. 24, figs. 1-3. 1934: UVITELLINA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).

macrolaimus von Linstow, O. F. W., 1894b, 334-335, fig. 9. 1894: DISTOMA. 1899: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1921: PYCNOPORUS. [1935: LECITHOPORUS (spelled microlaimus)]. 1948: LECITHOPORUS.

MACROLECITHUS Hasegawa, T.; & Ozaki, Y., 1926a, 225-228 (mt: M. gotoi).

macrones Dayal, J., 1949a, 106-109, figs. 12-13. 1949: PSEUDOHAPLORCHIS (tod). 1958: HAPLORCHOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 233).

macroni Gupta, S. P., 1951c, 101-108, figs. 1-2. 1951: MACROTREMA (tod). 1963: GANADA (Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963c, 451).

macronis Agrawal, V., 1964d, 89-93, fig. 3 (Macrones seenghala; intestine; Lucknow). 1964: HAPLORCHOIDES.

macronius Dayal, J., 1938a, 138-141, figs. 1-4. 1938: PHYLLOCHORUS (tod).

macronius Dayal, J., 1948a, 58-61, figs. 11-12. 1948: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

macronucleata Szidat, L., (1964a), 49-52, figs. 1-4 (Diplodon variabilis; Río Plata). (1964): CERCARIA.

macronychus Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 56, fig. 3A. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

MACROORCHIS Ando, A., [1918e], 1-12, pl. (encysted cercaria). Preliminary paper, no scientific name given according to Kudo, R. R., [1919a], 100 (mt: M. spinulosus).

macroorchis Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962a, 206-207, 220-221, fig. 2 (Crotophaga sulcirostris; cloaca; Aranjuez, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica). 1962: EUMEGACETES.

macroovaricus Jiménez-Quiros, O.; & Arroyo Sancho, G., 1960a, 53, 55-56, 57, 60, pl., figs. 4-6. 1960: ZONORCHIS.

macrophallos von Linstow, O. F. W., 1875a, 190-192, pl. 2, figs. 12-13. 1875: DISTOMA. 1899: LEVINSENIA. 1900: DISTOMA (LEVINSENIA). 1907: LEVINSENIELLA.

MACROPHALLUS Otagaki, H., 1958b, 170, 171, 177 (tod: M. asadai).

macrophallus von Linstow, O. F. B., 1887d, 104, for macrophallos. 1887: DISTOMA.

macrophallus Oguro, Y., 1936a, 1, 16-18, fig. 15. 1936: MEDIOPORUS. 1946: PLEUROGONIUS.

macrophallus Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 539 [? lapsus for microphallus]. 1946: DACTYLOGYRUS.

macrophallus Szidat, L.; & Nani, A., 1951a, 345-347, fig. 5. 1951: STEGANODERMA. 1954: DERETREMA.

MACROPHARYNX Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 446, 544.

macropharynx Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1965a, 770-772, figs. 1-3 (Falco rusticolus; small intestine; Keruktagiak Creek, Brooks Range, Alaska). 1965: STRIGEA.

macropharynx Sinitsin, 1911a, 39, 90, pl. 5, fig. 83. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

MACROPHYLLA Hughes, R. C., 1928a, 48, 49 (mt: M. antarctica).

MACROPHYLLIDA Johnston, T. H., 1929a, 75 (n. n. for Macrophylla Hughes).

macropoculum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 25, macrocotyle 1858 renamed. 1860: DISTOMA.

macroporum Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 133-138, pl. 4, figs. 48-49. 1893: DISTOMA.

macroporus Jameson, H. L.; & Nicoll, W., 1913a, 57, 60-62, fig. 12. 1913: GYMNOPHALLUS. 1964: GYMNOPHALLOIDES (James, B. L., 1964a). 1965: MEIOGYMNOPHALLUS (Ching, H. L., 1965a).

macropterum Wien. MS. in Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 55, syn. of grande Diesing. 1888: HEMISTOMUM.

macropterus Harrises, A. E., 1962a, 199, 201-202, figs. 9-15 (Centrarchus macropterus; Round Lake, Jasper County, Mississippi). 1962: UROCLEIDUS.

macrorchis Ando, A.; & Ozaki, Y., 1923a, 115-117, 118, figs. 6-7, pl., fig. 1C, 4. 1923: ECHINOSTOMA.

macrorchis Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 508. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

macrorchis Caballero y C., E., 1941g, 632, 635-639, 640, figs. 5, 8. 1941: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1962: PNEUMONOECES (Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., 1962, 90).

macrorchis Crowcroft, P. W., 1946a, 39-48, pl. 2, figs. 1-2, pl. 3, figs. 6-7. 1946: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1960: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

macrorchis Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 187, 188-190, 199, fig. 39c. 1951: CONSPICUUM.

macrorchis Faust, E. C., 1966, 335, 339, 340, figs. 6-6a (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3)) (Chloris s. sinica, Anthus spinoletta blakistoni; bile ducts; Peking, China). 1966: ZONORCHIS.

macrorchis Gogate, B. S., 1939b, 57-60, figs. 1-2. 1939: PALITREMA (tod). 1958: POSTORCHIGENES.

macrorchis Guiart, J., 1938b, 49-50, 56-57, 58-59, 63, 64, 77, 84, pl. A., figs. 13-14, pl. 3, figs. 51-52. 1938: DIDYMOCYSTIS.

macrorchis Harrah, E. C., 1922a, 12, 26, 27, 28, 33, 35, 44-46, pl. 4, fig. 9. 1922: CYCLOCOELUM). 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

macrorchis Koval & Kulakovskaia (1957). (1957): ALLOCREADIUM isoporum.

macrorchis Macy, R. W., 1934a, 30-34, figs. 1-3. 1934: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

macrorchis Siddiqi, A. H., 1965b, 277-278, figs. 1-3 (Lissemys punctata granosa; small intestine; Aligarh, U. P.). 1965: LISSEMYSIA.

macrorchis Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 17-18, fig. 4. 1954: CREPIDOSTOMUM.

macrorchis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 385-387, fig. 71. 1934: PROCTOTREMA. 1941: GENOLOPA. [1954]: LASIOTOCUS.

macrorchis Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 59-61, fig. 35. 1938: OPEGASTER.

macrorchis Yamaguti, S.; & Asada, Z., 1942a, 1, 8-9, fig. 7. 1942: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TANAISIA).

MACRORCHITREMA Perez Vigueras, I., 1940a, 197-207 (tod: M. havanensis).

macrorhamphosi Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 103-105, fig. 58. 1938: PIRIFORMA.

macrorhinis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 34, fig. 14. 1916: DISTOMA.

macrosaccum Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 15, 16-17, 33, pl., figs. 4-5. 1957: DIPHTEROSTOMUM.

macroscolex Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1338. 1928: ECHINOCERCARIA.

macrosicya Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950b, 19, 32, 48. 1950: STRIGEA sphaerula.

macroskrjabini Mozgovoi, A. A.; & Mishenina, [1959a], 236-238, pl., fig. 1. [1959]: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

macrosoma Brown, F. J., 1926a, 31-32, pl. 3, figs. 26-27. 1926: CERCARIA.

macrosomum Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 40-41, fig. 5. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.

macrospinus Caballero y C., E.; Hidalgo E., E.; & Grocott, R. G., 1956a, 189-192, 193, figs. 9-11. 1956: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.

macrostoma Faust, E. C., 1918f, 149-151, 152, pl. 2, figs. 7-11. 1918: CERCARIA. 1933: PROTEROMETRA (mt).

macrostoma Ozaki, Y., 1925a, 104-107, fig. 4. 1925: ASYMPHYLODORA. 1943: PARASYMPHYLODORA.

macrostoma Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 26-27. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1892: UROGONIMUS (type). 1896: DISTOMA (UROGONIMUS). 1907: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM (type).

macrostoma Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 134-135, fig. 82. 1938: DEROGENES.

macrostoma Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 186-187, 209, pl. 22, fig. 40. 1939: GYMNOPHALLUS. 1965: GYMNOPHALLOIDES (James, B. L., 1964a, 32, 33). 1965: MEIOGYMNOPHALLUS (Ching, H. L., 1965a, 59).

macrostoma Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 142-144, 159, figs. 3-4, pl. 5, fig. 11. 1942: PSEUDOGALACTOSOMA (tod).

macrostoma Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 381-382, fig. 27. 1942: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

macrostomon Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1954, 83, 84-85, figs. 5-10. 1954: PTERINOTREMA (tod).

MACROSTOMTREMA Chiu, J. K., 1961a, 200, 201, 206 (tod: M. tamsuiensis).

MACROSTOMUM Freund, L., 1933b, 259, [apparently for Monostomum].

macrostomum Jägerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1900a, 33. 1900: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1936: ALLODIPLOSTOMUM. 1938: PULVINIFER.

macrostomum Ku, C. T., 1938a, 130-133, fig. 2. 1938: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

macrostomum Odhner, T., 1910d, 88-89, pl. 2, fig. 11. 1910: DICROCOELIUM.

macrostomum Ozaki, Y., 1929b, 91-94, 95, fig. 1. 1929: MESODENDRIUM. 1936: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).

macrostomum Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 14-15, fig. 2. 1931: COITOCOECUM. 1934: NICOLLA.

macrostomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 337-338. 1809: MONOSTOMA (MONOSTOMA).

macrostomum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 130. 1860: DISTOMA.

macrostomum Shigin, A. A., 1965c, 263 (karpovykh ryb [Cyprinidae], sudaka [Lucioperca lucioperca]; eye; Rybinsk Reservoir & Volga Delta). 1966: DIPLOSTOMUM.

macrostomum Travassos, L. P., 1928d, 3-4, fig. 3. 1928: PYGIDIOPSIS (?).

macrostomus Dadaii, J., 1906b, 540-544, fig. 7. 1906: PSEUDOCLADORCHIS.

macrostomus Robinson, E. J., 1956a, 326, 327, 330, pl., fig. 1. 1956: PHAGICOLA. 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA).

macrostum Mönnig, H. O., 1922a, 4, for macrostomum. 1922: DISTOMA.

macrostyla Byrd, E. E., 1940d, 126, 127-129, 130, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1940: CERCARIA.

macrotestis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1954a, 7, 29-30, fig. 8. 1954: CRYPTOTROPA. 1958: PSEUDOCRYPTOTROPA.

macrotestis Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 171-172, 190, fig. 7 (Tringa incana; small intestine; Nizhnii Amur). 1963: STICTODORA.

MACROTESTOPHYES Varenov, I. V., 1963a, 142, 144 (tod: M. ondatrae).

MACROTREMA Gupta, S. P., 1951c, 101, 107, 108 (tod: M. macroni).

macrotrema Byrd, E. E.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 139-141, 153, pl. 2, figs. 6-7. 1940: CERCARIA.

macroura MacCallum, G. A.; & MacCallum, W. G., 1913c, 233-239, figs. C-E. 1913: MICROCOTYLE.

macrouroides Magnus a Tengström in Wikgren, B. J., 1956a, 87. 1956: DISTOMA.

macrourum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 98 (D. longicauda Rudolphi, 1809a, 372, renamed). 1819: DISTOMA. [1902: Lyperosomum longicauda & Dicrocoelium albicolle]. 1899: DICROCOELUM.

macrouterinus Haderlie, E. C., 1953a, 311-312, 364, 367, 380, 381, pl. 34 a-b. 1953: PLAGIOPORUS.

macrova Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 78-81, 118, fig. 6 a-e. 1957: URAXINE chura. 1963: ALLOPSEUDAXINE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 260).

MACROVALVITREMA Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1955a, 89, 95-97 (tod: M. sinaloense).

MACROVALVITREMATOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 208 (tod: M. micropogoni (Pearse, 1949)).

macrovesica Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 202, 203, 204-206, 207, 210, 212, 221, fig. 9. 1942: HAPLORCHIS. 1958: PROCEROVUM.

macrovesicula Chen, H. T., 1957a, 165, 171-173, 176, 180-181, 182, pl. II, figs. 6-8. 1957: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.

macrovitellatum Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 498, 499, 501, fig. 215. 1947: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

macrovitellus Winter, H. A., 1954a, 140, 141-142, figs. 1-2. 1954: PROCTOECES. [1960]: DIPLANGUS.

macrura Faust, E. C., 1921d, 16-17, pl. 3, figs. 9-13. 1921: CERCARIA.

macruri Brinkmann, A., 1942c, 5-12, 15, 24, 30, 31, 32, figs. 1, 2, 3 (I, II), pl., fig. 4, pl., fig. 6, pl., figs. 7a, 8a. 1942: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1946: DICLIDOPHORA.

MACRUROCHAETA Costa, A., 1864a, 90-91 (mt: M. acalepharum).

macrurum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892a, 764, for macrourum. 1892: DISTOMA.

macrurum Schlotthauber, 1860a, 129. 1860: MONOSTOMA.

maculati Akhmerov, A. K., 1963a, 250-252, fig. 1 (Hemibarbus maculatus; intestine; Lake Udyl on the Amur). 1963: ALLOCREADIUM.

maculatum Looss, A., 1901d, 402-404, fig. 3. 1901: DISTOMA. 1911: PROCTOECES.

maculatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 123, 430-431, pl. 1, figs. 9-10. [1811: Capsala martinieri, type]. 1819: TRISTOMA. 1840: CAPSALA.

maculatum Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 8-9, figs. 6-8. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.

maculatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Price, C. E., 1964b, 579, 580, 581, pl., figs. 10-15 (Rhinichthys osculus; California). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

maculatus Mueller, J. F., 1937a, 209, 211-212, 216, 217, 218, 219, figs. 16, 29-31. 1937: ACTINOCLEIDUS.

MACULIBER Ozaki, Y., 1937a, 127, 135, 156, 157, 165, for Maculifer.

MACULIFER Nicoll, W., 1915d, 23-25 (tod: M. sub-aequiporus).

maculosa Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 67-68. 1802: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1901: PLAGIORCHIS. 1928: LEPODERMA. 1932: BRACHYCOELIUM. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) maculosus.

maculosae Ercolani, G. B., 1881e, 95, pl. 1, figs. 48-49. 1881: CERCARIA helicis.

maculosus Ozaki, Y., 1935e, 244, 245-246, fig. 2. 1935: HETÉROLEBES.

maculosus anatis Skrjabin, K. I., 1928c, 80, 81, 82-83, fig. 1. 1928: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: LEPODERMA.

maculosus citelli Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1932b, 55-56, 59, 60, fig. 2. 1932: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

maculosus maculosus (Rudolphi, C. A., 1802b, 67-68). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

maculosus motacillae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 190-191, 210, pl. 28, fig. 63. 1939: PLAGIORCHIS.

maculosus spatulatus (Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 214-216, 218, 248, 253, 255, pl. 13, fig. 11). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

MACYELLA Neiland, K. A., 1951a, 563, 565, 566 (tod: M. postgonoporus).

macyi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a, 202, 205, 206, pl. I, fig. 7. 1956: ACANTHATRIUM. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM).

madagascariense Richard, J., 1966, 413, 423-425, 426, fig. 7. 1966: PROSTHODENDRIUM (P.) chilostomum.

madagascariensis Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 50-51, 67, fig. 12. 1961: EUPARADISTOMUM varani.

madagascariensis Richard, J., 1965a, 506-509, 520, 521, fig. 1 (Melanophoyx ardesiaca; intestin; Madagascar). 1965: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

madai Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938a, 239, 240-241, 249, pl. 3, fig. 1. 1938: EPIBDELLA. 1939: BENEDENIA.

madelinangeli Skrjabin, K. I., [1962a], 116-118, fig. 45 (Pica pica; bursa Fabricii; Kara Uziak, Kazakhstan). [1962]: PROSTHOGONIMUS (POLITOGENOTREMA).

madrasensis Gupta, N. K., 1958d, 175, 176, 177-178, figs. 1-3. 1958: COTYLOPHORON.

madrasensis Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1928a, 80-86, 103, pl. 2, fig. 2, pl. 6, fig. 9. 1928: GANEO glottoides. 1950: GANEO.

madrasensis Rahda, E., 1966a, 311-315, figs. 1-4 (Caranx rottleri; gills; Madras coast of India). 1966: BILATERACOTYLOIDES.

madrasensis Ramalingam, K., 1953a, 59-63, pl. 1953: CHAUHANEA (tod).

madrasensis Ramalingam, K., 1960b, 367, 370-371, 374, 375, figs. 6-9. 1960: PROTOMICROCOTYLE.

madrasi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 56-58, fig. 29. [1959]: LOBOTREMA (tod).

madrasi Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 117-119, fig. 52. [1959]: MICROCOTYLE.

madurensis Nigrelli, R. F., 1939a, 156 (nomen nudum); 1940c, 263-265, 267, 268, fig. 1A-B, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1940: TUBULOVESICULA.

mafuria Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 394-395, pl. 44, fig. 3. 1938: CERCARIA.

MAGACUSTIS Bennett, H. J., 1935a, 90, for Megacustis.

magalhaesi Travassos, L. P., 1921b, 121, figs. 1-2. 1921: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS. 1927: SPANIOMETRA.

magaliesia Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 417-420, pl. 69, figs. 1-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

magdalenae Arai, H. P., [1963a], 120-121, fig. 1 (Paralichthys californicus; intestino; Baja California, Mexico). [1963]: METADENA.

magna Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963b, 176, 181-182, 190. 1963: PARORCHIS asiaticus.

magna Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938b, 43-44, 45, 46, fig. 15. 1938: STYPHLODORA.

magna Cobbold, T. S., 1859d, 364, pl. 63, figs. 8-9. 1859: BILHARZIA. 1892: GYNAECOPHORUS. 1895: BILHARZIA haematobia. 1899: SCHISTOSOMA.

magna Pagenstecher, H. A., 1857a, 3, 4, 22-23, pl. 2, figs. 13-14. 1857: CERCARIA.

magna Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 91, 92, 115, figs. 38-39. 1959: MYODERA.

magnacauda O'Roke, E. C., 1917a, 167, pl. 4, figs. 30-31, 34-35, 38. 1917: CERCARIA.

MAGNACETABULUM Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 459-462 (tod: M. trachuri).

magnacetabulum Guiart, J., 1938b, 34-35, 56-57, 58-59, 63, 64, 75, 81, pl. A, fig. 7, pl. 2, fig. 34. 1938: STERRHURUS.

magnacetabulum Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 107-110, figs. 8-10. 1959: DIPLOMONORCHEIDES (tod).

magnacetabulum Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 479-482, fig. 120. 1934: LECITHOCLADIUM.

magnacetabulum Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 2, 91, fig. 49. 1938: DIPHTHEROSTOMUM.

magnacetabulum Yamaguti, S., 1939e, 225-226, 229, pl. 29, fig. 3. 1939: TUBULOVESICULA.

magnacetabulum Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 330, 380-381, fig. 26. 1942: STERRHURUS. 1959: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

magnacirratus Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1962a, 119, 121-122, figs. 10-11 (Callyodon sp.; intestine; Hawaii). 1962: LEPTOBULBUS (mt).

magnacotylus Park, J. T., 1939e, 43-45, pl. 4, figs. 1-4. 1939: PLAGIORCHIS.

magnacrestata Premvati, 1953, 29-33, figs. 1-4. 1953: CERCARIA.

magnaporum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 427, 428-429, 447, 449, 450, 490, 491, pl. 47, figs. 114-116. 1940: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

magnasaccum Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Sogandares, L. M., 1961a, 148, 150-152, figs. 27-31 (Abudefduf saxatilis; stomach; Galeta Point, Atlantic Coast of Panama). 1961: THELETRUM.

magnasoma Ito, J.; Papasarathron, T.; & Tongkoom, B., 1962c, 251, 265-266, fig. 12 (Digoniostoma funiculata; Udon, Thailand). 1962: CERCARIAEUM.

magnaspinosus Price, E. W., 1939c, 87, 88, 90-91, figs. 40-43. 1939: CAPSALOIDES.

magnatestis Park, J. T., 1936b, 477-481, pl. 60, figs. 1-3, 5-7. 1936: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1960: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

magniacetabulum Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; & Grocott, R. G., 1953b, 125-128, pl., figs. 21-22. 1953: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1966: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS (Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1966, 64 (Atas Soc. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (3)).

magnibursiger Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950a, 1, 26-28, figs. 16-17. 1950: UVULIFER.

magnicaudata Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I. E., 1950a, 416, fig. 2. 1950: RENICOLA. 1961: CORTREMA (Khotenovskii, I. A., 1961a, 328).

magnicaudatus Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1963f, 81, 83-86, pl., figs. 4-5 (Saurida undosquamis, Platycephalus townsendi, Labeo forskalii; small intestine; all from Giza, Egypt). 1963: STERRHURUS.

magnicirrus Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 712, fig. 205. 1952: MARITREMA.

magnicirrus Gusev, A. V., 1955c, 120, 121, fig. 1(3). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

magnicirrus Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, I. A., [1961a], 212-214, fig. 10 (Parasilurus asotus, Silurus soldatovi; gill fringe; Far East). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

magnicolica Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 99-102, pl. 53, figs. 126-129, pl. 54, figs. 130-131, pl. 55, figs. 132-133, pl. 56, figs. 134-135, pl. 57, figs. 137-141, pl. 58, figs. 142-147, pl. 59, figs. 148-149, pl. 60, figs. 150-151, pl. 67, figs. 186-187, pl. 70, figs. 201-203. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

magniembria Witenberg, G. G., 1923b, 85, 94, 99, 102, 105-106, 107, pl. 2, fig. 10. 1923: UVITELLINA. 1948: HAEMATOTREPHUS (UVITELLINA).

magnifica Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 56-59, figs. 21-22. 1954: GONOCERCELLA.

magnificus Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 34, 60, fig. 3C. (1957) GYRODACTYLUS.

magnihamatus Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 189, 191, 210, fig. 4 (e). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

magnioris Gupta, N. K.; & Bhardwaj, O. N., 1958a, 75, 77-78, fig. 2. 1958: PARALECITHODENDRIUM.

magniovata Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 146-147, 208, pl. 17, fig. 18. 1939: STEPHANOPRORA. 1956: MESORCHIS.

magniovatum Odhner, T., 1912b, 57, 58, figs. 2, 7. 1912: HELICOTREMA (type).

magniovatum Stossich, M., (1898c), 53-54. (1898): ECHINOSTOMA. 1939: PETASIGER. 1947: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).

magniovatus Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 39-40, fig. 12a-d. 1954: SACCOCOELIOIDES. 1958: LECITHOBOTRYS (SACCACOELIOIDES) (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 93).

magniovatus Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 96-98, figs. 2-3. 1959: LASIOTOCUS cynoglossi.

magniovatus Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 559-561, fig. 7. 1934: NOTOCOTYLUS.

magniovatus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 6-7, fig. 2. 1938: PROSORHYNCHUS (SKRJABINELLA).

magniovum Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b, 127, 132-133, figs. 6-7 (Dogania subplana; large intestine; Kasiqui, North Borneo). 1965: ASTIOTREMA.

magnipapillata Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 271, 280, 293, fig. 3 (Larus genei, L. melanocephalus, Sterna hirundo; intestine; all from Chernomorskoe Game Reserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: SPELOTREMA.

magniporus Arai, H. P., [1963a], 126-128, fig. 3 (Cynoscion parvipinnis, Urobatis maculatus; intestine; all from Bahia Magdalena, Baja California, Mexico). [1963]: PLEORCHIS.

magniproles Witenberg, G. G., 1928, 410-412, fig. 1. 1928: HYPTIASMUS. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).

MAGNISCYPHUS Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 199, 202 (tod: M. taboganus (Sogandares-Bernal, 1959)).

magnitesticulatum Bisseru, B., 1957c, 85-88, 99, 101, figs. 1-5. 1957: NEOPARADIPLOSTOMUM (tod). 1962: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM) (Dubois, G., 1962b, 131).

magnitesticulatus Rysavý, B.; & Dudek, J., 1960a, 287-288, 293, 294, fig. 1. 1960: PHANEROPSOLUS.

magnitestis Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 126, 130, 131, 139, 152, 153, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1939: SPIRORCHIS.

magnitestium Layman, E. M., 1922a, 568-570, 571, 572, fig. 1. 1922: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: LUTZTREMA (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

MAGNIVITELLINUM Kloss, G. R., 1966a, 192 (tod: M. simplex).

magnocirrusa Verma, S. C., 1936c, 163-164. 1936: HYPODERAEUM.

magnorus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 407-408, 446, 486, 487, pl. 45, fig. 95. 1940: PROCTOECES.

magnovatum Stunkard, H. W.; & Haviland, C. B., 1924a, 7-9, figs. 2-5. 1924: HETERECHINOSTOMUM. 1931: ECHINOCHASMUS.

magnum Bassi, R., 1875b, 497-515, pls. 1-3. 1875: DISTOMA. 1893: CLADOCOELIUM. 1894: FASCIOLA. 1917: FASCIOLOIDES (tod). 1914: FASCIOLA hepatica.

magnum Johnson, J. C., 1939a, 68-69, fig. 1939: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1958: JOHNSONITREMA.

magnum MacCallum, G. A., 1917b, 64-66, fig. 31. 1917: CATOPTROIDES. 1922: MACIA (tod).

magnum Ryšavý, B., 1956b, 163, 167-169, 176, 177, 178, fig. 5. 1956: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1959: TRAVASSODENDRIUM.

magnum Srivastava, H. D., 1934c, 113-119, fig. 1. 1934: DIPLODISCUS amphichrus.

magnum Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 24, 25. 1916: ALASSOSTOMA (tod). 1924: ALLASSOSTOMA [corrected spelling].

magnum Travassos, L. P., 1920d, 13-14, fig. 4. 1920: PARADISTOMUM. 1942: EURYTREMA (Petri, L. H., 1942a, 59-60).

magnum Travassos, L. P., 1921p, 337-338, fig. 1. 1921: PACHYTREMA.

magnum Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 358-359, pl. 3, fig. 1 (changed to Paradistomum gregarinum). 1928: PARADISTOMUM.

magnum Verma, S. C., 1936d, 77-80, figs. 8-9. 1936: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

magnum Yamaguti, S., 1959b, 241, 244, 262, pl. 20, fig. 2. 1959: DOLICHOENTERUM.

magnum oroterminosum Bhalerao, G. D., 1929a, 416-417. 1929: PARADISTOMUM.

magnus Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., [1958a], 245-249, fig. 7-9. [1958]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

magnus Byrd, E. E.; & Denton, J. F., 1938a, 383, 384-385, 386, 397, 398, 400, 401, pl. 1, fig. 7, pl. 2, fig. 11. 1938: RENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

magnus Hu, C. -Y.; Long, S.; & Lee, W. -C., 1965a, 278, 279, 282, fig. 1 (Ctenopharyngodon idellus; blood vessels; Taihu & Shanghai). 1965: SANGUINICOLA.

magnus Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 244-246, 250, 253, 256, pl. 19, fig. 25. 1917: HYPTIASMUS. [1928: PROHYPTIASMUS]. 1928: STOSSICHIUM (tod). 1948: PROHYPTIASMUS. 1959: CYCLOCOELUM (HYPTIASMUS).

magnus Manter, H. W., 1931c, 410, figs. 24-25. 1931: DINURUS. 1947: STOMACHICOLA. 1954: PSEUDOSTOMACHICOLA.

magnus Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 271-273, 274, 341, 342, pl. 2, figs. 11-12. 1934: STERINGOPHORUS. [1954]: FELLODISTOMUM.

magnus Nagaty, H. F., 1948a, 361-362, figs. 8-9. 1948: HAIRANA.

magnus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 513, figs. 125-131 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Hybopsis storeriana; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

magnus Rohde, K., 1962, 457-464, figs. 1-7 (Cyclemys (=Cuora) amboinensis; large intestine; Malaya). 1962: PARORIENTODISCUS (mt).

magnus Sinha, B. B., 1932a, 419, 420, 421-426, figs. 1-3. 1932: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

magnus Sinitsin, D. F., 1931e, 792, 797, 799, 800, 801, 812, 827-829 832, pl. 2, fig. 13, pl. 3, figs. 19-20, pl. 4, fig. 28. 1931: PANOPISTUS.

magnus Szidat, L., 1932a, 507, 511-513, fig. 2. 1932: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

magnus Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, 41-42, fig. 13 a-b. 1954: SACCOCOELIOIDES. 1958: LECITHOBOTRYS (SACCACOELIOIDES) (Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 93).

magnus Winter, H. A., [1958a], 183-188, pls., figs. 3-4. [1958]: NEOCHASMUS.

magnus Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 129-130, fig. 79. 1938: STERRHURUS. 1955: SEPAROgermiductus.

magrebense Dollfus, R. P. F., 1954g, 647-650, pl., figs. 37-38. 1954: MESOCOELIUM.

magrebowei Beaudiment, R.; et al., 1957a, 15, for margrebowiei Le Roux, 1933. 1957: SCHISTOSOMA.

magronum Ishii, N., 1936a, 781-782, fig. 1. 1936: TRISTOMA. 1938: CAPSALA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

mahaseri Pande, B. P., 1938d, 110, 111, 112-113, 114, fig. 2. 1938: ALLOCREADIUM.

mahendrai Gupta, S. P., 1951e, 29-32, 35, 39, 40, figs. 1-2. 1951: GANADOTREMA. 1958: ORIENTOCREADIUM.

mahonae Dubois, G., 1953b, 59-61, fig. 1953: DIPLOSTOMUM.

MAHROSA Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961a, 234, 235 (mt: M. sargusi).

MAICURU Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1960c, 1-2 (mt: M. solitarium).

maimonis de Blainville, M. H. D., 1828a, 586, 2 figs. 1828: FASCIOLA.

mainitensis Tubangui, M. A., 1939a, 139 [nomen nudum]. 1939: ECHINOSTOMA.

mainpurensis Pandey, K. C., 1966b, 390-392, figs. 1-2 (Endoplanorbis [for Indo---] exustus; Mainpuri, U. P., India). 1966: CERCARIA.

mainpuria Verma, S. C., 1936c, 164-165. 1936: HYPODERAEUM.

maior Dubinina, M. N., 1945a, 168, for major. 1945: NEODIPLOSTOMULUM.

maior Taschenberg, O., 1879g, 263, for major. 1879: DACTYLOGYRUS.

maitimensis Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 48-49, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. 1928: CERCARIA.

maius Janiszewska, J., 1949, 1-5, pl. 1949: SPHAEROSTOMUM. [1954]: STEPHANOSTOMUM [lapsus].

major Dubinina, M. N., 1950c, 317, 319, fig. 7. 1950: NEODIPLOSTOMULUM. 1957: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

major Goto, S., 1894a, 203-205, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. 1894: OCTOCOTYLE. 1953: KUHNIA (Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 238, 239).

major Hasegawa, T., 1934a, 1398, 1399, 1401, 1419-1421, 1433, pl. 8, figs. 28-29. 1934: EXORCHIS. 1938: PSEUDEXORCHIS.

major Kohn, A., 1962c, 351-355, figs. 1-5 (Salminus hilarii; estômago; Estado de São Páulo, Brasil). 1962: BELLUMCORPUS.

major Murray, F. V., 1931a, 498, fig. 1, pl. 20, fig. 3. 1931: LAMELLODISCUS.

major Nitzsch, C. L., 1817a, 10, 14, 18, 44-46, 48, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. 1817: CERCARIA.

major Sidorov, E. G., 1956a, 236. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS alatus.

major Szidat, L., 1924c, 2-4, figs. 2a, 3. 1924: APOPHALLUS.

major Thomas, J. D., 1959a, 98-101, fig. 4. 1959: LASIOTOCUS cynoglossi.

major Timon-David, J., 1958a, 1418. 1958: OPISTHIOGLYPHE megastomus.

major Verdun, P.; & Bruyant, L. A., 1908d, 124. 1908: CLONORCHIS sinensis.

major Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 99, pl. 15, fig. 9. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS.

major Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 342-344, fig. 42. 1934: AEPHNIDIOGENES.

major Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 410-412, fig. 79. 1934: PROCTOECES.

major Yamaguti, S., 1936e, 551, 569-570, fig. 22. 1936: PNEUMONOECES nanchangensis.

major Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 163-164, 209, pl. 22, figs. 38-39, pl. 23, fig. 42. 1939: PSEUDOHETEROPHYES continua. 1941: HETEROPHYOPSIS expectans.

major Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 194-195, 209, pl. 20, fig. 32. 1939: PSEUDODIPLOSTOMUM.

majus Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 547, for major. 1898: OCTOCOTYLE.

makii Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 39-41, fig. 15. 1933: CYCLOCOELUM. 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

makundi Gupta, S. P., 1963b, 96, 97, 98, 99, fig. 2 (Barbus sarana; small intestine; Banaras, U. P.). 1963: ALLOCREADIUM.

malabonensis Velasquez, C. C., 1961c, 521-522, 525, 526, figs. 7-9 (Parachaetodon ocellatus; intestine; Philippines). 1961: HURLEYTREMATOIDES. 1965: PSEUDOHURLEYTREMA (Nahhas, F. M.; & Powell, E. C., 1965a).

malacanthi Siddiqi, A. H., 1959a, 428-429 (nomen nudum). 1959: ZOOGONUS.

malacanthi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 276-277, 332. fig. 22. 1960: NEOZOOGONUS.

malaclemys Hunter, W. S., 1961a, 111-114, fig. 1 (Malaclemys terrapin centrata; small intestine; Beaufort, North Carolina). 1961: PLEUROGONIUS.

malacophilum Perez Vigueras, I., 1944b, 222, 228-230, pl., fig. 6. 1944: PRIONOSOMA.

MALAGASHITREMA Capron, A.; Deblock, S.; & Brygoo, E. R., 1961a, 3, 16, 25, 31, 32 (tod: M. aphallosum).

malapteruri Dollfus, R. P. F., 1950a, 7, 23-26, figs. 12-15. 1950: BRIENTREMA.

malasi Nagaty, H. F., 1948a, 355-357, fig. 1. 1948: PROCTOTREMA. [1954]: LASIOTOCUS.

malaya II Sandosham, A. A., 1954c, 202, 209, fig. 4A-C. 1954: CERCARIA.

malaya III Sandosham, A. A., 1954c, 209. 1954: CERCARIA.

malaya IV Sandosham, A. A., 1954c, 200, 209, fig. 2. 1954: CERCARIA.

malayanum Balasingam, E., 1964d, 103, 104, 109-110, fig. 3 (Lycodon aulicus; gall bladder; Singapore). 1964: PARADISTOMOIDES.

malayanum Leiper, R. T., 1911h, 27-28. 1911: ECHINOSTOMA. 1915: EUPARYPHIUM. 1925: ARTIFECHINOSTOMUM. 1929: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

malayensis Rohde, K., 1963a, 285-286, figs. 1-3 (Trionyx sp., Dogania subplana; intestine; Malaya). 1963: COTYLASPIS.

malayensis Tubangui, M. A.; & Masilungan, V. A., 1941a, 135-136, 141, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1941: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1958: POSTHARMOSTOMUM.

malayi Rohde, K., 1963, 278-282, figs. 1-5 (Cyclemys amboinensis; Harnblase; Selangor, Malaya). 1963: POLYSTOMOIDES.

malayi Rohde, K., 1964b, 13-16, 22, 560, figs. 1-3 (Rhinolophus sp.; Darm; Ulu Chemperof, Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya). 1964: RENSCHETREMA (tod).

malayi V.Sandosham, A. A., 1954c, 202, 206, 209, figs. 5, 9. 1954: CERCARIA.

malaysiae Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965a, 65, 66, 67, fig. 2 (Scolopsis margaritifer, Scarus fasciatus; small intestine; Jesselton, North Borneo). 1965: NEOAPOCREADIUM.

malaysiensis Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1965b, 124-125, 127, figs. 1-2 (Rana kuhli; small intestine; Ranau, North Borneo). 1965: GORGODERINA.

malerischi Dunagan, T. T., 1957d, 586-589, pl. I, figs. 1-3. 1957: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

malewitzkajae Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 193-194, 195, 360, 393, 397, fig. 5 (1). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

MALLEOLUS Ehrenberg, C. G., 1838a, 465 (mt: M. furcatus).

malleolus Looss in Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 455. [1937]: AMPHISTOMUM.

malleus von Linstow, O. F. B., 1877b, 182, pl. 12, figs. 12-13. 1877: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

malleus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 223, 229, 233, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. 1938: CLEIDODISCUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

malmbergi Ergens, R., 1961b, 25-26, 27, fig. 1 (Barbus meridionalis petenyi; Fluss Topla, Umgebung der Stadt Bardejov). 1961: GYRODACTYLUS.

mamagaliensis Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 324-325, 466, pl. 49, figs. 3-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

mamii Hsu, P. K., 1954a, 117-122, figs. 1-2. 1954: NOTOCOTYLUS.

mamilliformis Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 397-399, pl. 10, figs. 1-2. 1932: COTYLURUS. 1936: PSEUDAPATEMON.

MAMMORCHIPEDUM Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 178 (tod: M. isostomum (Rudolphi, 1819)).

manaarensis Gupta, N. K., 1956a, 61, 71-74, fig. 6, pl., fig. 5. 1956: OPECOELOIDES.

managatuwo Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 67-69, 73, pl. 10, figs. 69-73. 1938: PARAGONAPODASMIUS (tod).

manati Sokoloff, D.; & Caballero y C., E., 1932a, 163-167, figs. 1-5. 1932: SCHIZAMPHISTOMA.

manchuricus Oguro, Y., 1941a, 30-32, fig. 5. 1941: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

mancupatus Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 371. 1901: GASTROTHYLAX. 1911: CARMYERIUS (GASTROTHYLACIDES).

manei Ito, J.; Michozuki, H.; & Noguchi, A., 1959a, 914, 915. 1959: CERCARIA.

manicatus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 501, 513-514, figs. 132-138 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3)) (Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis; Alabama). 1967: DACTYLOGYRUS.

manilensis Africa, C. M.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1935b, 253, 260-261, 263, 264, 267, pl. 2, figs. 1-3, pl. 4, fig. 4. 1935: STICTODORA.

manilensis Tubangui, M. A., 1931d, 109-112, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. 1931: ANCYROCEPHALUS.

manilensis Velasquez, C. C., 1961a, 916-917, 918, fig. 1 (Lutianus vitta, Parachaetodon ocellatus; intestine; Luzon Island, Philippines). 1961: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.

manitobensis Allen, J. A.; & Wardle, R. A., 1934a, 404-408, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1934: PARAMETORCHIS. [1944]: ALLOMETORCHIS. 1950: METAMETORCHIS.

manitobensis McLeod, J. A., 1936a, 40, 45-46, pl. 1, fig. 3, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1936: MICROBILHARZIA.

mannarense Crusz, H.; & Fernand, V. S. V., 1945a, 499, 500-501, 503, 504, 506, 507, pl. I, figs. 1, 4, pl. II, figs. 10-13. 1954: LANKATREMA (tod).

mannarensis Ramalingam, K., 1960b, 367, 372-373, 376, 377, figs. 13-15. 1960: PROTOMICROCOTYLE.

MANODISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1905a, 682-683 (mt: M. occultum).

mansoni Cawston, F. G., 1917h, 60. 1917: CERCARIA.

mansoni Hinrichs, U., 1930a, 70-75. 1930: HAEMATOBIUM.

mansoni Sambon, L. W., 1907c, Apr., 117. 1907: SCHISTOSOMUM. 1916: BILHARZIA. 1917: DISTOMUM. 1930: HAEMATOBIUM. 1958: AFROBILHARZIA (tod).

mansoni rodentorum Schwetz, J., 1953d, 183, 184, 185, 186, pl. XIII-XIV, figs. 1-12. 1953: SCHISTOSOMA.

mantae Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 440-443, 499, 496, 497, pl. 50, figs. 129-133. 1940: PARONATREMA.

mantae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961b, 765, 767, 768, pl. 1, fig. 1 (Manta ehrenbergi; body cavity; Red Sea). 1961: ANAPORRHUTUM.

manteri Cable, R. M., 1952a, 86-87, 88, 89-90, 91, pl., figs. 3-8. 1952: PRISTOTREMA. 1955: SKRJABINOPSOLUS.

manteri Crowcroft, P. W., 1947b, 5, 17-20, figs. 11-12. 1947: HEMIPERINA. 1958: HEMIPERA.

manteri Hunninen, A. V.; & Cable, R. M., 1940b, 373-374. 1940: ANISOPORUS. 1941: OPECOELOIDES.

manteri Lloyd, L. C., 1937a, 721 (nomen solum); 1938a, 103, 114-115, 123, 128, 129, pl. 2, figs. 16-17. 1938: GENOLINEA.

manteri Nagaty, H. F., 1942a, 9-11, 25, pl., fig. 4, pl., fig. 5. 1942: PEDUNCULACETABULUM.

manteri Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 177, 181, pl., fig. 8 (syn.: Bacciger harengulae of Manter, 1947 nec Yamaguti, 1938) (Sardinella macrophthalmus; ceca; Jamaica). 1964: PSEUDOBACCIGER (tod).

manteri Pérez Vigueras, I., 1955d, 421, 432-434, 441, fig. 6. 1955: STEPHANOSTOMUM (SCHISTOSTEPHANUM).

manteri Pérez Vigueras, I., 1958a, 36, 37-38, fig. 74. 1958: PARADINURUS (tod).

manteri Price, E. W., 1951a, 24-25, fig. 1. 1951: CAPSALA. 1960: CABALLEROCOTYLA.

manteri Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 274, 332, fig. 15. 1960: SCHIKHOBALOTREMA.

manteri Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Hutton, R. F., 1959b, 261, 262, 264-266, 271, pl., fig. 9. 1959: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

manteri Srivastava, H. D., 1938j, 333-336, fig. 9. 1938: PROSORHYNCHUS.

manteri Tendeiro, J., 1954h, 19-43, figs. 1-4. 1954: DOLICHOENTERUM.

manteri Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 116-117, fig. 68. 1938: DINOSOMA.

MANTERIA Caballero y C., E., 1950b, 95-97 (tod: M. brachydera).

MANTERIELLA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 162-163 (tod: M. crassa).

MANTERODERMA Skrjabin, K. I., 1957d, 64, 65, 143 (tod: M. parexocoeti (Manter, 1947)).

manzanaresensis Nasir, P., 1964b, 31-33, figs. 1-3 (Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) columella; Rio Manzanares). 1964: CERCARIA.

maomao Yamaguti, S., 1965, 55, 62, 63, 64, fig. 5 (Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan.) (Abudefduf abdominalis; gill; Hawaii). 1965: NEOHALIOTREMA (tod).

maomao Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 186-187, fig. 143 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Abudefduf abdominalis; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PROSTATOMICROCOTYLA.

mapaensis Chen, H. T., 1957a, 165, 167-171, 176, 179-180, 182, pl. I, figs. 1-4, pl. II, fig. 5. 1957: MARITREMINOIDES.

maplestoni Bhalerao, G. C., 1937f, 109-111, 114, 115, 121, figs. 7-8. 1937: PARAAMPHISTOMUM. 1958: PARAMPHISTOMOIDES.

maquilingi Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 45-46, pl. 3, figs. 4-5. 1928: CERCARIA.

maraenulae Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 339-340. 1809: MONOSTOMA (HYPOSTOMA). 1892: MONOSTOMULUM.

marahoueense Baer, J. G., 1957a, 554-560, figs. 4-7. 1957: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS).

marajoara Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1938b, 55, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1938: CAIMANICOLA (tod). 1941: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

marcelloriccii Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 50, 116, 132-134, pl. 50, figs. 326-331. 1960: CERCARIA.

marcianae La Rue, 1917, 3-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1917: CERCARIA. 1918: AGAMODISTOMUM. 1937: MESOCERCARIA. 1950: ALARIA.

marculentum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 948. 1901: DISTOMA.

marenulae Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 717, for maraenulae. 1892: MONOSTOMA.

marenzelleri Dadai, J., 1906b, 508-512, fig. 2. 1906: DIPLODISCUS. 1929: DADAYIUS (tod).

margaritae Caballero y C., E., 1961b, 61-63, figs. 1-2 (Dermatemys mawii; intestino grueso; Estado de Tabasco, Mexico). 1961: PSEUDOCLEPTODISCUS.

margaritae Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 426-428, pl. 25, figs. 7-8. 1912: CERCARIA.

margaritae Ozaki, Y.; & Ishibashi, C., 1934a, 439-441. 1934: BUCEPHALUS.

margaritae Putz, R. E.; & Hoffman, G. L., 1963a, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, pl. I, fig. 12, pl. II, fig. 13 (Semotilus margarita; skin; Leetown, West Virginia). 1963: GYRODACTYLUS.

margaritarum Dubois, R., 1901a, 604 [nomen solum]; 1901b, 149-150. 1901: DISTOMA. 1907: GYMNOPHALLUS. 1948: METACERCARIA (GYMNOPHALLUS).

margaritifactor Hornell, J., 1905d, 108, 110, 1 pl. (annexure II, figs. 1-3). 1905: DISTOMA (?).

margaritiferae Shipley, (Sir) A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1904a, 78, 90, 95-98, pl. 4, figs. 60-62, 66, 68, 69. 1904: ASPIDOGASTER.

margaritiferae Shipley, A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1904a, 78, 90-93, pl. 3, figs. 53-57. 1904: MUTTUA (type). 1931: LOPHOTASPIS.

MARGEANA Cort, W. W., 1919c, 283 (mt: M. californiensis).

margebrowei Sacquet, E., 1948a, 17, 22, 70, 71, 79, 109, 119, for margrebrowei. 1948: SCHISTOSOMA.

marginalis Olivier, L. J., 1938b, 155, 156-157, 159, fig. 1. 1938: ALLASSOGONOPORUS (mt).

marginata Folda, F., 1928a, 195-206, pls., figs. 1-10. 1928: MEGALOCOTYLE.

marginatum Molin, R., 1858d, 128-129. 1858: DISTOMA.

marginatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 680. 1819: DISTOMA. 1892: MESOGONIMUS. 1899: CLINOSTOMUM.

margrebowiei Le Roux, P. L., 1933b, 57-62, fig. 1933: BILHARZIA. 1933: SCHISTOSOMA. 1958: RHODOBILHARZIA (tod).

mariavirginiae Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 49, 112-113, pl. 40, figs. 268-270. 1960: LAIOGONIMUS (tod).

mariba Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 317, 320-321, pl. 55, fig. 1. 1938: CERCARIA.

marii Skrjabin, K. I., 1921a, 1-3, fig. 1921: PLAGIORCHIS. 1937: LEPODERMA (LEPODERMA). 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) vespertilionis.

marilae Price, E. W., 1942b, 30-31, fig. 1. 1942: PSILOSTOMUM.

marilae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87. 1819: MONOSTOMA. [1850: Notocotyle triseriale].

marilae Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; & Leonov, V. A., 1963a, 216-217, fig. 1 (Aythya marila; rectum & cloaca; Kamchatka). 1963: CLOACITREMA.

marilae Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 570-571, fig. 11. 1934: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.

marillae Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 411 for marilae. 1850: MONOSTOMA.

marilli Ameel, D. J., 1939a, 653-656, figs. 4-5. 1939: CERCARIA.

marina Garcin [1], 1730a, 387-394, pl. 1, fig. 2. 1730: HIRUDINELLA.

marina Manter, H. W., 1947a, 274, 371, 385, fig. 17. 1947: CRASSICUTIS.

marinae Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 43, 45-46, pl., fig. 20. 1957: PHYLLODISTOMUM.

marinholutzi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1939c, 310, 311-313, fig. 10-14. 1939: CATADISCUS.

marinholutzi Travassos, L. P., 1941d, 339-340, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. 1941: LUTZTREMA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 18).

marini Faust, E. C.; & Hoffman, W. A., 1934b, 1, 38-40, 44, 48, 90-91, 96, pl. 5, figs. 23-25. 1934: CERCARIA.

marinum Layman, E. M., 1930a, 70, 97, fig. 23. 1930: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (MICROLECITHUS).

marinum Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 92, 98-99, 127-128, figs. 3-4. 1931: BUCEPHALUS.

marinum Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 146, 165-167, 197, pl. VI, fig. 28. 1952: MARSUPIO-ACETABULUM (tod).

marinus Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I. I., [1954a], 93-96, 117, 120, 121, figs. 1-3, 22, 23. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.

marinus Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960b, 148, 149, figs. 2, 4. 1960: ATEUCHO-CEPHALA.

marinus Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; & Naumov, D. V., [1959a], 99, 100, 101, 102, pl., fig. 1. [1959]: NOTOCOTYLUS.

marinus aeglefini Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Polianskii, I., [1954a], 96, 117, fig. 4. [1954]: GYRODACTYLUS.

marionis Saint-Loup, R., 1885a, 176. 1885: CHORICOTYLE.

maris Caballero y C., E., 1957b, 11-15, 16, figs. 1-2. 1957: PSEUDOPARVUM-CREADIUM (tod).

maris-albi Ginetsinskaia, T. S.; & Naumov, D. V., 1955a, 40-41, fig. 1955: CLOEO-PHORA.

maritima Lutz, A., 1933b, 356-357, 385. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

MARITREMA Nicoll, W., 1907f, 246, 265-266 (tod: M. gratiosum).

maritrematis Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1954a, 369, 370, 371, 372, fig. 1. 1954: CERCARIA.

MARITREMINOIDES Rankin, J. S., 1939f, 438, 446-447, 488 (tod: M. nettae).

maritzburgensis Porter, A., 1938a, 7, 9, 81, 410-414, 452, 453, 469, pl. 71, figs. 1-9. 1938: CERCARIA.

marivillai Refuerzo, P. G.; & Garcia, E. Y., 1937b, 359-363, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1937: PYGIDIOPSIS.

markakulensis Gvozdev, E. V., 1950a, 213, 214, 221, 224, fig. 3. 1950: GYRODACTY-LUS.

markevitschi Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 440, 459-464, fig. 118. 1953: PHYLLODIS-TOMUM (VITELLARINUS).

MARKEVITSCHIELLA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1957a, 378, 379 (tod: M. naka-zawai).

markewitschi Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

markewitschi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 220-222, 224, 368, 375, 394, 397, fig. 16. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 39).

markewitschi Koval, V. P., 1950b, 359-362. 1950: ALLOCREADIUM.

markewitschi Koval, V. P., 1949a, 205, 206-207, fig. 1. 1949: BUCEPHALUS.

markewitschi Kulakivs'ka, O. P., (1947a), 152-154. (1947): ASYMPHYLODORA.

markewitschi Kulakovskaia in Markevich, A. P., [1952a], 224-225, fig. 159. [1952]: GYRODACTYLUS.

markewitschi Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1954a, 133-135, fig. 1. 1954: HELICOMETRA.

markewitschi Sharpilo, L. D.; & Sharpilo, V. P., 1959a, 923-925, fig. 1959: STEPHANOPRORAOIDES.

marki Skvortsov, A. A., [1936a], 321-322, 325, 326, fig. 3. [1936]: PSILOTREMA.

markowskii Honer, M. R., 1961b, 13, 14, 15, fig. 4 (Hydrobia stagnorum; Hondsboosche Zeewering, Noord-Holland Province, Netherlands). 1961: CERCARIA.

marmoratae Nagaty, H. F.; & Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962g, 310-311, 313, 314, pl., fig. 3 (Teuthis marmorata; Ghardaga, Red Sea). 1962: HELICOMETRA.

marmorosa Müller, O. F., 1774a, 71. 1774: FASCIOLA. 1787: PLANARIA.

MARMOSTOMUM Looss, A., 1900d, 605 (misprint for Harmostomum Braun).

maroccana Dollfus, R.P. F., 1954f, 626, 632, figs. 31-33. 1954: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) pyramidum. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

maroccanum Dollfus, R. P. F., 1951a, 105, 150, 152, pl., fig. 22. 1951: MESOCOELIUM.

maroccanus Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929e, 45-54, figs. 10-17. 1929: TELORCHIS solivagus.

marquesi Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 188. 1922: PLATINOSOMA. 1928: OSWALDOIA.

marrsi Fernando, W., 1933b, 9, 12-14, fig. 2. 1933: MESOCOELIUM.

marshalli Chandler, A. C., 1954f, 139-140, fig. 8. 1954: DIPLOSTOMUM.

marsupiformis Harkema, R.; & Miller, G. C., 1959a, 151-152, 153. 1959: PROCYOTREMA (tod).

MARSUPIOACETABULUM Yamaguti, S., 1952a, 167-168 (tod: M. marinum).

marsupium Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 941. 1901: HARMOSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

martini Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959c, 128, 129-131, figs. 4-6. 1959: STICTODORA (PARASTICTODORA).

martinieri Bosc, F. J., 1811c, 384-385. 1811: CAPSALA (type).

martiranoi Stiles, C. W., 1903aa, 15. 1903: AGAMODISTOMUM.

MASENIA Chatterji, R. C., 1933c, 36, 38, 39 (tod: M. collata).

mashonense Beverley-Burton, M., 1963b, 291-306, pls., figs. 1-5 (Ardea cinerea; intestine; Southern Rhodesia, Gallus domesticus, Lymnea natalensis (both exper.). 1963: DIPLOSTOMUM (TYLODELPHYS).

mashoni Beverley-Burton, M., 1962b, 752-755, 757, pl. I, figs. 1-6 (Bufo regularis; urinary bladder; Salisbury, Rhodesia). 1962: POLYSTOMA.

masquensis Sinitisin, D. F., 1914b, 14-20, fig. 1. 1914: FASCIOLA hepatica.

MASSALIATREMA Dollfus, R. P. F.; & Timon-David, J., 1960a, 1909 (tod: M. gyrinicola).

massiliensis Timon-David, J., 1955d, 447-455, 472, 473, 474, figs. 1-5. 1955: APORCHIS.

massino Petrov, A. M.; & Tikhonov, P. N., 1927a, 150-154, figs. 1-2. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1929: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

massino Pigulevskii, S. V., 1953a, 347, 375-379, fig. 93. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

massinoi Witenberg, G. G., 1926a, 120, 175, 176, 177-178, pl. 3, fig. 7. 1926: OPHTHALMOPHAGUS. 1932: HYPTIASMUS.

MASSOPROSTATUM Caballero y C., E., [1948a], 479, 486 (tod: M. longum).

mastacembalii Harshey, K. R., 1937a, 64, 65-68, 74, fig. 1. 1937: OPEGASTER.

mastacembeli Agrawal, V., 1964b, 219-221, pl., fig. 1 (Mastacembelus armatus; intestine; Gomti River at Lucknow). 1964: PROSOTOCUS.

mastacembeli Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 41-43, fig. 6. 1957: CLINOSTOMUM.

masu Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938b, 239, 241-242, 249, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1938: ENCOTYLLABE.

mataguaroi Pearse, A. S., 1920a, 35-36, 43, fig. 11. 1920: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1958: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

maternum MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 193-194, fig. 97. 1921: HERONIMUS.

mathevossiani Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z. M., 1956b, 285 [nomen nudum]; 1958a, 155-157, fig. 1958: ECHINOCHASMUS (EPISTHMIUM). 1960: EPISTHMIUM.

mathiasi Dubois, G.; Baer, J. G.; & Euzet, L., 1952a, 503-510, figs. 5-6. 1952: CERCARIA.

mathpurenensis Shrivastava, P. S., [1960b], 91, 92, 93, 94, figs. 5-6. [1960]: CERCARIA.

mathurapurensis Mukherjee, R. P., 1962a, 134 (Indoplanorbis exustus). 1962: CERCARIA.

matthaii Gupta, N. K., [1954a], 172 [nomen nudum]; 1954e, 85, 95-96, 97, fig. 5. 1954: ASTIOTREMA.

mattheei Veglia, F.; & Le Roux, P. L., 1929a, 335-346, figs. 1-22. 1929: SCHISTOSOMA. 1933: BILHARZIA. 1937: SCHISTOSOMA bovis.

matthei Henry, A. C. L.; & Masson, G., 1932b, 193, for mattheei. 1932: SCHISTOSOMA.

matthoei Le Roux, P. L., 1932a, 10, 13, for mattheei. 1932: SCHISTOSOMA.

mauritiana I Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 34-36. 1930: CERCARIA.

mauritiana II Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 34-36. 1930: CERCARIA.

mauritiana III Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 34-36. 1930: CERCARIA.

mauritiana IV Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 37-38. 1930: CERCARIA.

mauritiana V Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 38. 1930: CERCARIA.

mauritiana VI Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 38-39. 1930: CERCARIA.

mauritiana VII Momple, F. J. R., 1930a, 39-40. 1930: CERCARIA.

mavori Linton, E., 1940a, 11-13, pl. 15, figs. 189-196. 1940: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE. 1946: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 306).

MAXBRAUNIUM Caballero y C., E.; & Zerecero, M. C., 1942a, 100, 104 (tod: M. tubiporum (Braun, 1900)).

maxima Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 333, 334, 422, 423, 539, 540-543, 564, figs. 15, 86, 103, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [1937]: BUXIFRONS.

maximus Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 216-218, 333, 369, 394, 397, fig. 14. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

mayor Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 7, for magnus. 1954: SACCOCOELIOIDES.

mayvillea Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 9, 298-300, pl. 42, figs. 1-4. 1938: CERCARIA.

MAZOCRAEOIDES Price, E. W., 1936b, 13 (tod: M. georgei).

MAZOCRAES Hermann, J., 1782a, 182 (mt: M. alosae).

mazoensis Beverley-Burton, M., 1962a, 103, 105, 106, 114, fig. 3 (Clarias mossambicus; intestine; Southern Rhodesia). 1962: ALLOCREADIUM.

mazzai Vogelsang, E. G.; & Cordero, E. H., 1928a, 617-618, fig. 1. 1928: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1964: CONSPICUUM (Odening, K., 1964i, 166). 1944: ZONORCHIS.

mazzantii Travassos, L. P., 1927i, 62-65, fig. 1927: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM). 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

mcgregori Tubangui, M. A., 1932f, 394-395, pl. 8, fig. 1. 1932: STRIGEA.

macintoshi Harkema, R., 1939a, 277, fig. 1. 1939: BRACHYLAEMUS.

mcintoshi Krull, W. H., 1935b, 77, fig. 17. 1935: GLAPHYROSTOMUM.

mcintoshi Price, E. W., 1936a, 31, 32, fig. 11. 1936: ASCOCOTYLE.

mcintoshi Price, E. W., 1962c, 402, 404, 405, 407, pl. I, figs. 6-8 (Seriola lalandi; gills; United States (Florida)). 1962: ALLENCOTYLA (tod). 1963: HETERAXINE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 261).

mcintoshi Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 263, 270-271, 330, fig. 9. 1960: GLYPHICEPHALUS.

mcintoshi Stunkard, H. W., 1960a, 536, 537, 544-545, 548, figs. 16-17. 1960: HIMASTHLA.

mcintoshi Velasquez, C. C., 1959a, 143-144, 146, 147, fig. 26. 1959: NEIDHARTIA.

m'connelli McConnell, J. F. P., 1878a, 406, for macconnelli). 1878: DISTOMA.

meadowensis Khan, D., 1961c, 80-82, fig. 4 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland, London). 1961: CERCARIA.

mecopera Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 383-384, 448, 476, 477, pl. 40, fig. 65. 1940: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: ALLOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 163).

MECODERUS Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 424, 425-426 (tod: M. oligoplitis).

mecosaccum Manter, H. W., 1947a, 339, 375, 385, fig. 104. 1947: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

MECYNOPHALLUS Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 226 (tod: M. glandulosus (Coil, 1955)).

medea Faust, E. C., 1921c, 52-53, pl. 3, figs. 7. 1921: CERCARIA.

media Bidulina, M. L., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

media Chertkova, A. N., 1957a, 128. 1957: EURYTREMA.

media Shtrom, Z. K., 1940a, 191-192, 216, 220, fig. 4. 1940: GORGODERA. 1953: GORGODERA (MEDIODERA). 1953: GORGODERINA.

mediacanthus Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1952a, 203, 204, 205, 210, fig. 8v. 1952: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

medialunae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 25, 26-27, 33, figs. 15-18. 1957: MYODERA (tod).

medialunae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 15, 18-19, 34, pl., fig. 7. 1957: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

medians Dollfus, R. P. F., 1924b, 306. 1924: METACERCARIA pleurogenes.

medians Olsson, P., 1876b, 25-26, pl. 4, figs. 59-63. 1876: DISTOMA. 1905: PLEUROGENES. 1921: PLEUROGENOIDES.

medians Olsson of Stafford, J., 1900a, 412. 1900: DISTOMA. [1905: Loxogenes arcanum].

medians equalis Mehra, H. R.; & Negi, P. S., 1926c, 186. 1926: PLEUROGENES.

medices Bykhovskii, B. E., 1933a, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, for medius. 1933: PLEUROGENOIDES.

medioconiger Dubois, G.; & Perez Vigueras, I., 1949a, 263-264. 1949: CARDIOCEPHALUS. (C. brandesi Perez Vigueras, 1944 nec Szidat, 1928 renamed).

mediocorniger Dubois, G.; & Perez Vigueras, I., 1949a, 265 (for medioconiger Dubois, G.; & Perez Vigueras, I., 1949). 1949: CARDIOCEPHALUS.

MEDIOGONIMUS Woodhead, A. E.; & Malewitz, H., 1936a, 273 (tod: M. ovilacus).

mediohyalina Lutz, A., 1933b, 370-371, 376, 399, 402, pl. 80, fig. 20. 1933: DICRANOCERCARIA.

mediolecithale Ozaki, Y., 1927a, 157-160, figs. 1-4. 1927: ISOCOELIUM (tod).

MEDIOPHORUS Oguro, Y., 1936a, 1, 15-16 (tod: M. macrophallus).

medioplexus Stafford, J., 1902c, 901, 908-910, pl. 33, fig. 5. 1902: HAEMATOLOECHUS. 1905: PNEUMONOECES. 1930: OSTIOLUM (type). 1932: P[NEUMOBITES] [lapsus for Pneumonoeces]. 1939: HAEMATOLOECHUS (OSTIOLUM).

mediopora Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 29-31, fig. 12 (Anas platyrhynchos, A. clypeata; intestine; both from Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii Okrugs). 1963: PSILOTREMA.

MEDIORIMA Nicoll, W., 1914f, 140-141, 153 (mt: M. propria).

mediovitellarium Perez Vigueras, I., 1955d, 421, 427-430, 441, fig. 4. 1955: STEPHANOSTOMUM (STEPHANOSTOMUM).

mediovitellata Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I. E., 1950a, 415-416, fig. 1. 1950: RENICOLA.

mediovitellata Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; & Roitman, V. A. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Koval, V. P., 1966, 329-331, fig. 133 (Trematody Zhivotnykh i Cheloveka, v. 22) (Gasterosteus aculeatus, Pungitius pungitius; intestine; Lake Kitovoe, Komandorskie Ostrov, Lake Beringa). 1966: BUNODERA.

medioximus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 895-896. 1901: EUMEGACETES.

mediterranea Bartoli, P.; & Prevot, G., 1966, 397, 406-410, 411, figs. 11-14 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5)) (Mullus barbatus, M. surmuletus; caecums pyloriques; Golfe de Marseille). 1966: TIMONIA (tod).

mediterranea Euzet, L.; & Trilles, J. P., 1960b, 189-194, 198, figs. 1-4. 1960: CHAUHANEA.

medius Acena, S. P., 1941a, 287-288, 289, pl. 2, figs. 4-7. 1941: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: DISSOSACCUS.

medius Bykhovskii, B. E., 1932b, 28, 29, 31, 32, ? for medians Olsson, 1876. 1932: PLEUROGENOIDES.

medius Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1950a, 1, 13-15, fig. 8. 1950: COTYLURUS.

medius Kathariner, L., 1895b, 129, 131, 137, 141, 143, 147, 150, 158, pl. 7, figs. 3, 8, pl. 8, figs. 9-16, pl. 9, figs. 17-24. 1895: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius Stunkard, H. W., [1916a], 64, pl. 1, figs. 2, 7. [1916]: TELORCHIS. 1928: CERCORCHIS.

medius Van Cleave, H. J.; & Mueller, J. F., 1932a, 35, 38-39, pl. 6, fig. 2. 1932: MICROPHALLUS. 1934: MARITREMA. 1939: MARITREMINOIDES. 1953: PSEUDOSPELOTREMA.

medius bychowskyi (Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 195, 525). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius fairporti (van Cleave, H. J., 1921f, 35, 36-37, figs. 1-2 a-c). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius gurleyi (Price, E. W., 1937b, 118-120, fig. 1). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius latus (Bykhovskii, B., 1933c, 21-22, 23, 24, fig. 3). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius norai Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 6, 7. [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius stegurus (Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 213-214, 215, 217, 218, figs. 18-20). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medius stephanus (Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 214, 215, 217, 218, figs. 21-25). [1959]: GYRODACTYLUS.

medusae Dubois, G., [1937a], 6, 11, 75-78, figs. 42-43. [1937]: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1957: PRORERODIPLOSTOMUM.

megabothrium Pereira, C., 1928b, 50-54, figs. 1-8. 1928: OPISTHOGONIMUS. [1943]: OPISTHOGONIMUS (OPISTHOGONIMUS).

megacanthum Kotlan, S., 1922a, 568-571, fig. A, pl. 18, figs. 3-4. 1922: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1939: PETASIGER. 1947: PETASIGER (PETASIGER).

megacanthus Wellborn, T. L.; & Rogers, W. A., 1967, 11, 12-13 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Fundulus olivaceus; fins & body; Harrison Co., Mississippi, Clay Co., Arkansas, F. notti; Perry Co., Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

magacephala (von Linstow) Johnston, T. H., 1929a, 76. 1929: CAPSALA.

megacephalum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 390-392, 393, 399, 446, 452, 478, 479, pl. 41, figs. 71-74. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

megacephalum Molin, R., 1861c, 277. 1861: DISTOMA.

MEGACETABULUM Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 661 (tod: M. microrchum).

megacetabulus Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 54-56, fig. 2. 1957: PSILOCHASMUS.

megacetabulum Thatcher, V. E., 1962a, 2522-2523 (nomen nudum) (Drymarchon corais melanurus; upper intestinal tract; Tabasco, Mexico). 1962: ACANTHOSTOMUM.

megacetabulus Jaiswal, G. P.; & Vasudev, T., 1960a, 185-187, 190, fig. 4. 1960: EUMEGACETES.

megacetabulus Nagaty, H. F., 1937a, 10, 43, 47, 60, 61-63, 154, 155, pl., fig. 31. 1937: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

megacetabulus Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 89-90, fig. 37 (Circus cyaneus; intestine; Suifuno-Khankaiskii Okrug). 1963: ECHINOPORUS (tod).

megacetabulus Simha, S. S., 1958a, 161, 174-176, 213, fig. 9. 1958: OMMATOBREPHUS.

MEGACETES Looss, A., 1899b, 630-631 (tod: M. triangularis) (not Megacetes Thomas, 1859, coleopteron).

megachondrus Looss, A., 1899b, 593, 709, 710, fig. 30. 1899: ENODIA (mt). 1901: ENODIOTREMA.

megacirrus Riggin, G. T.; & Sparks, A. K., 1962a, 27-29, figs. 1-2 (Sciaenops ocellata; intestine; Alligator Harbor, Franklin Co., Florida). 1962: BUCEPHALOIDES.

megacoela Palombi, A., 1934b, 51, 52, 53, 59-63, figs. 4-6. 1934: METACERCARIA (GYMNOPHALLUS).

megacoelia Fain, A., 1953e, 22, 42, 161, 203-205, 288, 289, pl. XXV, fig. 3. 1953: CERCARIA.

MEGACOELIUM Szidat, L., 1954a, 6, 48 (tod: M. plecostomi).

megaconfibula Hargis, W. J., 1955f, 372, 373, 374, 376, pl., figs. 19-23. 1955: CLUPEOCOTYLE. 1961: NEOCLUPECOTYLE (Price, E. W., 1961, 148, 149, fig. 43).

megacotyla Diesing, K. M., 1858d, 263, for Distoma echinatoides Pagenstecher, 1857, 32 not Filippi. 1858: CERCARIA (NEPHROCEPHALA).

megacotyla Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 1, 30-31, fig. 16. 1938: DECEMTESTIS.

megacotyla Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 145-146, 208, pl. 12, fig. 3. 1939: HIMASTHLA.

MEGACOTYLE Price, E. W., 1936b, 11, for Megalocotyle Folda.

megacotyle Cordero, E. H., 1944a, 5, 8, fig. 5 [lapsus for microcotyle Cordero, 1944]. 1944: CALICOTYLE.

megacotyle Diesing, K. M., 1836d, 238, 250, pl. 23, figs. 19-20. 1836: AMPHISTOMA. 1906: MICRORCHIS (type). 1929: CHIORCHIS (MICRORCHIS (type)).

megacotyle Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 379, 659, D. velellae Filippi, renamed. 1850: DISTOMA.

megacotyle Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1933a, 1119-1122, fig. 1933: PARACERCORCHIS. 1958: TELORCHIS.

megacotyle von Linstow, O. F. B., 1906e, 176, pl. 1, figs. 19-20. 1906: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRISTOMELLA.

megacotyle Ogata, T., 1939b, 627-628. 1939: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1960: PYCNOPORUS. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

megacotyle Ogata, T., 1954a, 114-125, figs. 1954: NEOPYCNOPORUS (mt).

megacotyle Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 23. 1916: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.

megacotylea Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 30, pl. 9, fig. 7. 1878: CERCARIA.

MEGACREADIUM Nagaty, H. F., 1956a, 151, 152 (tod: M. tetrodontis).

MEGACUSTIS Bennett, H. J., 1933a, 98 [nomen solum] (mt: M. multispinosus).

megacystis Stewart, P. L., 1960a, 879-881, 882, 883, 884, 885, pl. 1a, pl. 2, 1960: ZEUGORCHIS.

MEGADISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1904b, 488, 489 (mt: M. longum).

megalaspi Parukhin, A. M., 1966b, 1463, 1464-1465, fig. 3 (Megalaspis cardyla [? cordyla], Caranx malabaricus, Rhachycentron canadus; intestine; all from Tonkin Gulf). 1966: LEPIDAPEDON.

megalaspis Yamaguti, S., 1953c, 257, 280-281, 295, pl. III, fig. 9. 1953: LECITHOCLADIUM.

megalocephala Price, E. W., 1932g, 166-167. 1932: ASCOCOTYLE. 1935: ASCOCOTYLE (ASCOCOTYLE).

megalocephalum Brandes, G. P. H., 1888a, 67. 1888: HOLOSTOMUM.

megaloconus Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 192, 194-195, 238, fig. 1. 1960: CARDIOCEPHALUS.

MEGALOCOTYLE Folda, F., 1928a, 195-206 (mt: M. marginata).

megalocotyle Baer, J. G., 1959b, 8, 36-39, 160, figs. 18-19 (Apus caffer streubeli; vésicule biliaire; Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge). 1959: OLSSONIELLA.

megalocotyle Guiart, J., 1938b, 10, for megacotyle. 1938: TRISTOMELLA.

megalocotyle Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 52, 53, pl. 8, fig. 124. 1893: DISTOMA.

megalocotyle Price, E. W., 1958a, 10. 1958: MAZOCRAEOIDES. 1961: PSEUDOMAZOCRAEOIDES (Price, E. W., 1961, 144, 145, 146).

megalochrus Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 302-307, figs. 29, 31-43. 1912: DIPLODISCUS.

MEGALODISCUS Chandler, A. C., 1923f, 4-5 (tod: M. americanus).

MEGALOGONIA Surber, E. W., 1928a, 269 (mt: M. ictaluri).

MEGALOMYZON Manter, H. W., 1947a, 320, 321, 385 (tod: M. robustus).

megalonchus Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69-70, pl. 12, fig. 3, pl. 14, fig. 25, pl. 15, figs. 38-42. 1936: LEPTOCLEIDUS (tod). 1938: CLEIDODISCUS.

MEGALONCUS Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 75 (tod: M. arelisci).

megaloon Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 334-335, fig. 15. 1912: MESOCOELIUM.

megaloon von Linstow, O. F. B., 1879b, 337-338. 1879: DISTOMA.

megalophallos Palombi, A., 1926b, 1-3, figs. 1-2. 1926: CERCARIA.

MEGALOPHALLUS Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; & Balling, J. W., 1960a, 189, 229 (tod: M. pentadactylus).

megalorchis Bravo Hollis, M., 1949a, 153-159, figs. 2-3. 1949: GORGODERINA. [1953]: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA).

megalorchis Nybelin, O., 1926a, 13-15, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, figs. 6, 9-13. 1926: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (PHYLLODISTOMUM).

megalorchis Rees, F. G., 1952b, 93-113, figs. 1-56. 1952: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: (PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) multiglandularis.

megalura Cort, W. W., 1914a, 69, 71, 72, 73, 84, fig. 5. 1914: CERCARIA. 1963: PHILOPHTHALMUS (Cable, R. M.; & Hayes, K., 1963a, 41 (Pleurocera acuta)).

megametricus Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; & Reiber, R. J., 1940a, 111, 113-114, 120, 121, 122, pl., fig. 3. 1940: PAUROPHYLLUM.

megametricus Talbot, S. B., 1934a, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 54, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1934: ZEUGORCHIS. 1935: PSEUDORENIFER (tod). 1938: RENIFER. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

megametrum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1964a, 83-85, figs. 10-11 (Bufo regularis; intestine; Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Leopoldville). 1964: PSEUDOSONSINOTREMA.

MEGAMICROCOTYLE Tripathi, Y. R., 1956b, 231, 236 (tod: M. chirocentrus).

megan Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1959b, 371-377, figs. 5, 6G, 7G, 8G, 9G. 1959: DIPLOZOON.

megaovum Ozaki, Y., 1936c, 81, 86-89, figs. 4-7. 1936: POLYSTOMOIDES.

MEGAPERA Manter, H. W., 1934a, 293 (n. n. for Eurypera Manter, 1933).

megareceptaculum Tamura, M., 1941a, 201-205, 206, figs. 4-7. 1941: DICROCOELIUM.

megarmata Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1960d, 48, 89, 90-91, pl. 25, figs. 167-169. 1960: CERCARIA.

megas Barker, F. D., 1922b, 223-229, pl. 3, figs. 13-22. 1922: SYNECHORCHIS.

MEGASOLENA Linton, E., 1910b, 38-39 (tod: M. estrix).

megasorchis Crow, H. E., 1913a, 126-129, pl. 19, figs. 1, 4. 1913: RENIFER. 1934: LECHRIORCHIS.

megastoma Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 57, 62, 67, 99, pl. 14, fig. 5, pl. 36A, fig. 2. 1867: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (tod).

megastomum Grobben, K., 1878a, 89. 1878: DISTOMA.

megastomum Johnston, S. J., 1917a, 225-226, 252, 256, pl. 15, fig. 15. 1917: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA. [1953]: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1957: LYPEROSOMUM (BRACHYLECITHUM) (Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 17).

megastomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 387. 1819: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1900: PTYCHOGONIMUS.

megastomum leporis Stiles, C. W.; & Hassall, A., 1905a, 941, for megastomum Kuhn, 1829. 1905: DISTOMA.

megastomus Baer, J. G., [1944a], 33, 37-46, 73, figs. 1-9. [1944]: OPISTHIOGLYPHE. 1958: NEOGLYPE.

megastomus Looss, A., 1902m, 533-536, 540, 541, 605, pl. 25, figs. 57-60, pl. 27, fig. 90. 1902: CRICOCEPHALUS.

megastomus major Timon-David, J., 1958a, 1418. 1958: OPISTHIOGLYPHE.

megatocyle von Linstow, O. F. B., 1903t, 354 for megalocotyle. 1903: DISTOMA.

megatyphlon Pérez Vigueras, I., 1957a, 31-33, figs. 56-57. 1957: HAPLADENA.

megatyphlus Pérez Vigueras, I., 1944b, 222, 233-234, pl., fig. 9. 1944: ECHINOCHASMUS.

megavitellus Lal, M. B., 1939c, 116, 159-161, 170, figs. 7-8. 1939: ECHINOCHASMUS.

MEGENTERON Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 275, 276, 282 (tod: M. crassum).

meggitti Bhalerao, G. D., 1927a, 611-615, fig. 1927: MESOCOELIUM.

megnini Poirier, J., 1885a, 468, 469, 478-479, 486, 489, 495-496, 497, 503, 504, 509, 513-514, 515, 518, 528, 529, 530, 534, 540, 552-554, 558, 573-577, 580, 581, 582, 584, 593, 594-595, 597, 608, 614, pl. XXIII, fig. 8, pl. XXIX, fig. 2, pl. XXXI, figs. 6-7, pl. XXXIV, figs. 1-9. 1885: DISTOMA. [1893: Distoma macrocotyle]. 1946: ACCACLADOCOELIUM.

megorchis Simha, S. S., 1961a, 6-9, 10, fig. 1 (Ptyas (Zeminis) mucosus; gall bladder; Hyderabad). 1961: ALLOPHARYNX.

méhelyi Mödlinger, G., 1930a, 186, 201, pl. 21, fig. 4. 1930: DISTOMA. 1935: OPHIOSACCULUS (tod). 1948: PROSOTOCUS.

MEHLISIA Johnston, S. J., 1913b, 732-733 (no type given).

MEHRACOLA Srivastava, H. D., 1937b, 401 (mt: M. ovocaudatum).

MEHRAFORMIS Bhardwaj, O. N., 1963a, 245, 248, 249 (tod: M. jabalpurensis).

mehrai Agarwal, S. M., 1959e, 38. 1959: OPISTHORCHIS.

mehrai Chatterji, P. N., 1956a, 147-149, fig. 1. 1956: UVULIFER.

mehrai Dubois, G., 1953a, 61, 63, for mehrii. 1953: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

mehrai Faruqui, A. J., 1930a, 1205-1214, figs. 1-2, pls. 74-76, figs. A-C. 1930: CERCARIA. 1957: PARYPHOSTOMUM. 1959: ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM.

mehrai Gogate, G. S., 1935a, Dec., 455-458, fig. 1935: OSTIOLUM. 1937: PTYASIORCHIS (tod). 1938: ALLOPHARYNX.

mehrai Gupta, P. D., 1956a, 1-5, pl., fig. 1. 1956: PSILORCHIS.

mehrai Gupta, S. P., [1958b], 103-105, fig. 2. [1958]: ALLOCREADIUM.

mehrai Pande, B. P., 1935b, 90-91, 96, 98, fig. 2. 1935: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1936: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1943: TRAVASSODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM). 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

mehrai Pande, B. P., 1937c, 109-112, 113, 119, figs. 1-2. 1937: DIPLODISCUS.

mehrai Rai, S. L., 1962, 378-380, 381, 382, 383, 384, pl., fig. 1 (Bufo melanostictus; intestine; Ghamapur locality in Jabalpur). 1962: TREMIORCHIS.

mehrai Ruiz, J. M., 1946a, 296, n. n. for P. chelonii Mehra, 1939. 1946: PLEUROGONIUS.

mehrai Srivastava, H. D., 1936a, 187, 190-192, 195, fig. 2. 1936: DECEMTESTIS.

mehrai Tiwari, I. P., 1958a, 246, 249-251, fig. 3 (Kachuga dhongoka; intestine). 1958: ASTIOTREMA.

mehrai Tiwari, I. P., 1959b, 283, 287-288, 291, fig. 3. 1959: XENOPHARYNX.

mehrai Wesley, W. K., 1940a, 37-39, 40, figs. 3-4. 1940: CATHAEMASIA.

mehraii Jha, V. R., 1943a, 14-16, fig. 7. 1943: EUMEGACETES.

MEHRAILLA Srivastava, H. D., 1939j, 209, 210-212 (tod: M. ovocaudatum).

mehranium Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938b, 78-80, fig. 2. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

mehransis Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 42-45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 58, figs. 1, 8. 1933: HALIPEGUS.

mehransis minutum Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 45-46, 50, 58, fig. 2. 1933: HALIPEGUS.

MEHRAORCHIS Srivastava, H. D., 1934b, 239-243, 255 (mt: M. ranarum).

MEHRASTOMUM Saksena, J. N., 1959a, 240-244 (tod: M. minutum).

MEHRATREMA Srivastava, H. D., 1939i, 97-99 (tod: M. dollfusi).

mehri Chatterji, R. C., 1936a, 86-88, fig. 4. 1936: NEOPRONOCEPHALUS.

mehri Gupta, S. P., [1957c], 284. [1957c]; ALLOCREADIUM.

mehri Pande, B. P., 1932a, 86-89, 90, 97, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1932: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

mehrii Harshey, K. R., 1937a, 64, 68-70, 73, 74, fig. 2. 1937: OPEGASTER.

mehrii Khan, M. H., 1935a, 346, 357-359, 361, 370, fig. 7. 1935: CYCLOCOELUM.

mehrii Vidyarthi, R. D., 1938a, 33-34, 35, figs. 1-2. 1938: NEODIPLOSTOMOIDES (tod). 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

mehsena Nagaty, H. F., 1941a, 300, 303-306, 308, 309, fig. 2. 1941: HAMACREADIUM. 1966: APOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 167).

meiiensis Ishida, H., 1960a, 717-723. 1960: CERCARIA.

MEIOGYMNOPHALLUS Ching, H. L., 1965a, 53, 58, 59, 62 (syn.: Gymnophalloides Fujita, 1925) (tod: M. multigemmulus).

melanderi Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 235-236, fig. 3. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

melane Ramalingam, K., 1952a, 343-344, 347, fig. 4. 1952: PRICEA.

melanesiensis Laird, M., 1958b, 167-172, figs. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 6-7. 1958: DIPLECTANUM.

melaniarum Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

melaniasperata Tubangui, M. A., 1928a, 43-44, pl. 3, figs. 1-3. 1928: CERCARIA.

melanitae Rayski, C.; & Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962a, 187-188, fig. 1 (Melani[t]ta n. nigra; gall bladder; East Scotland). 1962: WETZELITREMA (tod).

melanittae Yamaguti, S., 1934b, 543, 575-577, fig. 44. 1934: CYATHOCOTYLE. 1936: PARACYATHOCOTYLE. [1938: LINSTOWIELLA]. 1943: CYATHOCOTYLE (CYATHOCOTYLE).

melanittae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 155, 208, pl. 15, fig. 13. 1939: ACANTHOPARYPHIUM.

melanocystea Arvy, L.; & Gaillard, J. M., 1956a, 1074-1076, figs. 1-3. 1956: CERCARIA.

melanocystis Stafford, J., 1904a, 483. 1904: XENODISTOMUM.

MELANOGLENA Eichwald, E., 1829a, 78.

melanoglena Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 393 (Melanoglena bipunctata renamed. 1855: HISTRIONELLA. 1858: GLENOCERCARIA.

melanoglena Pagenstecher, H. A., 1862i, 298. 1862: CERCARIA.

melanoides Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 222-223, 464, 470, pl. 24, figs. 1-2. 1938: CERCARIA.

melanophora Smith, S. C., 1932a, 173-174. 1932: CERCARIA.

melanops Diesing, K. M., 1855a, 400, based on Cercaria paludinae impurae Baer, 1827b, 655. 1855: CERCARIAEUM. 1858: HISTRIONELLINA. 1909: CERCARIA.

melanopsis Porter, A., 1938a, 4, 8, 205-207, pl. 20, figs. 2-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

melanosticti Yamaguti, S.; & Mitunaga, Y., 1943a, 142, 146-148, fig. 2. 1943: DIPLODISCUS.

melanostictus Dwivedi, M. P., 1965b, 37-42, figs. 1-2 (Bufo melanostictus; stomach; Adhartal tank, Jabalpur, M. P., India). 1965: GENARCHOPSIS.

meleagraphia Clark, W. C., 1958a, 681-683, fig. 1 (a-d). 1958: CERCARIA.

meleagris Harwood, P. D., 1931c, 51. 1931: STRIGEA falconis.

melis Schrank, F. v. P., 1788a, 17, Planaria teres Goeze, 1782 p. p. renamed. 1788: FASCIOLA. 1800: DISTOMA. 1809: PLANARIA. 1909: ISTHMIOPHORA (type). 1909: ECHINOSTOMUM. 1919: EUPARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOCIRRUS.

melleni MacCallum, G. A., 1927a, 291-300, fig. 154. 1927: EPIBDELLA. 1929: BENEDENIA (PARABENEDENIA). 1963: NEOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 128) (tod).

melolonthae Hammerschmidt in Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1835a, 88. 1835: KLEPSITROMIS [nomen nudum].

melospizae McIntosh, A., 1932d, 39-41, 52, fig. 5. 1932: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

melospizae Penner, L. R., 1939b, 421-424, fig. 1. 1939: TAMERLANIA. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

membranaceus Caballero y C., E., 1940f, 566 570, fig. 5. 1940: CERCORCHIS. 1958: TELORCHIS.

mendax Dietz, E., 1909b, 9. 1909: ECHINOSTOMA.

mendezi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1955a, 589-590, 593, 594, pl. I, fig. 2. 1955: FELLODISTOMUM.

mendica Riech, F., 1927b, 275, fig. 14. 1927: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

menglaensis Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. Y.; Cheng, L. T.; & Ts'ao, W. C., 1964a, 641, 646, 647, 649-656, figs. 1, 25-36, 38A-F (Potamon; Yunnan Province, China, cat (exper.)). 1964: PARAGONIMUS.

menidiae Manter, H. W., 1947a, 272, 385. 1947: OPECHONA.

meniscadena Miller, E. L., 1935a, 249, 254, pl. 2, fig. 16. 1935: CERCARIA.

menschikowi Gvozdev, E. V., 1950a, 212-213, 221, 224, fig. 2. 1950: GYRODACTYLUS.

mentolatum Muehling, P., 1898b, 19, for mentulatum. 1898: DISTOMA.

mentulatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 103, 388-389, 681. 1819: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1899: LEPODERMA. 1904: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1941: PARADISTOMUM [? lapsus].

merchanti Rankin, J. S., 1939b, 313-314, 315, 318, 321, 326, 328, pl. 2, figs. 10-14. 1939: CERCARIA.

mergi Cannon, D. G., 1938a, 268, 269, 272-274, fig. 4. 1938: STEPHANOPRORA. 1956: MESORCHIS.

mergi Dubois, G., 1932c, 375, 377, 378-380, 395, 403, 408, 409, 410, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. 1932: DIPLOSTOMUM.

mergi Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: Distoma baculus].

mergi Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 18-21, 134, fig. 9. 1933: PROALARIA.

mergi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 175, 177-178, 209, pl. 25, fig. 50. 1939: STICTODORA.

mergi palaearcticus Odening, K., 1963e, 37, 47-48, fig. 6 (Mergus m. merganser; Vorderer u. mittlerer Dünndarm; Berliner Tierparks). 1963: ECHINOCHASMUS.

meridianus Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1965a, 155, 156, 160, 161, figs. 8A, B, V, 10K (Trematomus borchgrewincki; gill filaments; Sabrin coast, Eastern Antarctica). 1965: PAVLOVSKIOIDES.

meridionalis Bykhovskii, B. E., 1936b, 250, 261-263, 274, figs. 13-14. 1936: DACTYLOGYRUS.

meridionalis Chabaud, A. G.; & Buttner, A., 1959a, 205, 206. 1959: BUNOCOTYLE [nomen nov. for B. cingulata sensu Chabaud & Biguet, 1954].

meridionalis Harwood, P. D., 1932b, 11-12, 14, 65, pl. 1, fig. 4. 1932: BRACHYCOELIUM.

meridionalis Odening, K., 1964e, 228, 232, 236-239, 240, figs. 4-5. 1964: TANAISIA (TANAISIA) fedtschenkoi.

meringura Seitner, P. G., 1945a, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1945: CERCARIA.

merinthe Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 25-26, fig. 6 (Yamaguti, S., Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian Fishes) (Merinthe macrocephala; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOBENEDENIA.

merioximus Kurashvili, B. E., 1941a, 84, for medioximus. 1941: EUMEGACETES.

MERISTOCOTYLE Fischthal, J. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1964e, 236 (mt: M. varani).

MERISTOCOTYLE Rossbach, E. J. A., 1906a, 374, for Merizocotyle.

MERIZOCOTYLE Cerfontaine, P., 1894k, 936-948 (mt: M. diaphanum).

merlangi Kuhn, J., 1829d, 412. 1829: OCTOSTOMUM. 1832: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1832: (?) POLYSTOMUM. 1838-40: DICLIDOPHORA. 1845: OCTOBOTHRIUM (CYCLOCOTYLE). 1850: [Diclidophora longicollis]. 1888: OCTOCOTYLE. 1895: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1933: DACTYCOTYLE. 1941: CHORICOTYLE.

merlangi carbonarii Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 341, renamed anonymum 1858e, 341, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 428. 1858: DISTOMA.

merlangi vulgaris Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 341, renamed anonymum 1858e, 341, based on Bellingham, 1844, 428. 1858: DISTOMA.

merlangorum Diesing, K. M., 1855c, 64, footnote 15, based on Bellingham, 1844a. 1855: DISTOMA.

merluccii van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 105, pl. 10, figs. 8-12. 1863: ANTHOCOTYLE. 1911: ACANTHOCOTYLE [? lapsus].

merluccii Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 529, for merlucii. 1946: UDONELLA.

merlucii van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 93. 1863: UDONELLA.

merlucii Taschenberg, O., 1879g, 247 (for merluccii). 1879: ANTHOCOTYLE.

merlucii americanus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 25-27, figs. 10, 10A. 1916: ANTHOCOTYLE.

merlus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 25. 1916: ANTHOCOTYLE.

meropis Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 120. 1819: DISTOMA. [1850: Distoma triangulare]. 1897: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS).

merulae Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 36-38, fig. 14. 1933: STEPHANOPRORA. 1947: MESORCHIS.

meruli Nezlobinski, N., 1926a, 213-214, 217, fig. 6, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1926: TAMERLANIA. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

merus Linton, E., 1910b, 18, 22, 60, 93, pl. 17, fig. 138. 1910: HEMIURUS. [1935: PARAHEMIURUS]. 1940: PARAHEMIURUS.

merus Zaika, V. E., 1961a, 236-237 (Phoxinus phoxinus; on skin; Lake Baikal). 1961: DACTYLOGYRUS.

MESAULUS Braun, M. G. C. C., 1902b, 23, 26 (mt: M. grandis).

mesembrinum Dietz, E., 1909a, 185. 1909: PELMATOSTOMUM.

mesembrinum Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 330-334, figs. 13, 69-76. 1912: MESOCOELIUM.

mesentera Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 14-15, 37, 47, 89, pl. 1, figs. 19-21. 1911: CERCARIA.

meservei Price, E. W., [1946a], 22 (n. n. for Axine aberrans of Meserve). [1946]: AXINOIDES.

meservei Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 459, 539 (n. n. for Axine seriolae of Meserve, 1938). 1946: HETERAXINE.

meservei Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 252-254, 256, pl. IX, figs. 43-44. 1953: GOTOCOTYLA. 1961: LETHIDIOCOTYE (Ramalingam, K., 1961c, 143, 149). 1963: PSEUDOMICROCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 281).

MESOCERCARIA Bosma, N. G., 1934a, 129.

mesocoeliiformis Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1961b, 1-4, fig. 1 (Anolis scypheus; intestino delgado; Cachimbo, Estado do Pará, Brasil). 1961: BRACHYCOELIUM.

MESOCOELIUM Odhner, T., 1910d, 85, 88, 94.

mesocoelium Cohn, L., 1903a, 35-37, figs. 1-2. 1903: HOPLODERMA. 1941: PINTNERIA. 1959: MESOCOELIUM.

MESOCOTYLE Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1889b, 76-80 (mt: M. squillarum).

MESODENDRIUM Faust, E. C., 1919f, 214.

MESODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 511, 514 (tod: M. gladiolum n. sp.).

MESOGOMINUS Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1902a, 71, 86, 87, 89 (for Mesogonimus).

MESOGONIMUS Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 15, 92, 105 (tod: Distoma reticulatum Looss, 1885, not Wright, 1879).

MESOLECITHA Linton, E., 1910b, 43-44 (tod: M. linearis).

mesolecithus Jaiswal, G. P., 1957a, 7-8, fig. 3. 1957: PROSTHOGONIMUS.

MESOMETRA Luehe, M. F. L., 1901d, 57-60 (tod: M. orbicularis).

MESOOPHORODIPLOSTOMUM Dubois, G., 1936a, 508, 511, 513 (tod: M. pricei).

MESORCHIS Dietz, E., 1909a, 183, 184 (tod: Echinostomum pseudoechinatus Olsson, 1876.

MESORCHIS Linton, E., 1910b, 47-48 (mt: M. urna).

mesorchium Byrd, E. E., 1937b, 185-187, 195, 197, pl. 8, figs. 2-3. 1937: BRACHYCOELIUM.

MESOSTEPHANOIDES Dubois, G., 1951a, 658, 659 (tod: M. burmanicum (Chatterji, 1940).

MESOSTEPHANUS Lutz, A., 1933b, 367, 395 (provisonal name for Prohemistomum odhneri Travassos).

MESOSTEPHENUS Lutz, A., 1933b, 395, for Mesostephanus.

mesosternum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1873e, 101, see mesostomum. 1873: DISTOMA.

mesostoma Rudolphi, C. A., 1803a, 28. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1902: HARMOSTOMUM. 1932: BRAT [sic]HYCOELIUM. 1933: BRACHYLAEMUS. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

mesotestitus Skrjabin, K. I., 1913i, 368, for mesotestius. 1913: ECHINOSTOMUM.

mesotestius Solov'ev, P. F., 1912b, 88, 102-103, fig. 10. 1912: ECHINOSTOMUM.

mesotestus Bittner, H.; & Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928a, 8, for mesotestius. 1928: ECHINOSTOMA.

MESOTHATRIUM (Skarbilovich, 1948) Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a, 204 (tod: M. japonicum (Yamaguti, 1939)).

MESOTRETES Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900b, 229-230 (mt: M. peregrinus).

mesotyphla Miller, E. L., 1935a, 248, 254, pl. 1, figs. 6-8. 1935: CERCARIA.

messjatzevi Isaichikov, I. V., 1928d, 19, 21, 72-75, pl. 2, fig. 12. 1928: NORDOSTTREMA (tod). [1934: STEGANODERMA]. 1947: STEGANODERMA.

METABENEDENIELLA Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 58-59 (tod: M. hoplognathi).

METACETABULUM Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Lent, H., 1938d, 82, 85 (tod: M. invaginatum).

METADELPHIS Travassos, L. P., 1944a, v, 18, 46-47 (tod: M. evandroi).

METADENA Linton, E., 1910b, 76 (tod: M. crassulata).

metadena Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1942b, 50-53, 54, 55, 57, 59, figs. 1-18. 1942: CERCARIA. 1960: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

metagastrica Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 43, 90, pl. 6, fig. 91. 1911: ADOLESCARIA.

METAGONIMOIDES Price, E. W., 1931c, 405 (tod: M. oregonensis).

METAGONIMUS Katusurada, F., 1912c, 3483-3489.

METAGYRODACTYLUS Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 18 (n. n. for Neogyrodactylus Baugh, 1957 preoccupied by Neogyrodactylus Prudhoe, 1957)) (tod: M. indicus (Baugh, 1957)).

METAHALIOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 203, 215, 218 (tod: M. scatophagi).

METALEPTOPHALLUS Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 433 (type: M. gracillimus (Lühe, 1909)).

METAMETORCHIS (Morozov, 1939) Skrjabin, K. I.; & Petrov, A. M., 1950a, 238 (tod: M. skrjabini).

METAMICROCOTYLA Yamaguti, S., 1953b, 204, 247, 250 (tod: M. filiformis).

METANEMATOBOTHRIUM Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 63, 65 (tod: M. guernei (Moniez, 1891)).

METASCOCOTYLE Ciurea, I., 1933c, 55, 71, 107, 123 (type not designated).

METASTATICA Leuckart, 1889 teste Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893g, 895, 900.

metatestis Saakova, E. O., (1952) (Fauna paraziticheskikh chervei ptits del'ty Dunaia. Avtoreferat dissertatsii). (1952): OPISTHOMETRA. 1956: SAAKOTREMA.

METECHINOSTOMA Petrochenko, V. I.; & Khrustaleva, V. A., 1963, 33-36 (Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. i. Skriabina, v. 10) (tod: M. amurensis).

metentera Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 14, 37, 47, 88, 89, pl. 1, fig. 18. 1911: CERCARIA.

metoeci Nöller, W., 1928i, 163. 1928: CERCARIA crepidostomi.

metoecus Braun, M. G. C. C., 1900f, 389. 1900: DISTOMA. 1900: CREPIDOSTOMUM (type).

METOPISTHOGYNE Yamaguti, S., 1966, 419, 425, 427 (Pacific Science, v. 20 (4), Oct.) (tod: M. sphyraenae).

METORCHIS Looss, A., 1899b, 564-566 (tod: M. albidus).

metorchis Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 131, 206-208, 209, fig. 2, pl. 24, fig. 48. 1939: HOLOSTEPHANUS.

METRICUS Muto, M.; & Ohshima, F., 1923b, 199, for Metorchis.

metteri Schell, S. C., 1964a, 652-654, figs. 1-4 (Ascaphus truei; small intestine; Washington & Idaho). 1964: BUNODERELLA (mt).

MEXICANA Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo-Hollis, M., [1960a], 167, 170, 172-173, 179 (tod: M. bychowskyi).

mexicana Bravo Hollis, M., 1956a, 257-261, 275, figs. 9-11. 1956: AMETRODAPTES (tod).

mexicana Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., [1964a], 168-174, 191, 201, figs. 1-6 (Caranx hippos; gills; Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico). [1964]: ALLODISCOCOTYLA.

mexicana Caballero y C., E.; Flores-Barroeta, L.; & Garcia-Torres, F., 1960a, 92, 93, 94, figs. 1-2. 1960: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

mexicana Markell, E. K., 1956a, 56-58, 59, pl., figs. 1-3b. 1956: PROBOLITREMA.

mexicana Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 63-64, 86, 87, pl. 9, figs. 60-63. 1938: PSEUDAXINE.

mexicanum Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1955a, 97-104, 105, 106, figs. 7-16. 1955: PTERINOTREMATOIDES.

mexicanum Manter, H. W., 1937b, 11-14, 22, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. 1937: APOCREADIUM (tod).

mexicanus Bravo Hollis, M., 1953a, 140-144, pl., fig. 3. 1953: PARACRYPTOGONIMUS.

mexicanus Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 43, 46-47, pl., figs. 21-22. 1957: DIPLANGUS.

mexicanus Coil, W. H., 1957b, 70-72, figs. 1-7. 1957: PARASTRIGEA.

mexicanus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 421-423, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 488, 489, pl. 46, figs. 106-107. 1940: ELYTROPHALLUS (tod).

mexicanus Manter, H. W., 1940a, 325, 365-366, 367, 448, 450, 468, 469, pl. 36, figs. 36-37. 1940: OPECOELUS.

meyeri Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966a, 65-68, figs. 1-6 (Laterallus jamaicensis; gall bladder; Galapagos Islands). 1966: ZONORCHIS.

meyersi Fain, A., 1952c, 437-439, 443, fig. 2 (1-3). 1952: CERCARIA.

micata Dietz, E., 1909a, 184. 1909: CLOEOPHORA (tod).

michaelis Monticelli, F. S., 1892a, 168-173, 198, 206-207, pls. 21-22. 1892: COTYLOGASTER.

michiganensis Hall, M. C.; & Wigdor, M., 1918, 618, 623-625, figs. 6-7. 1918: ALARIA. 1922: ALARIA (HEMISTOMUM). 1928: STRIGEA [lapsus]. 1930: COTYLURUS. 1953: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

michiganensis McIntosh, A., 1938b, 46-47, fig. 17. 1938: CLOACITREMA.

michiganensis Van Haitsma, J. P., 1929a, 26. 1929: CERCARIA. 1932: STRIGEA.

MICOCOROTYLE Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 117, lapsus for Microcotyle.

micracantha Diesing, 1858d, 259, 261, syn. Cerc. armata Filippi, 1855b, 3-5. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA).

micracanthos Macy, R. W., 1931b, 28-29, pl. 2, fig. 6-7. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS. 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS) vespertilionis.

micracanthum Stossich, M., 1889h, 29, pl. 14, fig. 58. 1889: DISTOMA.

micracanthus Hukuda (1940). (1940): GYRODACTYLUS.

micracanthus Nybelin, O., 1937a, 9, 10, 17, 20, figs. 12-14. 1937: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

micrachanthus Massa, D., 1903a, 255. 1903: TROCHOPUS.

micradena Cort, W. W.; & Brackett, S., 1938b, 274, 275, 277, 278-280, figs. 2, 4. 1938: CERCARIA. 1940: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1950: ALARIA.

microacetabulare Rohde, K., 1966, 187-190, figs. 2-3 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2)) (Myotis mystacinus; gall bladder; Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya). 1966: LUTZTREMA (LUTZIELLA).

microacetabulum Lee, H. F., 1965a, 24, 27, 28-29, figs. 7-9 (Rattus infraluteus; liver; Tinampok Forest, North Borneo, Malaysia). 1965: BEAVERIA.

microacetabulum Leonov, V. A., 1958a, 269, 277-278, 293, fig. 1 (Larus argentatus; intestine; Chernomorskoe Game Preserve & Kherson Oblast). 1958: ECHINOCHASMUS.

microacetabulum Shul'man-Al bova, R. E., (1952), 78-97. (1952): DIPHTEROSTOMUM. 1957: PSEUDOZOOGONOIDES (tod).

microatrium Näsmark, K. E., [1937a], 424, 425, 521, 524, 535, fig. 89. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).

MICROBILHARZIA Price, E. W., 1929k, 4, 24 (tod: M. chapini).

microbothrioides Price, E. W.; & McIntosh, A., 1944a, 9. 1944: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

microbothorium Fischoeder, F., 1902a, 21, for microbothrium. 1902: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

MICROBOTHRIUM Olsson, P., 1869-70a, 3-5 (only positive, hence type species apiculatum).

microbothrium Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 369. 1901: PARAMPHISTOMUM.

microbursa Caballero y C., E.; Grocott, R. G.; & Zerecero y D., M. C., [1954a], 398-402, figs. 5-6. [1954]: MESOSTEPHANUS.

microcaeca Probert, A. J., 1965a, 36-40, figs. 1-2, pl. I, figs. 1-3 (Lymnaea pereger; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, South Wales), Chaoborus sp. (exper.)). 1965: METACERCARIA.

microcanthum Macy, R. W., 1940b, 280-281, 282, 284, 285, 286, pl. I, fig. 7, pl. II, fig. 8, 10-11. 1940: ACANTHATRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

microcanthus Cort, W. W., 1941a, 122, for micracanthos. 1941: PLAGIORCHIS.

microcanthus Massa, D., 1906a, 66, for micrachanthus. 1906: TROCHOPUS.

microcebi Richart, J., 1965b, 525-528, fig. 1A-B(Microcebus murinus murinus; canaux hépatiques; Mahabo, Madagascar). 1965: ZONORCHIS.

microcephalum Baird, W., 1853a, 58, pl. 2, fig. 2. 1853: DISTOMA.

microcephalum Creplin, F. C. H., 1837a, 311. 1837: DISTOMA.

microcephalum Pérez Vigueras, I., 1955d, 422, 435-438, 441, fig. 8. 1955: STEPHANOSTOMUM (STEPHANOSTOMUM).

microcephalum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 88 [lapsus for microstomum]. 1819: AMPHISTOMA.

microcephalum Szidat, L., 1928d, 205, 208, 212. 1928: OPHIOSOMA.

microcephalus Travassos, L. P., 1922f, 189. 1922: NEPHROCEPHALUS. [1928: ODHNERIOTREMA (tod)]. 1928: ODHNERIOTREMA.

MICROCERCARIA Wesenberg-Lund, C., 1934b, 161-162.

microcercus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 336-337, 379, 381, 385, figs. 102-103. 1947: ANAHEMIURUS.

microcercus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 346-347, 371, 386, figs. 112-113. 1947: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

microchis Travassos, L. P., 1916a, 258. 1916: PLATINOSOMUM. 1920: PLATYNOSOMUM. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

microchrus Johnston, S. J., 1912a, 307-308, fig. 30. 1912: DIPLODISCUS.

microcirrus Chauhan, B. S., 1943a, 97, 98-102, 104, fig. 1-1a. 1943: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

microcirrus Price, C. E.; & Schlueter, E. A., 1967, 23-24, figs. 1-8 (J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1)) (Hemiodus semitaeniatus; Amazon). 1967: CLEIDODISCUS.

microcirrus Vlasenko, P. V., 1931a, 91, 93, 121-123, 132-134, figs. 24-25. 1931: ARNOLDIA (mt). 1958: ARNOLA (type).

micrococcum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 101, 383-384. 1819: DISTOMA. 1901: PHANEROPSOLUS. 1948: PLEUROPSOLUS.

microconfibula Hargis, W. J., 1952a, 473-475, 476, pl., figs. 22-29, 36-42. 1952: OCTOMACRUM.

microcotyla de Filippi, 1853a, 7-12, 13, 26, pl. 1, figs. 5-10; 1854b, 260. 1854: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (XIPHIDIOCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). [1858: Distoma tetracystis]. [1905: CYSTAGORA, type].

microcotyla Manter, H. W.; & Prince, D. F., 1953a, 109-110, 111, 112, pl. II, figs. 12-17. 1953: LINTAXINE. 1961: MEGAMICROCOTYLE (Unnithan, R. V., 1961a, 142).

microcotylae Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 147-149, 155, figs. 43-48. 1945: PRICEA.

microcotylae McCormick, R. N., 1923a, 170, 171, 173, 178, 179. 1923: CERCARIA.

MICROCOTYLE van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 96, 112 (either donavini or labracis should be type).

microcotyle Diesing, K. M., 1858e, 340, based on Bellingham, 1844a, 428. 1858: DISTOMA.

microcotyle Dubois, G., 1937c, 394. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

microcotyle Stunkard, H. W., 1916b, 23-24. 1916: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.

microcotyleum Noble, A. E., 1933, 356-358, 360, pl. 50, figs. 1-3. 1933: CYCLOCOELUM.

MICROCOTYLOIDES Fujii, H., 1944a, 155 (tod: M. incisa).

MICROCREADIUM Simer, P. H., 1929a, 565, 566 (tod: M. parvum).

microcristata Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 51, 56, 100, 107-108. 1882: CERCARIA.

MICRODERMA Mehra, H. R., 1931b, 191-195.

microdiosus Chauhan, B. S., 1940a, 79-82, fig. 2. 1940: EUMEGACETES.

microlaimus Mehra, H. R., 1935a, 110, for macrolaimus. 1935: PYCNOPORUS.

MICROLECITHUS Ozaki, Y., 1926b, 39-40 (tod: M. kajika).

microlepidotus Price, C. E.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1964a, 572, 573-575, figs. 1-13A (Orthodon microlepidotus, Lavinia exilicauda exilicauda: California). 1964: DACTYLOGYRUS.

MICROLISTRUM Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901f, 563 (tod: M. cochleariforme).

micromaculosus Skrjabin, K. I.; & Massino, B. G., 1925a, 454, 457-459, fig. 1. 1925: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

micromorpha Brown, F. J., 1926a, 32-33, pl. 3, figs. 28-30. 1926: CERCARIA.

micromyae Fischthal, J. H., 1951c, 396-404, 405, 406, 407, 409, 410, 412, 413-414, 417, 420, 424, 431, 432, 435, 436, 443, pl. I, figs. 1, 3-5, 7-10, pl. II, figs. 11-18, pl. VI. 1951: CERCARIA.

MICRONCOTREMA Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 64 (tod: M. lateolabracis).

MICRONCOTREMATOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 33 (tod: M. inversum (Goto & Kikuchi, 1917).

micronotabilis Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 232-234, fig. 2. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) notabilis. 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

microon Bhalerao, G. D., 1926f, 393-394, for micrococcus. 1926: PHANEROPSOLUS.

microon Nicoll, W., 1914h, 339-341, pl. 23, fig. 4. 1914: MESOCOELIUM.

microon Railliet, A., 1926a, 601. 1924: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1937: CALICOPHORON.

microovata Belopol'skaia, M. M., [1959b], 65-66, fig. 3. [1959]: LEVINSENIELLA.

microovata Fuhrmann, O., 1925a, 131-134, fig. 1. 1925: GORGODERA. [1953]: GORGODERA (GORGODERA). 1958: GORGODERINA.

microovata orientalis Joyeux, C. E.; & Baer, J. G., 1928c, 215, fig. 1. 1928: GORGODERA.

micropalmae Harwood, P. D., 1939a, 423, 429, 436, 437, pl. 1, figs. 8-9. 1939: NOTOCOTYLUS.

MICROPARYPHIUM Dietz, E., 1909a, 189 (tod: M. facetum).

microphagus Ingles, L. G., 1936a, 73-76, pl. 16, fig. 7. 1936: MEGALODISCUS.

microphallidarum Nr. 1 Reimer, L., 1963b, 255-256 (Hydrobia ulvae; Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee). 1963: CERCARIA.

microphallidarum Nr. 2 Reimer, L., 1963b, 258, 266-267, 268, figs. 9-10 (Hydrobia stagnalis; Mitteldarmdrüse; Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee). 1963: CERCARIA.

microphallidarum Nr. 3 Reimer, L., 1963b, 268-269, fig. 11 (Hydrobia stagnalis; Insel Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee). 1963: CERCARIA.

microphallidarum Nr. 4 Reimer, L., 1963b, 269, fig. 12 (Hydrobia stagnalis; Hiddensee, Mittlere Ostsee). 1963: CERCARIA.

MICROPHALLOIDES Yoshida, S., 1938a, 327, 333, pl. 19 (tod: M. japonicus).

microphalloides Porter, A., 1938a, 6, 9, 345, 347-349, 467, pl. 57, figs. 1-3. 1938: CERCARIA.

MICROPHALLUS Ward, H. B., 1901b, 175-185 (mt: M. opacus).

microphallus Mueller, J. F., 1938b, 225, 230, 234, pl. 4, figs. 11-14. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS.

microphallus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 107-108, fig. 80 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Chaetodon auriga; gills; Hawaii). 1968: PSEUDOHALIOTREMATOIDES.

micropharyngeum Dubois, G.; & Richard, J., 1965a, 527, 529, 530. 1965: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM) attenuatum.

micropharyngeum Luehe, M. F. L., 1898g, 623-624, 625. 1898: DISTOMA. 1899: GYMNOPHALLUS.

micropharynx Faust, E. C., 1917a, 116-117, figs. 14, 19. 1917: CERCARIA.

microphora Rao, M A. N., 1933c, 238 [? for C. micromorpha Brown, 1926]. 1933: CERCARIA.

microphylla van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 70, pl. 4, fig. 2. 1871: DISTOMA.

micropogoni Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 206-207, 208, pl., fig. 43 (Micropogon furnieri, Archosargus unimaculatus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: DIPLOMONORCHIS.

micropogoni Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 33, fig. 8c. 1949: LEPOCREADIUM.

micropogoni Pearse, A. S., 1949a, 27, 28-29, fig. 6 g-i. 1949: TAGIA. 1963: MACROVALVITREMATOIDES (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 208).

micropogonus Wood, R. A.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1957a, 188, 190-191, 200, pl. I, figs. 26-30. 1957: GYRODACTYLUS.

microporum Monticelli, F. S., 1889o, 322, pl. 33, fig. 1. 1889: DISTOMA. 1891: APOBLEMA. 1899: HEMIURUS.

micropteri MacCallum, G. A., 1921, 161, fig. 79. 1921: EUROSTOMUM (mt). [1959]: AZYGIA.

micropteri Marshall, W. S.; & Gilbert, N. C., 1905a, 481-483, figs. 8-14. 1905: LEUCERUTHRUS (mt).

micropteri Premvati, G., 1967, 743-745, figs. 1-3 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (Micropterus salmoides; pyloric ceca & intestine; Wakull River, Leon County, Florida). 1967: MULTIGONOTYLUS (tod).

micropterygis Richiardi, S.[2], 1901a, 4-5. 1901: DIDYMOZOON. 1902: DIDYMOSTOMA. 1902: MONOSTOMA. 1916: KOELLIKERIA (DIDYMOZOON). 1926: WEDLIA.

microrchia Yokogawa in Katsuta, I., 1932b, 160-175, pl., figs. 1-8. 1932: MONORCHOTREMA. 1935: HAPLORCHIS. 1940: PROCEROVUM.

MICRORCHIS Daday, J., 1906b, 515-516 (tod: M. megacotyle).

microrchis Chauhan, B. S., 1945c, 160, 161, 162, 163, pl., fig. 1. 1945: APHANURUS. 1954: CHAUHANURUS.

microrchis Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1936, 765-768, figs. 1-3. 1936: POLYSTOMOIDES.

microrchis Lutz, A., 1924a, 64-65, 85, pl. 7, fig. 12. 1924: ECHINOSTOMUM.

microrchis Travassos, L. P., 1944a, vi, 19, 154-158, for microchis. 1944: ZONORCHIS.

microrchis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 80-82, fig. 33. 1933: ENCYCLOMETRA.

microrchis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 493-495, fig. 126. 1934: HYSTEROLECITHA.

microrchis Yamaguti, S., 1942c, 329, 336-337, fig. 4. 1942: PSEUDOPLAGIOPORUS.

microrchum Oshmarin, P. G., 1964a, 653, 660, 661, figs. 1, 3 (Garrulax sinensis; liver; Viet-Nam). 1964: MEGACETABULUM (tod).

microrhyncha Chauhan, B. S., 1943a, 97, 112-116, figs. 4-4d. 1943: NEIDHARTIA.

MICROSCAPHA Looss, A., 1899b, 668-669, 769 (tod: M. reticularis) (not Microscapha Le Conte, 1866, coleopteron).

MICROSCAPHIDIUM Looss, A., 1900d, 602 (Microscapha Looss, 1899, not Le Conte, 1866, renamed, hence type reticulare).

microscelis Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 2, 59-61, fig. 25. 1933: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1944: BRACHYDISTOMUM.

microsicya Dubois, G., 1936a, 514. 1936: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

microsicya prosostomum Dubois, G.; & Rausch, R. L., 1948a, 30, 54-55, 59, fig. 18. 1948: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

microsoma Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 109, 401. 1819: DISTOMA. 1936: DEROGENES.

microsoma Singh, S., 1962g, 62-65, fig. (Leioptila capistrata; intestine; Amravati, near Mukteswar-Kumaun). 1962: PLEUROPSOLUS.

microsoma Sinitsin, D. F., 1911a, 32, 37, 89, pl. 4, fig. 70. 1911: CERCARIA.

microspina Singh, K. S., 1954b, 202-203, 204, pl., figs. 1-2. 1954: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: HYPODERAEUM.

microstephanum Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 287-289, 339, pl. 6, figs. 38-41. 1934: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

microstoma Brooks, G. L., 1934a, 261, 263, 265-266, figs. 3, 7a-b. 1934: SQUALONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: NEOERPOCOTYLE. 1963: ERPOCOTYLE (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 306).

microstomum Chandler, A. C., 1935, 125, 127-128, pl. 6, figs. 2-3. 1935: LECITHOCHIRIUM. 1955: ADINOSOMA.

microstomum Creplin, F. C. H., 1829b, 1, 49-50, pl. 1, figs. 10-11. 1829: MONOSTOMA. 1911: CYCLOCOELUM. 1923: CYCLOCOELUM (ANTEPHARYNGEUM). 1950: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM).

microstomum Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 161, 163-164, 199, fig. 34e-f. 1951: LUTZTREMA.

microstomum Moghe, M. A., 1932a, 56-58, fig. 4. 1932: PARAMONOSTOMUM. 1936: NEOPARAMONOSTOMUM.

microstomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 342-343. 1809: AMPHISTOMA. 1845: HOLOSTOMUM.

microstomum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 50, 388-389. 1809: DISTOMA. 1820: FASCIOLA.

microstomum panjabensis Gupta, N. K., 1964a, 175-178, fig. (Lobivanellus indicus; intestine; Punjab, India). 1964: PARAMONOSTOMUM.

microstyla Simroth, H.; & Hoffmann, H., 1928a, 1334. 1928: CERCARIA.

microstyloidea Faust, E. C., 1924e, 250-251, 291, pl. 1, fig. 8. 1924: CERCARIA.

microtesticulata Kloss, G. R., 1966a, 190, 191-192, 193, fig. 1 (Astyanax bimaculatus, A. fasciatus; vesícula biliar; rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil). 1966: PSEUDOPROSTHENHYSTERA (tod).

microtesticulatum Timon-David, J., 1955d, 455-458, 472, 473, 474, fig. 7. 1955: BRACHYLECITHUM.

microtestius Kurova, O. A., 1927a, 114, 123-125, 126, 128, pl. 10, figs. 7-8. 1927: MESORCHIS. [1937]: STEPHANOPRORA.

microti Kruidenier, F. J.; & Gallicchio, V., 1959a, 430, 431, 432, 434-435, 436, 438, pl., fig. 103. 1959: BRACHYLAIME.

microti Sołtys, A., 1949b, 235, 244, 255, 258, 259, fig. 7. 1949: PLAGIORCHIS.

MICROTREMA Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 108 (tod: M. truncatum).

microtyla Moulinié, J. J., 1856a, 80. 1856: CERCARIA.

microtylum Manter, H. W.; & Pritchard, M. H., 1960c, 651, 652, 657, figs. 1-4. 1960: DOLICHOENTERUM.

microvata Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 343-354, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1928: METADENA. 1944: NEOCHASMUS.

microvesica Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 202, 203, 210-212, 222, fig. 13. 1942: HAPLORCHIS. 1958: PROCEROVUM.

microxiphifera Faust, E. C., 1926b, 120, pl. 7, fig. 14. 1926: CERCARIA.

micrura Filippi, 1857c, 5-6, pl. 1, figs. 5-6. 1857: CERCARIA. 1858: CERCARIA. (ACANTHOCEPHALA). [1894: Distoma globiporum].

micrurus Rees, F. G., 1964a, 345, 346, 347, 357-362, 363, 365, 366, figs. 21-28, pl., figs. 2-3 (Rana occipitalis; central lumen of lung; southern Ghana). 1964: HAEMATOLOECHUS.

midae Kuhl, H.; & van Hasselt, T. S., 1822a, 82. 1822: POLYSTOMA.

middelburgensis Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 245, 246-248, 466, pl. 29, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

mieensis Ishida, H., 1960a, 717-723, figs. 1960: CERCARIA.

miescheri Zschokke, F., 1890a, 764, 765, 767, 781-784, pl. 11, fig. 2. 1890: DISTOMA (CLADOCOELIUM). 1962: LAMPRITREMA (Margolis, L., 1962, 947-949).

miescherii Monticelli, F. S., 1893i, 153, for miescheri. 1893: DISTOMA.

miesjacevi Layman, E. M.; & Borovkova, M. M., 1926a, 36, for messjatzevi. 1926: NORDOTREMA [for NORDOSTTREMA].

migocera Lebour, M. V., 1905a, 104 (for myocerca). 1905: CERCARIA.

migrans Dubois, G.; & Richard, J., 1965a, 523-530, figs. 1-2 (Milvus migrans; Madagascar). 1965: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (NEODIPLOSTOMUM).

migrans Dujardin, F., 1845a, 407-409. 1845: DISTOMA. 1928: HARMOSTOMUM (HARMOSTOMUM). 1930: BRACHYLAIMA. [1930: BRACHYLAEMUS (type?)]. 1933: BRACHYLAIMUS. 1932: BRACHYLAEMUS.

migranum Byrd, E. E., 1940b, 117-123, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. 1940: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

migras Stossich, M., (1892a), 19, for migrans. (1892): DISTOMA.

mijagawai Storozheva, A. M., 1959a, 179, 181, for miyagawai. 1959: ECHINOSTOMA.

miladelarocai Caballo y C., E.; & Vogelsang, E. G., 1947a, 53-58, figs. 1-2. 1947: OCHETOSOMA.

milfordensis Uzmann, J. R., 1953a, 445-451, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. 1953: CERCARIA.

miliaris Brown, G. T., 1881a, 329, for militare. 1881: DISTOMA.

miliaris Yamaguti, S., 1938f, 16, 54, 73, pl. 8, fig. 52. 1938: DYDYMOCYSTIS.

militaris Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 832. 1893: CERCARIA distomi.

militaris Leonov, V. A., [1959a], 200-202, pl., fig. 1. [1959]: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

militaris Rudolphi, C. A., 1863a, 30-31. 1803: FASCIOLA. 1809: DISTOMA. 1860: ECHINOSTOMA. 1909: HIMASTHLA.

milleri Faust, E. C., 1926c, 103-104, pl. 6, fig. 2 a-c. 1926: CERCARIA.

milliobati Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 458 (for myliobati). 1947: CALINELLA.

millsi Faust, E. C., 1924e, 258 (sp. inq.). 1924: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

milonis Grétillat, S.; & Morel, P., 1961a, 434, 435, 436, fig. 8. 1961: ECHINOCHASMUS murashkinzewi.

milvi Gmelin, J. F., 1790a, 3054. 1790: FASCIOLA. 1803: DISTOMA. [1819: Distoma echinocephalum].

milvi Gohar, N., 1934b, 218, 223-224, 226, figs. 5-6. 1934: HAPLORCHIS.

milvi Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 429-430. 1809: DISTOMA falconis.

milvi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 129, 150-151, 209, pl. 9, fig. 24. 1939: ECHINOCHASMUS.

milvi Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 131, 203-204, 210, pl. 26, fig. 56. 1939: MESOSTEPHANUS. 1951: PROHEMISTOMUM. [1962]: GELANOCOTYLE (tod) (Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 354).

milvi indianum Dubois, G., 1951b, 651, 656, 684. 1951: PROHEMISTOMUM. [1962]: GELANOCOTYLE (Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 356).

milvi milvi (Yamaguti, S., 1939, 131, 203-204, 210, pl. 26, fig. 56). [1961]: GELANOCOTYLE (Sudarikov, V. E., [1962b], 356).

milvii Saxena, V. K., 1954a, 268-269. 1943: NEODIPLOSTOMOIDES. 1960: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

MIMODISTOMUM Stafford, J., 1904b, 488-489 (mt: M. augusticaudum).

mimus Mueller, J. F., 1936f, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, pl. 13, fig. 13, pl. 14, fig. 19. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

minax Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951b, 96-99, pl. 47, figs. 115-116, pl. 48, figs. 117-119, pl. 49, fig. 120, pl. 50, fig. 121, pl. 51, figs. 122-123, pl. 52, figs. 124-125, pl. 67, figs. 183-185, pl. 72, figs. 216-219, pl. 74, fig. 220. 1951: TANAISIA. 1958: TANAISIA (TAMERLANIA).

minense Ruiz, J. M., 1952b, 47, 48, 49, 52-53, 57, figs. 8-13. 1952: CERCARIA.

minensis Ribeiro, D. J., 1941a, 235-237, figs. 1-2. 1941: EURYTREMA. 1944: CONCINNUM.

miniatus Mizelle, J. D.; & Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a, 150, 152, 153, pl., figs. 25-32. 1942: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: CLEIDODISCUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 63).

minima van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 67. 1871: DISTOMA.

minima Cort, W. W., 1912a, 158-162, 163, pl. 15, figs. 1-3, 6, pl. 16, figs. 8-12. 1912: GORGODERA.

minima Faust, E. C., 1919a, 87, 92. 1919: CERCARIA.

minima Hargis, W. J., 1955h, 383, 384, 385, 386-388, pl., figs. 14-17. 1955: PEDOCOTYLE.

minima Riech, F., 1927b, 275-276, fig. 15. 1927: XIPHIDIOCERCARIA.

minima Tagliani in Lo Bianco, S., 1909a, 567-568, 730-731. 1909: ENOPLOCOTYLE.

minima Vaz, Z., 1932a, 5, 17, 30-32, 42-43, figs. 14-17. 1932: DADAYTREMA.

minimae Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 145-147, 155, figs. 37-42. 1945: PRICEA.

minimispinis Dollfus, R. P. F., [1948 1], 327, 328, pl., figs. 3-5. [1948]: MESOMETRA brachycoelia.

minimum Ching, H. L., 1960b, 55, 58-59, 60, 61, fig. 5. 1960: PLENOSOMA (tod).

minimum MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 143-145, fig. 70. 1921: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1935: NEODIPLOSTOMUM. 1936: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

minimum Stossich, M., 1887a, 96, pl. 10, fig. 41. 1887: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1914: BUCEPHALUS.

minimum Stunkard, H. W., 1938d, 35, 39-40, 48, fig. 2. 1938: ACANTHOSTOMUM. 1955: ATROPHECOECUM.

minimum Wagener, G. R., 1852b, 558-563, fig. 2. 1852: GASTEROSTOMUM. 1858: RHIPIDOCOTYLE.

minimum centrarchi Hoffman, G. L., 1958a, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 45, 46, pl. I, figs. 1-7, pl. II, figs. 8-13, pl. III, figs. 15-18. 1958: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

minimum minimum Hoffman, G. L., 1955b, 202. 1955: POSTHODIPLOSTOMUM.

minimus Chertkova, A. M., 1963a, 139-141, fig. 1 (Porzana parva; Dal'nii Vostok). 1963: AMPHIMERUS.

minimus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c, 11-13, fig. 2. 1916: MONOCOTYLE dasybatis. 1922: MONOCOTYLE. 1934: MONOCOTYLOIDES. 1938: HETEROCOTYLE. 1946: HETEROBOTHRIUM.

minimus Malmberg, G., (1957a), 29, 64. (1957): GYRODACTYLUS.

minimus Shevchenko, N. N., 1965, 22-23, fig. 2 (Helminthologica, v. 6 (1)) (Rana ridibunda; lungs; valley of northern Donets, Kharkov Oblast). 1965: SKRJABINOECES.

minimus Tubangui, M. A., 1928b, 351-353, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. 1928: OPECOELUS. 1934: OPEGASTER.

minimus Verma, S. C., 1936d, 79, 82-83, fig. 12. 1936: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

minimus Verma, S. C., 1936c, 150-151. 1936: ECHINOSTOMA.

miniopteri Mituch, J., 1965, 109, 111, 112-113, fig. 1 (Helminthologia, v. 6 (2)) (Miniopterus schreibersii; Darm; Demanová, Slovakia). 1965: PLAGIORCHIS (P.).

minior Gower, W. C., 1938c, 54, for minor. 1938: ECHINOSTOMA.

minnesotae Chandler, A. C., 1954f, 133-135, figs. 1-2. 1954: ALARIA (ALARIA).

minor André, E., 1917a, 173. 1917: MESOTRETES peregrinus.

minor Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 627, for minus. 1952: MICROPHALLUS.

minor van Beneden, P. J., 1858a, 98, pl. 11, figs. 9-27. 1858: CERCARIA armata.

minor Bykhovskii, B. E., 1934a, 203, 207, fig. 5. 1934: DACTYLOGYRUS simplicimalleata.

minor Chen, H. T., 1957a, 165, 173-175, 176-177, 181, 182, pl. II, fig. 9. 1957: MARITREMA afanassjewi.

minor Dubinina, M. N., 1945a, 168. 1945: NEODIPLOSTOMULUM.

minor Dubois, G., 1936a, 513. 1936: FIBRICOLA. 1961: NEODIPLOSTOMUM (FIBRICOLA). (Pearson, J. C., 1961a, 167).

minor Faust, E. C., 1918e, 107-109, pl. 2, figs. 31-33. 1918: CERCARIA.

minor Goto, S., 1894a, 205-206, pl. 9, figs. 7-13. 1894: OCTOCOTYLE. 1945: KUHNIA. 1954: OCTOSTOMA.

minor Hsü, Y. C., 1935c, 142, 145-146, 150, pl., fig. 5. 1935: ECHINOSTOMA. 1956: ECHINOPARYPHIUM.

minor Ishii, N., 1936a, 781, 783-784, figs. 3-4. 1936: DACTYLOCOTYLA. [1943: MAZOCRAES].

minor Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 433, 434, pl. 27, figs. 1-2. 1912: CERCARIA.

minor Leiper, R. T., 1913g, 292, 295. 1913: GASTRODISCUS. 1923: GASTRODISCOIDES.

minor Looss, A., 1901d, 437-439, fig. 5. 1901: DEROGENES.

minor Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 16, 52, 60, 66. 1888: PSEUDOCOTYLE. 1905: PSEUDOCOTYLE (LEPTOCOTYLE). 1937: LEPTOCOTYLE. 1946: LEPTOBOTHRIUM [? lapsus for Leptocotyle].

minor Nardelli, L., 1946a, 8-12, figs. 1-3. 1946: METORCHIS xanthosomus.

minor Odhner, T., 1911g, 105-106. 1911: HAPLOCLADUS.

minor Olsson, P., 1867-68a, 18, pl. 4, figs. 70-71. 1867-68: OCTOBOTHRIUM palmatum.

minor Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963b, 424, 426, 427-428, 429, fig. 2 (Somateria mollissima; small intestine; Chukotka). 1963: GYMNOPHALLUS.

minor Saint-Remy, G., 1898a, 551. [Octobothrium minus Olsson, 1876 renamed]. 1898: DACTYLOCOTYLE.

minor Shipley, A. E., 1900c, 540. 1900: DISTOMA ventricosum.

minor Szidat, L., 1936a, 314-315, fig. 20. 1936: PSEUDHEMISTOMUM.

minor Szidat, L., 1944b, 187, 191, 192-193, 212, fig. 7. 1944: SPHAEROSTOMUM.

minor Verdun, P.; & Bruyant, L. A., 1908d, 124. 1908: CLONORCHIS sinensis.

minor Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 60, 63, pl. 14, fig. 4. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

minor Yamaguti, S., 1933b, 1, 16-17, fig. 8. 1933: APATEMON. 1950: APATEMON gracilis.

minor Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 523-525, fig. 140. 1934: DIDYMOZOON.

minor Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 420, fig. 84. 1934: DISCOGASTER. 1957: DISCOGASTEROIDES [for Discogastroides].

minor Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 250, 346-348, figs. 44-45. 1934: OPECOELUS.

minus Cerfontaine, P., 1898b, 330, 357, 361, 363, pl. 13, figs. 2, 4, 6-7. 1898: MERIZOCOTYLE.

minus Ochi, S., 1928f, 1362-1370. 1928: MICROPHALLUS. 1925: METACERCARIA (SPELOTREMA). 1940: SPELOTREMA.

minus Olsson, P., 1876b, 10. 1876: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1926: DACTYLOCOTYLE palmatum. 1937: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1941: DACTYCOTYLE. 1942: OCTOBOTHRIUM palmatum. 1943: OCTODACTYLUS. 1946: DICLIDOPHORA.

minus Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 9-10, fig. 3. 1931: PLEUROGENUS. 1943: PLEUROGENOIDES.

minus asadai Kaji, F., 1957b, 265-271, pl. 1, figs. 1, 3-4, 7, pl. 2, figs. 3-7. 1957: MICROPHALLUS.

minuta Chandler, A. C.; & Rausch, R., 1946a, 328, 331, pl., fig. 2. 1946: ALARIA. 1953: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

minuta Ercolani, G. B., 1882c, 46-47, 107, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. 1882: CERCARIA.

minuta Kohn, A.; & Paperna, I., 1964a, 146-148, figs. 3-8 (Lebistes reticulatus; gills; Israel (aquarium)). 1964: GUSSEVIA.

minuta Looss, A., 1899b, 585, 698-699, 700, 701, fig. 23. 1899: ASCOCOTYLE. 1932: PHAGICOLA. 1929: PARASCOCOTYLE. 1930: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA).

minuta Macy, R. W., 1933a, 247-248, 252, 254, pl. 35, figs. 1, 3, 5. 1933: UROTREMA.

minuta Manter, H. W., 1931c, 399, fig. 2. 1931: GENOLOPA. 1942: PROCTOTREMA. 1959: LASIOTOCUS.

minuta Mehra, R. K., 1941b, 18-20, 25, fig. 3. 1941: OPISTHORCHIS pedicellata.

minuta Nitzsch, C. L., 1817a, 5, 10, 14, 46, pl. 2, figs. 9-11. 1817: CERCARIA. 1855: CERCARIA (EUCERCARIA). 1858: CERCARIA (GYMNOCEPHALA).

minuta Price, E. W., 1934g, 3-4, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1934: LEVINSENIELLA. 1965: ATRIOPHALLOPHORUS (Deblock, S.; & Rosé, F., 1965a).

minuta Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 164, 165, 176-177, 200, fig. 4 (Thalassoma duperreyi, Stethojulis axillaris, Conger cinereus marginatus; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: NICOLLA.

minuta Probert, A. J., 1965a, 43-45, figs. 5-6 (Bithynia tentaculata; digestive gland; Llangorse Lake, South Wales). 1965: CERCARIA.

minuta Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 122-124, fig. 55. [1959]: HETERAXINE. 1962: HETERAXINOIDES (Price, E. W., 1962c, 407).

minutae Pontallié, 1853a, 103-105. 1953: DISTOMA (CLADOCALIUM).

MINUTHORCHIS Linton, E., 1928b, 24 (tod: M. sanguineus).

minuti Rentsch, S., 1860a, description of plates. 1860: DISTOMA gobii.

minutissima Witenberg, G. G., 1929b, 142, 206-209, 233, figs. 30-33. 1929: ADLERIA (mt).

minutissimum Stossich, M., 1896c, 130. 1896: MONOSTOMA.

minutissimus Gogate, B. S., 1934a, 141-143, 144, figs. 3-4. 1934: PETASIGER. 1943: NAVICULARIA (Mendhiem, H., 1943a, 253). 1947: PETASIGER (NEOPETASIGER).

minutissimus Looss, A., 1901 1, 618-619. 1901: PLEUROGONIMUS.

minutospirale Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 82-83, fig. 57 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Paraupeneus [for Paru---] chryserydros, P. pleurostigma, P. multifasciatus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: HALIOTREMA.

minutum Baer, J. G., [1944a], 33, 59-64, figs. 17-23. [1944]: CEPHALOTREMA (tod).

minutum Byrd, E. E., 1939a, 126, 129, 131, 139, 148, 149, pl. 1, fig. 3. 1939: SPIRORCHIS.

minutum Cobbold, T. S., 1859d, 364, pl. 63, figs. 4-5. 1859: DISTOMA. 1967: MEIOGYMNOPHALLUS (Bowers, E. A.; & James, B. S., 1967, 281 (Parasitology, v. 57 (2)).

minutum Gupta, N. K.; & Bhardwaj, O. N., 1958a, 75-77, fig. 1. 1958: LECITHODENDRIUM.

minutum Leiper, R. T., 1910c, 244-246, fig. 32. 1910: PARAMPHISTOMUM. 1923: COTYLOPHORON. [1937]: NILOCOTYLE. 1958: NILOCOTYLE (NILOCOTYLE).

minutum Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 529, 530-532, 563, figs. 59-61. 1954: DERETREMA.

minutum Mehra, H. R., 1937a, 429, 452-454, fig. 12. 1937: CEPHALOGONIMUS. 1950: PARACEPHALOGONIMUS.

minutum Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 6-7, 18, figs. 16-18. 1964: DIPLOZOON.

minutum Park, J. F., 1939f, 46-51, pl. 5, figs. 1-5. 1939: MESOCOELIUM.

minutum Ramalingam, K., 1952a, 344-345, 347, fig. 5. 1952: PRICEA.

minutum Ramalingam, K., 1960b, 367, 371-372, 376, 377, figs. 10-12. 1960: PROTOMICROCOTYLE.

minutum Saksena, J. N., 1959a, 240-244, figs. 1-2. 1959: MEHRASTOMUM (tod).

minutum Srivastava, H. D., 1933a, 45-46, 50, 58, fig. 2. 1933: HALIPEGUS mehransis.

minutum Szidat, L., 1964b, 363-365, 368, fig. 7 (Larus dominicanus; Darm; Patagonia, Argentina). 1964: DIPLOSTOMUM.

minutum Tripathi, Y. R., 1957a, 5, 12, figs. 22-23. 1957: DIPLECTANUM.

minutus Fischoeder, F., 1901a, 372. 1901: GASTROTHYLAX. [1910: THYLOGASTER (type)]. 1923: CARMYERIUS. 1929: CARMYERIUS (THYLOGASTER).

minutus Johnston, T. H., 1948a, 93-97, 99, pl., figs. 1-8. 1948: MICROPHALLUS.

minutus Kobayashi, H., 1942c, 200-204, 206, 207, 210, 212, 221, figs. 7-8. 1942: HAPLORCHIS. 1958: PROCEROVUM.

minutus Kulwieć, Z., 1927a, 115, 134-135, 144, pl. 21, figs. 14-16. 1927: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGURIS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

minutus Looss, A., 1901e, 604-605. 1901: STEPHANOCHASMUS. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

minutus Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 196-198, pl., fig. 29 (Doratonotus megalepis; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: PSEUDOPECOELUS.

minutus Polianskii, I. I., 1952b, 266-274, figs. 1-3. 1952: PLAGIOPORUS. 1958: SPINOPLAGIOPORUS (tod).

minutus Pritchard, M. H., 1966b, 194, 195, 199-200, figs. 26-29 (Cheilio inermis, Acanthurus sandvicensis, Thalassoma ballieui, T. duperreyi; intestine; Hawaii). 1966: DIPLOBULBUS.

minutus Ruiz, J. M., 1946a, 259-261, 284, pl., figs. 12-14. 1946: PRONOCEPHALUS. 1955: RUICEPHALUS.

minutus Stunkard, H. W., 1960c, 803-808, 809, pl., figs. 1-5. 1950: NOTOCOTYLUS.

minutus Yokogawa in Katsuta, I., 1932a, 26-39, pl., figs. 1-9, English suppl., 2-3. 1932: METAGONIMUS.

minytremae Wellborn, T. L., 1967, 57, 58, figs. 16-20 (Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1)) (Minytrema melanops; fins & body; Alabama). 1967: GYRODACTYLUS.

miocerca Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 77, for myocerca. 1888: CERCARIA.

miolecithus Manter, H. W., 1947a, 316, 385, fig. 74. 1947: DIPLANGUS.

mirabile MacCallum, C. A., 1919b, 93-94, fig. 49. 1919: ACANTHODISCUS (mt). 1922: PROTOMICROCOTYLE (tod).

mirabilis Braun, M. G. C. C., 1891c, 218. 1891: CERCARIA.

mirabilis Bykhovskii, B. E.; & Nagibina, L. F., 1959a, 211-235, pls. I-II, figs. 1-20. 1959: PTERINOTREMA.

mirabilis Grabda, B., 1958c, 433, 434, 437, 439-442, 443, 445, figs. 4-8. 1958: PROSOTOCUS.

mirabilis Johnston, S. J., 1915b, 278-287, pls. 38-39, figs. 1-4. 1915: MOREAUIA.

mirabilis Mueller, J. F., 1937b, 213, 217, 218, 219, figs. 6-7, 47-50. 1937: CLEIDODISCUS.

miracantha Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960a, 28, 29, 31, figs. 2-3. 1960: PHAGICOLA.

miraletus Bracy, P. in Sproston, N. G., 1946a, 374, 511, 536. 1946: ? RAJONCHOCOTYLE.

mirandai Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943a, 411-412, fig. 1. 1943: CATADISCUS.

mirandaribeiroi Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1955b, 586-587, 598-609, pls. 5-10, figs. 11-25. 1955: RENICOLA.

mirandus Euzet, L.; & Oliver, G., 1966, 590-593, figs. 13-14, 17 (Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6)) (Diplodus sargus; branchies; Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P. O.)). 1966: LAMELLODISCUS.

mironova Krotov, A. I.; & Deliamure, S. L., 1952a, 278-280, 290, fig. 1. 1952: LEUCASIELLA (mt). 1958: HADWENIUS.

mirus Looss, A., 1901d, 439-442, fig. 6. 1901: ZOOGONUS.

mirus Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 526-528, figs. 29-30. 1940: ECHINOCHASMUS.

mirzai Jaiswal, G. P.; & Singh, S. N., 1954b, 135-138, 141, 142, fig. 1. 1954: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

mirzai Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 257, 265, 299, 350, fig. 82. 1960: HELICOMETRINA.

misa Komiya, Y., 1951b, 245-255, figs. 1-2. 1951: CERCARIA.

misenensis Palombi, A., 1940a, 7, 8-10, 12, 29, fig. 1. 1940: CERCARIA.

missouriensis McCoy, O. R., 1929f, 200-201, 207, pl. 15, fig. 1. 1929: CERCARIA.

mistroides Monticelli, F. S., 1896a, 144, constrictum Leared renamed. 1896: DISTOMA. [1896: MESOGONIMUS]. 1908: HAPALOTREMA (type).

mitocerca Miller, E. L., 1935a, 247-248, 254, pl. 1, figs. 4-5. 1935: CERCARIA.

MITOTREMA Manter, H. W., 1963b, 443, 449 (tod: M. anthostomatum).

MITROSTOMA Manter, H. W., 1954b, 476, 550-551, 562 (tod: M. nototheniae).

mitsukurii Goto, S., 1894a, 227-229, pl. 19. 1894: CALICOTYLE. 1898: CALYCOTYLE. 1941: CALICOTYLE (CALICOTYLE).

miyagawai Ishii, N., 1932a, 1205, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214-1216, 1230, pl. 1, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 10-12. 1932: ECHINOSTOMA.

miyagowai Sultanov, M. A., 1959a, 334, for miyagawai. 1959: ECHINOSTOMA.

miyajimai Kobayashi, H., 1915c, 180-181, 258, 260, 263, 268, pl., fig. 1. 1915: POLYANGIUM.

miyazakii Kamo, H.; Nishida, H.; Hatsushika, R.; & Tomimura, T., 1961, 43-52, figs. 30-31, 4 pls., figs. 1-7, 14-29 (weasels, martens, Potamon (Geothelphus) dehaani, dog; Yamaguchi Pref., Hyogo Pref., Japan, cat (lung) (exper.) albino rat (exper.)). 1961: PARAGONIMUS. 1964: PAGUMOGONIMUS (?) (Chen, H. T., 1964a, 392).

miygovai Kurashvili, B. E., 1941a, 95, for miyagawai. 1941: ECHINOSTOMA.

mizellei Seamster, A.; & Stevens, A. L., 1948a, 108-110, fig. 1. 1948: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1955: PROSTHODENDRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM).

MIZELLEUS Jain, S. L., 1957c, 57, 61 (tod: M. indicus).

MNEIODHNERIA Dollfus, R. P. F., 1935g, 202, 208, 210-211 (syn.: Odhnerium Yamaguti, 1934) (tod: M. calyptrocotyle Monticelli).

mniotiltae McIntosh, A., 1927b, 357, 362, 363, fig. 2. 1927: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM. 1952: UROGONIMUS.

mobilis brevis Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 203, 208, 210. 1924: CERCARIA.

mobilis longa Skvortsov, A. A., 1924a, 203-204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211. 1924: CERCARIA.

modestus Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 111-112, 121-122, figs. 3-4. [1958]: DACTYLOGYRUS.

modicella Cort, W. W.; & Brooks, S. T., 1928a, 187-188, fig. 1D, pl. 25, fig. 3. 1928: CERCARIA.

modiolae Faust, E. C., 1926b, 114-115, pl. 7, figs. 7a-f. 1926: BUCEPHALOPSIS.

mödlingeri Pande, B. P., 1935c, 244-246, 248, fig. 1. 1935: MESODENDRIUM. 1937: LECITHODENDRIUM. 1948: LECITHODENDRIUM (LECITHODENDRIUM).

MOEDLINGERIA Yamaguti, S., 1958a, 818 (tod: M. amphoraeformis (Mödlinger, 1930)).

moensis Belous, E. V., 1963a, 82-83, 87, 88, fig. 2 (Amyda sinensis; gall bladder; Far East). 1963: LEUROSOMA.

moghei Bhalerao, G. D., 1936d, 170-174, 178, fig. 6. 1936: PARADISTOMUM. 1944: PARADISTOMOIDES.

mogurndae Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 251, 425-428, figs. 87-88. 1934: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1953: PHYLLODISTOMUM (CATOPTROIDES).

mogurndae Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 41-42, 107, pl. 1, figs. 4-6. 1940: HALIOTREMA. 1955: ANCYROCEPHALUS (s. l.).

molae Blanchard, E., 1847a, 326-327. 1847: TRISTOMA. 1929: CAPSALA. 1938: TRICOTYLA.

molae Maclaren, N. H. W., 1903c, 573, 602-613, pl. 21, figs. 17, 19, 21, pl. 22, figs. 23-33. 1903: NEMATOBOTHRIUM.

molae Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 87, 350-351. 1819: MONOSTOMA. [1850: Distoma okenii]. 1946: DIDYMOZOON.

moleculum von Linstow, O. F. B., 1880a, 51-52. 1880: DISTOMA.

molenkampi Lie-Kian-Joe, 1951b, 105, 108-111, 114, 116, figs. 7-8. 1951: PARALECITHODENDRIUM. [1957]: CAPRIMOLGORCHIS. 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM. 1960: ACANTHATRIUM (PROSTHODENDRIUM) (Etges, F. J., 1960c, 527).

molini Hughes, R. C.; Higginbotham, J. W.; & Clary, J. W., 1942a, 125. 1942: CERCOLECITHOS. [Distoma arrectum of Molin, 1859 renamed].

molini Lent, H.; & Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1940b, 319-323, fig. 1. 1940: PLAGIORCHIS. 1962: METAPLAGIORCHIS (Timofeeva, T. I., 1962a, 227).

molini Polonio, A. F., (1859a), teste Parona, C., 1894a, 148. 1859: DISTOMA.

MOLINIELLA Hübner, F., 1939b, 178, 180-187 (tod: M. anceps (Molin, 1859)).

molinii Parona, C., 1894a, 148, for molini. 1894: DISTOMA.

molle Leidy, J., 1856b, 43. 1856: MONOSTOMA. 1894: DISTOMA (POLYORCHIS). 1896: POLYORCHIS. 1896: PLEORCHIS. 1964: HERONIMUS (Stunkard, H. W., 1964c, 99-100).

mollienisicola Sogandares-Bernal, F.; & Bridgman, J. F., 1960a, 33-35, 38, figs. 2-4. 1960: PSEUDASCOCOTYLE (tod). 1963: ASCOCOTYLE (PHAGICOLA) (Sogandares Bernal, F.; & Lumsden, R. D., 1963a, 266).

mollis Wedl, C., 1857, 272, 278, pl. 4, fig. 51. 1857: GYRODACTYLUS. 1858: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1938: NEODACTYLOGYRUS.

mollissima Kulachkova, V. G., 1957a, 198-203, figs. 1-2. 1957: RENICOLA.

mollissimum Levinsen, G. M. R., 1881a, 59-61, pl. 2, fig. 4. 1881: DISTOMA. 1889: APOBLEMA. 1889: HEMIURUS. [1905: Lecithaster gibbosus]. 1907: LECITHASTER.

mollissimun Monticelli, F. S., 1891d, 521, for mollissimum. 1891: APOBLEMA.

mollissinum Monticelli, F. S., 1891d, 520, for mollissimum.

molluscipeta Lutz, A., 1921f, 126. 1921: DICRANOCERCARIA. 1926: CERCARIA. 1929: TETRACOTYLE. 1931: APATEMON.

molluscipeter Lutz, A., 1933b, 363. 1933: APATEMON [for molluscipeta].

molluspeta Lutz, A., 1931f, 343 for molluscipeta. 1931: APATEMON.

molossidis Martin, W. E., 1934a, 335. 1934: ACANTHATRIUM. 1948: ACANTHATRIUM (ACANTHATRIUM). 1958: PROSTHODENDRIUM.

molvae van Beneden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 94-95, pl. 8, figs. 20-23. 1863: PTERONELLA (type). 1878: UDONELLA.

molvae Brinkmann, A., 1940a, 3, 7-18, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-17. 1940: LINGUADACTYLA (mt).

molvae Cerfontaine, P., 1895h, 944, pl. 1, figs. 3, 7. 1895: DACTYLOCOTYLE.

momenteron Fuhrmann, O., 1928b, 12, for monenteron. 1928: TETRAONCHUS.

momiyamai Fukui, T.; & Ogata, T., 1938a, 3, 16-19, pl. 2, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. 1938: HARMOSTOMUM.

momoti Caballero y C., E.; Brenes M., R. R.; & Arroyo, G., 1963a, 197-203, fig. 1 (Momotus momota conexus; intestino; Puerto Viejo, Provincia de Heredia, Costa Rica). 1963: ORNITHOTREMA (tod).

momplei Dollfus, R. P. F., 1932g, 509-513, fig. 1. 1932: LEPODERMA. 1937: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS). 1962: METAPLAGIORCHIS (Timofeeva, T. N., 1962a, 227).

mona Bidulina, M. I., 1956a, 25. 1956: CERCARIA.

monacanthi Layman, E. M., 1930a, 68-69, 96, fig. 19. 1930: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

monacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 526-529, fig. 141. 1934: CEPHALOPORUS (tod).

monacensis Guiart, J., 1938b, 25-26, 56-57, 62, 63, 64, 76, 80, pl. A, fig. 4, pl. 2, figs. 22-23. 1938: APHANHYSTERA.

MONADHELMIS Srivastava, H. D., 1939i, 97, 99, for Monodhelmis Dollfus, 1937.

monadi Pereira, C.; & Cuocolo, R., 1940b, 409, 411, for monodi. 1940: MESOCOELIUM.

monas Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 679. 1819: DISTOMA. 1845: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1958: MESOCOELIUM.

MONASCUS Looss, A., 1907e, 616 (tod: Distoma filiforme Rudolphi).

MONAXINE Unnithan, R. V., 1957a, 31, 36, 44, 66, 118 (tod: M. formionis).

MONAXINOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 269 (tod: M. indica (Ramalingam, 1961)).

monenteren Bykhovskii, B. E., 1934a, 206, 207, for monenteron. 1934: TETRAONCHUS.

monenenteron Bresslau, E. L., 1932a, 1108, for monenteron. 1932: TETRAONCHUS.

monentern Novkikova, A. G., 1938a, 253, for monenteron. 1938: TETRAONCHUS.

monenteron Looss, A., 1907e, 617. 1907: MONASCUS.

monenteron Price, E. W.; & McIntosh, A., 1935a, 63-64, fig. 12. 1935: LYPEROSOMUM. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1941: LUTZTREMA.

monenteron Wagener, G. R., 1857a, 52, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, pl. 13, fig. 1, pl. 36A, fig. 3f. 1857: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1858: TETRAONCHUS (type?). 1909: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1910: MONOCOELIUM (type). 1897: GYRODACTYLUS [?lapsus].

mongeotii Bory de Saint Vincent, G. J. B. M., 1823a, 354. 1823: CERCARIA.

mongolicus Akhmerov, A. K., 1952a, 192-193, 195, 210, fig. 5(b). 1952: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS. (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

MONILICAECUM Yamaguti, S., 1942b, 131, 155, 157 (tod: M. ventricosum).

MONILIFER Dietz, E., 1909a, 183; 1909b, 30 (tod: M. spinulosum).

MONOCAECUM Stafford, J., 1903a, 822 (mt: M. baryurum).

monocanthis Layman, E. M., 1930a, 68-69, 96, fig. 19. 1930: PSEUDOCREADIUM.

MONOCERCA Wedl, C., [1861b], 478-479 (mt: M. heterobranchi).

MONOCOECUM von Linstow, O. F. B., 1905aa, 418, 422, for Monocaecum Stafford.

MONOCOELIUM Wegener, G., 1910a, 28; 1910b, 218.

monocornis Ergens, R., 1956b, 350, 362, 364, 365, 372, 375, pl. X, figs. 59-63. 1956: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

MONOCOTYLE Taschenberg, O., 1878b, 573, 574 (mt. M. myliobatis).

monocotylea Szidat, L., 1930c, 583-588, figs. 1-5. 1930: GIGANTOBILHARZIA.

MONOCOTYLOIDES Johnston, T. H., 1934b, 63, 64 (tod: M. robusta (Johnston & Tiegs, 1922)).

MONODHELMIS Dollfus, R. P. F., 1937b, 169-171 (tod: M. torpedinis).

monodi Dollfus, R. P. F., 1929d, 86-89, 94, figs. 9-11. 1929: MESOCOELIUM.

monogama Leiper, R. T., [1909i], 197-199, pl. 21-22. [1909]: BALFOURIA (tod).

monolecithus Srivastava, H. D., 1937j, 295. 1937: STERRHUUS. 1947: APHANURUS.

monolenei Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 278-279, 280, 329, 332, 340, pl. 3, figs. 20-21. 1934: LOMAPHORUS.

monolenei Manter, H. W., 1935c, 220-221. 1935: LOMASOMA.

MONORCHEIDES Odhner, T., 1905a, 319-320 (mt: M. diplorchis).

MONORCHIMACRADENA Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 214 (M. acanthuri).

MONORCHIS (Monticelli, 1893) Looss, A., 1902i, 115.

monorchis Ameel, D. J., 1938a, 219-224, pl., figs. 1-5. 1938: EURYHELMIS.

monorchis Dollfus, R. P. F.; & Capron, A., 1958a, 232-239, figs. 1-5. 1958: RENICOLA. 1962: NEORENICOLA (Odening, 1962b, 57).

monorchis Stossich, M., 1890b, 40-41, pl. 15, fig. 62. 1890: DISTOMA. 1893: DISTOMA (Monorchis, type). 1902: MONORCHIS (type).

MONORCHISTEPHANOSTOMUM Perez Vigueras, I., 1942b, 193, 195 (tod: M. gracile).

MONORCHOTREMA Nishigori, M., 1924d, 570.

MONOSTAMA Mégnin, J. P., 1890c, 88, 89 for Monostoma.

MONOSTEMUM van Beneden, P. J., 1854d, 380 (for Monostoma).

MONOSTOMA[a] Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, 16, 147-160 (Festucaria Schrank, renamed, hence type anatis).

monostomi von Linstow, O. F. B., 1896i, 376-377. 1896: CERCARIA.

monostomi viviparae Szidat, L., 1933d, 443, 446, 447-454, 456, 457, 459, figs. 1C, 2C, 3-7. 1933: CERCARIA.

MONOSTOMULUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, 510 [collective group for immature forms; requires no type].

MONOSTOMUM Creplin, F. C. H., 1829b, 1, 49, for Monostoma Zeder, 1800.

MONOSTONUM Monticelli, F. S., 1892e, 709, misprint for Monostoma.

MONOSTOUM Brandes, G. P. H., 1891d, 19, misprint for Monostoma.

MONOSTROMUM von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904p, 254, misprint for Monostoma.

MONOSTUMUM Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 69, misprint for Monostoma.

monostyloides Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; & Noguchi, M., 1959a, 914, 915. 1959: CERCARIA.

monroi Goodsir, H. D. S.; & Goodsir, D. S., 1845a, 126. 1845: NEURONAIA.

monroii Cobbold, T. S., 1872b, 92. 1872: DISTOMA neuronaii. 1905: ?GASTEROSTOMA neuronaii.

monsivaisae Caballero y C., E.; & Bravo Hollis, M., 1955a, 107-113, 114, figs. 17-23. 1955: PSEUDOMAZOCRAES (tod).

monstruosum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 944. 1901: OCHETOSOMA.

montanus Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 115-116, 122, fig. 9. [1958]: GYRODACTYLUS.

montei Verma, S. C., 1936c, 157-158. 1936: MICROPARYPHIUM.

monteiroi Tendeiro, J.; & Valdez, V., 1955c, 106-110, figs. 10-11, pl., figs. 7-8. 1955: HEXABOTHRIUM.

montereyensis Annereaux, R. F., 1947a, 249-250, 251, pl. 1, fig. 1. 1947: GENOLINEA.

montezumae Travassos, L. P., 1934c, 100-101. 1934: MEGALODISCUS.

monticellii Cognetti de Martiis, L., 1925a, 76-81, fig. 1. 1925: ANCYROCEPHALUS. 1937: HAPLOCLEIDUS. 1946: UROCLEIDUS.

monticellii Linton, E., 1898c, 518-520, pl. 44, figs. 2-8. 1898: DISTOMA. 1899: HEMIURUS. 1910: STERRHURUS. 1955: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

monticellii Parona, C.; & Perugia, A., 1895b, 2-3, 1 fig. 1895: PHYLLINE. 1896: EPIBDELLA (PHYLLINE). [1903: EPIBDELLA (BENEDENIA)]. 1929: BENEDENIA (PARABENEDENIA). 1949: PARABENEDENIA.

monticellii Pérez Vigueras, I., 1940b, 224-226, pls., fig. 4, fotomicr. 5. 1940: ENCOTYLLABE.

monticellii Price, E. W., 1939c, 75. 1939: NITZSCHIA.

monticellii Scott, T., 1902a, 300-302, pl. 13, figs. 31-33. 1902: ACANTHOCOTYLE. 1963: PSEUDACANTHOCOTYLA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 112).

monticellii Stossich, M., 1904e, 2-3, fig. 3. 1904: ASTIOTREMA.

MONTICELLIUS Mehra, H. R., 1939b, 163, 166 (tod: M. indicum).

montschadskyi Gusev, A. V., 1955b, 260, 261, 394, 397, pl., fig. 32 (2). 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS. 1963: NEODACTYLOGYRUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 40).

moorei Denton, J. F.; & Byrd, E. E., 1951a, 175, 176-177, 199, fig. 37m. 1951: BRACHYLECITHUM.

moorei Mizelle, J. D., 1940a, 286, 287-288, figs. 22-31. 1940: UROCLEIDUS. 1963: ONCHOCLEIDUS (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 76 (spelled Oncocleidus).

moorei Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 459, 460, 468, 475, pl., figs. 47-54. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

moorthyi Price, E. W., 1938b, 48, 49, figs. 18A-E. 1938: DACTYLOGYRUS.

moradabadensis Srivastava, N. N., 1951b, 1-6, figs. 1951: EUMASENIA (tod).

morbific[ans] Seifried, O., 1923a, 553. 1923: PROSTHOGONIMUS longus.

morchelloides Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 261-265, fig. 9. 1927: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

mordax Looss, A., 1899b, 688, 690, fig. 9. 1899: ECHINOSTOMA. 1910: HETERECHINOSTOMUM (type). 1931: ECHINOCHASMUS.

mordax Szidat, L.; & Nani, A., 1951a, 363, 373-375, fig. 12. 1951: AUSTRODIPLOSTOMUM (mt).

mordax Szidat, L.; & Nani, A., 1951a, 323, 347, 353, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 377, 378, 380, 381, figs. 9-11. 1951: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

mordens Braun, M. G. C. C., 1901g, 941. 1901: HARMOSTOMUM. 1935: BRACHYLAEMUS.

mordens Skrjabin, K. I., 1924, 154, ? lapsus for mordax. 1924: ECHINOSTOMA.

mordovii Shaldybin in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Antipin, D. N., [1959a], 156, 161, fig. 36. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

MORDVILKOVIA Pigulevskii, S. V., 1931a, 12-13, 14.

MORDVILKOVIASTER Pigulevskii, S. V., 1938a, 391, 392, 394-395.

mordwilkowi Skrjabin, K. I., 1915k, 395, 396, 397, 407-409, 413, pl. 6, fig. 3. 1915: ECHINOPARYPHIUM. 1943: ECHINOSTOMA.

MOREANIA Skrjabin, K. I., 1948b, 303, for Moreauia.

MOREAUIA Johnston, S. J., 1915b, 278-287 (tod: M. mirabilis).

morenoi Odening, K., 1964i, 145, 165-166, fig. 7 (Mimocichla rubripes; Gallenblase; Kuba). 1964: CONSPICUUM.

morgani Baz, I. I., 1946b, 55-61, fig. 1. 1946: HAMACREADIUM.

morijae Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 236-238, pl. 26, figs. 3-6. 1938: CERCARIA.

MORISHITIUM Witenberg, G. G., 1928a, 416 (tod: M. vagum).

mormiri Monticelli, F. S., 1888a, 34, for mormyri. 1888: MICROCOTYLE.

mormyri Lorenz, L., 1878a, 425-434, pl. 3, figs. 1-6. 1878: MICROCOTYLE.

mormyri Stossich, 1885b, 160, pl. 6, fig. 26. 1885: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). [1899: ? CREADIUM]. 1905: ALLOCREADIUM.

mormyris Hausmann, L., 1897b, 28, for mormyri. 1897: DISTOMA.

morone MacCallum, G. A., 1913d, 411-414, figs. 5-8. 1913: PODOCOTYLE (type). 1913: PEDOCOTYLE.

moronis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c, 187, fig. 93. 1921: GLOBOPORUM (mt).

morosovi Sobolev, A. A., 1946a, 247-248, fig. 1. 1946: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

morrhuae van Benenden, P. J.; & Hesse, C. E., 1863a, 106-107. 1863: PTEROCOTYLE. 1879: OCTOBOTHRIUM. 1898: DACTYLOCOTYLE. 1943: OCTODACTYLUS. 1946: DICLIDOPHORA.

morula Markowski, A., 1936a, 292, 294, 303, 307-309, 315, pl. 14, figs. 20-22. 1936: METACERCARIA.

mosaica Faust, E. C., 1926b, 116, pl. 7, fig. 9. 1926: CERCARIA.

moschiferi Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 80, 81, fig. 20. [1953]: DICROCOELIUM.

mosesi Travassos, L. P., 1921f, 63-64, pl. 10, fig. 2. 1921: PHANEROPSOLUS. 1928: MOSESIA (tod).

MOSESIA Travassos, L. P., 1928b, 189 (tod: M. mosesi).

MOSESIELLA Oshmarin, P. G., 1963b, 58 (tod: M. caprimulgi (Belopol'skaia, 1954)).

mosquensis Skrjabin, K. I.; & Isaichikov, I. M. (?). 1925: DICROCOELIUM.

mosquensis Skrjabin, K. I.; & Isaichikov, I. M., 1927a, 307-308, pl. 22. 1927: OSWALDOIA. 1940: BRACHYLECITHUM. 1941: LYPEROSOMUM. 1944: OLSSONIELLA.

mosquensis cincli Oshmarin, P. G. in Skrjabin, K. I.; & Evranova, V. G., [1953a], 396, fig. 146. [1953]: LYPEROSOMUM. 1964: LYPEROSOMUM (LUTZTREMA).

motacillae Yamaguti, S., 1939d, 130, 190-191, 210, pl. 28, fig. 63. 1939: PLAGIORCHIS maculosus. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

motellae van Beneden, P. J., 1871a, 63. 1871: DISTOMA.

mouwoi Ishii, N.; & Sawada, T., 1938a, 231, 240-241, pl. 2, figs. 3-4. 1938: MICROCOTYLE.

mucobuccalis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 248-249, 290, pl. 1, fig. 6. 1924: CERCARIA.

mucopharyngealis Faust, E. C., 1924e, 291. 1924: CERCARIA.

mucronatus Mizelle, J. D., 1936a, 791, 800-801, 806, fig. 8. 1936: ONCHOCLEIDUS. 1938: UROCLEIDUS.

mucronisertulatum Beaver, P. C., 1943a, 65-70, figs. 1-10. 1943: PROTECHINOSTOMA.

muda Fain, A., 1953e, 20, 42, 159, 186-187, 290, 291, pl. XXVI, figs. 5-7. 1953: CERCARIA.

mudaliari Peter, C. T., 1955c, 121, 122-126, 127, figs. 1, 2. 1955: CERCARIA.

muehlensi Vogel, H., 1933a, 385-391, figs. 1-4. 1933: HIMASTHLA.

muehlingii Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1899a, 7. 1899: DISTOMA. 1899: TOCOTREMA. 1909: APOPHALLUS (mt).

mülleri Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 50. 1860: DIPLOSTOMUM.

mülleri Coil, W. H.; & Kuntz, R. E., 1960, 28, 29, 30, fig. 1. 1960: CREPTOTREMA.

muelleri Dollfus, R. P. F., 1926a, 149, 152. 1926: DIDYMOZOON.

mülleri Levinsen, G. M. R., 1881a, 56-58, pl. 2, fig. 3. 1881: DISTOMA. 1886: DISTOMA (BRACHYLAIMUS). 1899: PROGONUS (type). [1902: GENARCHES (type)]. 1905: GENARCHES (type). [1954]: GENARCHOPSIS.

muelleri Meserve, F. G., 1938a, 29, 40-41, 76, 77, pl. 4, fig. 9. 1938: ENTOBDELLA. 1939: BENEDENIA. 1963: NEOBENEDENIA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 129).

mülleri Monticelli, F. S., 1914b, 37, 38. 1914: CERCARIA.

muelleri Price, C. E., 1967, 87, 88-92, figs. 1-12 (Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr.). (Catostomus commersonii; Milner's Branch, Hollanville, Georgia). 1967: PSEUDOMURRAYTREMA.

muelleri Yin, W. Y.; & Sproston, N. G., [1949a], 60. [1949]: GYRODACTYLUS elegans.

muellhaupti Coil, W. H., 1956a, 138-139, fig. 1. 1956: CARNEOPHALLUS. 1958: MICROPHALLUS.

mugilicola Shireman, J. V., 1964a, 555-556, figs. 1-2 (Mugil cephalus; intestine; Norco, Louisiana). 1964: CARASSOTREMA.

mugilini Rogers, W. A., 1967, 274-276, figs. 1-10 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Mugil cephalus; fins & body; Seminole County, Georgia). 1967: POLYCLITHRUM (tod).

mugilinus Hargis, W. J., 1955a, 33, 34, 35-36, figs. 44-48. 1955: PSEUDOHALIOTREMA. 1963: HALIOTREMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 66).

mugilis Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 179-180, 181, pl., fig. 10 (Mugil curema; intestine; Curaçao). 1964: HAPLOSPLANCHNUS.

mugilis Paperna, I., 1964e, 1, 5-6, 17, figs. 12-15 (syn.: Dactylogyroides sp. Ergens, 1960) (Mugil capito; gill rakers; mouth of Falik Stream, Israel). 1964: ERGENSTREMA (tod).

mugilis Tripathi, Y. R., [1959a], 23, 54-56, fig. 28. [1959]: ANCYCLODISCOIDES. 1963: HALIOTREMA (Yamaguti, S., 1963a, 67).

mugilis Vogt, C., 1878d, 327-332, pl. 14, fig. 3. 1878: MICROCOTYLE.

mugilis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 184-185, fig. 141 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes) (Mugil cephalus; gills; Hawaii). 1968: METAMICROCOTYLA.

mugylis Sonsino, P., [1891g], 253-254, for mugilis. [1891]: MICROCOTYLE.

MUHLINGINA Mehra, H. R., [1950], 28, 29 (mt: M. lutrai).

mukerjius Rai, S. L., 1961a, 82-86, 88, 92, figs. 1-2 (Trionyx hurum; intestine; Ganga Sagar Tank & Panagar Tank near Jabalpur). 1961: CEPHALOGONIMUS.

mukteswarensis Singh, K. S., 1962, 42-44, fig. 2 (Enicurus maculatus guttatus; intestine; Mukteswar-Kumaun). 1962: SRIVASTAVATREMA.

muldersi Porter, A., 1938a, 5, 8, 284-287, pl. 35, figs. 1-5. 1938: CERCARIA.

mulli Manter, H. W., 1961a, 67-69, 70, 74, figs. 1-3 (mullet; intestine; Fiji Islands). 1961: HYMENOCOTTA (tod).

mulli Stossich, M., 1883a, 114-115. 1883: DISTOMA. 1911: LASIOTOCUS (type).

multae Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 142, 143-145, 155, 156, pl., figs. 29-36. 1945: PRICEA.

multaetesticulae Chauhan, B. S., 1945b, 129, 136-138, 153, 154, figs. 11-13. 1945: CYCLOCOTYLA. 1946: CHORICOTYLE.

multicaecum Tubangui, M. A.; & Masiluñgan, V. A., 1935a, 441-442, 445, pl. 3, fig. 2. 1935: EUCLINOSTOMUM. 1953: TUMACLINOSTOMUM (mt).

MULTICALYX (Faust & Tang) Skrjabin, K. I., 1952b, 141 (n. rank) (tod: M. cristatus).

multicellulata Miller, H. M., 1923a, 36-37, 38, pl. 4, fig. 5. 1923: CERCARIA. 1937: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

MULTICOTYLE Dawes, B., 1941a, 300-305 (tod: M. purvisi).

multifalx Stunkard, H. W., 1923d, 357. 1923: POLYSTOMA. 1935: POLYSTOMOIDES.

multigemmulus Ching, H. L., 1965a, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61-62, figs. 6-8 (Peromyscus maniculatus (exper.), Melanitta perspicillata, Oidemia nigra; intestine). 1965: MEIOGYMNOPHALLUS (tod).

multiglandula Emmel, L., 1942a, 90-91. 1942: CERCARIA.

multiglandularis Mituch, J., 1964d, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, fig. 4 (Rhinolophus euryale; Slovakia, CSSR). 1964: OPHIOSACCULUS.

multiglandularis Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 227-232, fig. 1. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) (tod). 1937: LEPODERMA (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) multiglandularis.

multiglandularis arvicolae (Shul'ts, R. E. S.; & Skvortsov, A. A., 1931a, 765-774, figs. 1-3). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

multiglandularis megalorchis (Rees, F. G., 1952b, 93-113, figs. 1-56). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

multiglandularis multiglandularis (Semenov, V. D., 1927a, 227-232, fig. 1). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

MULTIGONOTYLUS Premvati, G., 1967, 743-745 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug.) (tod: M. micropteri).

multigranulosa Vergun, G. I., 1957a, 160-161, pl., fig. 7. 1957: CERCARIA.

multilecithosa Mendheim, H., 1940a, 489, 506-507. 1940: HIMASTHLA.

multilobata Ingles, L. G.; & Langston, C. I., 1933a, 243-246, pl. 33, figs. 1-2. 1933: GORGODERINA. 1937: PHYLLODISTOMUM. 1940: GORGODERINA (GORGODERINA). 1958: GORGODERINA (METAGORGODERINA).

multilobatus Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; & Bührnheim, P. F., 1966, 35-37, fig. 1 (Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (2)) (Haemulon sp.; estômago e intestino; Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil). 1966: PLAGIOPORUS (PLAGIOPORUS).

multilobum Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 46-47. 1860: HOLOSTOMUM.

multiovatum Perez Vigueras, I., 1944a, 294, 300-301, 325, pl., fig. 6. 1944: OPHIOSOMA. 1953: APHARYNGOSTRIGEA.

multiplicata Premvati, 1955b, 13-24, figs. 1-10. 1955: CERCARIA.

multisacculatum Ishii, N., 1935e, 301, 305, 318-320, figs. 33-36. 1935: LOBATOZOUM (tod).

multispinosa Perez Vigueras, I., 1944b, 222, 225-226, pl., fig. 3. 1944: ECHINOSTOMA.

multispinosum Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 394-395, 448, 449, 478, 479, pl. 41, figs. 77-78. 1940: STEPHANOSTOMUM.

multispinosus Bennett, H. J., 1935a, 87-88, 89, 90, pls., figs. 2, 4, 10-11. 1936: MEGACUSTIS (tod). 1938: ALLOPHARYNX.

MULTISPINOTREMA Skrjabin, K. I.; & Bashkirova, E. I., 1956a, 848, 853 (tod: M. charadrii).

multispiralis Jain, S. L., 1957a, 26-27, 29-30, pl., figs. 1-5. 1957: DACTYLOGYRUS.

multitesticularis Rohde, K., 1962e, 296-297, figs. 1-2 (Hieremys annandalei; stomach; base of Mt. Ophir, Johre, southern Malaya). 1962: DIASCHISTORCHIS.

multitesticulatus Manter, H. W., 1955b, 212-216, pl., figs. 1-5 (Callorhynchus capensis; gill chamber; Capetown, South Africa, C. milii; gill chamber; Wellington, New Zealand). 1955: CALLORHYNCHICOLA.

MULTITESTIS Manter, H. W., 1931c, 404-405 (tod: M. inconstans (Linton)).

MULTIVITELLARIA Phadke, V. R.; & Gulati, A., 1930a, 7 (M. hewletti).

multivitellatus Faust, E. C., 1966, 335, 339-340, fig. 7 (J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2)) (Anthus sp.; bile ducts; Peking, China). 1966: ZONORCHIS.

munroi Brown, A. W., 1899a, 490, for monroi. 1899: NEURONAIA.

muraemae Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 72, 73, 74, 115, pl., figs. 2-5. 1959: DOLLFUSTREMA.

muraenae Manter, H. W., 1940a, 327, 427, 429-430, 432, 493, pl. 48, figs. 117-118. 1940: LECITHOCHIRIUM.

muraenesocis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 456-459, figs. 105-107. 1934: STOMACHICOLA (tod).

muraenesocis Yamaguti, S., 1934a, 252, 472-474, fig. 117. 1934: TUBULOVESICULA.

muraenesocis Yamaguti, S., 1958c, 369-370, 384, pl. XIV, figs. 4-6. pl. XV, fig. 10 (Muraenesox cinereus; air-bladder; Japan). 1958: AEROBIOTREMA (tod).

muraenulae Cobbold, T. S., 1860a, 43, for maraenulae (=M. braunii Cobbold). 1860: MONOSTOMA.

muraschkinzevi Tretiakova in Skrjabin, K. I., 1947a, 190, pl., fig. 74. 1947: PHILOPHTHALMUS.

muraschkinzewi Bashkirova, E. I., 1941b, 257-258. 1941: ECHINOCHASMUS (ECHINOCHASMUS).

murashkinzewi milonis Grétillat, S.; & Morel, P., 1961a, 434, 435, 436, fig. 8 (Pelecanus onocrotalus; Sénégal). 1961: ECHINOCHASMUS.

muricatus Rogers, W. A., 1967, 15-16, figs. 1-8 (J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1)) (Lepomis microlophus; Talladega Co., Alabama, Seminole Co., Georgia). 1967: LYRODISCUS.

murinum Tubangui, M. A., 1931e, 538, 543-546, fig. 3. 1931: EUPARYPHIUM. 1947: ECHINOSTOMA.

muris Ercolani, G., 1882c, 82-84, 103, 110, pl. 3, figs. 15-18. 1882: DISTOMA.

muris Shcherbakova, E. Ia., (1942), 166-168, fig. 3 (Sylvimus sylvaticus; Armenia) (K izucheniiu gel'mintofauny gryzunov Armenii. Izv. Arm. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (1-2). (1942): SKRJABINUS. [1953]: PLATYNOSOMUM.

muris Tanabe, H., 1922b, 47-58, pl., figs. 1-7; 1922c, 244. 1922: LEPODERMA. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) muris.

muris Tokobaev, M. M., 1956a, 146, 147-148, fig. 1. 1956: CORRIGIA.

muris fuji (Ogata, T., 1941c, 222-226, figs. 1-3). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

muris hepatica Roederer, J. G., 1762a, 537-539. 1762: FASCIOLA.

muris jaenschi (Johnston, T. H.; & Angel, L. M., 1951a, 49-58, figs. 1-10). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

muris muris (Tanabe, H., 1922b, 47-48, pl., fig. 1). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS).

murmanica Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952c, 137-138, fig. 4. 1952: RENICOLA.

murorum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 121. 1819: DISTOMA colubri.

murrayensis Johnston, T. H.; & Cleland, E. R., 1938b, 127-131, figs. A-B, 1-14. 1938: CERCARIA. 1939: DIPLOSTOMULUM. 1939: DIPLOSTOMUM.

MURRAYTREMA Price, E. W., 1937a, 123 (tod: M. robusta (Murray, 1931)).

MURRAYTREMATOIDES Yamaguti, S., 1958b, 53, 69 (tod: M. ditrematis).

MUSALIA Shipley, A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1904a, 90-93 (mt: M. herdmani).

muscularae Wu, L. Y., 1938a, 389, 391-392, 394, fig. 3. 1938: LEUCOCHLORIDIUM.

musculi Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a, 119. 1819: DISTOMA.

musculicola Waldenburg, L. L., [1860a], 12. [1860]: HOLOSTOMUM. 1892: DIPLOSTOMUM. 1894: TETRACOTYLE. 1928: NEASCUS.

musculii Steen, E. W., 1947, 180 [nomen nudum]. 1947: CERCARIA.

musculometra Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 42, 43, 44, pl., figs. 15-17. 1957: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: APOPODOCOTYLE (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 167).

musculorum Braun, M. G. C. C., 1893a, 871, D. musculorum percae renamed. 1893: DISTOMA.

musculorum percae Michalovič, M., 1954a, 71. 1954: DIPLOSTOMUM.

musculorum percae Waldenburg, L. L., [1860a], 16. [1860]: DISTOMA. 1909: TETRACOTYLE.

musculorum suis Duncker, H. C. J., 1896a, 279-282, figs. 1896: DISTOMA. [1898: Agamodistomum suis].

musculosa Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1952a, 736, figs. 213. 1952: NUMENIOTREMA (tod).

musculosum Dubois, G., 1936a, 513. 1936: SPHINCTERODIPLOSTOMUM (tod).

musculosum Johnston, S. J., 1904a, 112-114, pl. 7, figs. 4-9. 1904: HOLOSTOMUM. 1925: STRIGEA. 1928: CARDIOCEPHALUS.

MUSCULOVESICULA Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 36, 94, 95 (tod: M. gymnothoracis).

musculum Brett, A. T., 1880a, 453. 1880: DISTOMA. [? Sarcosporidia].

musculus Looss, A., 1907e, 600-601. 1907: STERRHURUS. 1955: BRACHYPHALLUS.

musigarei Yamaguti, S., 1938c, 3, 128-129, fig. 78. 1938: STERRHURUS. 1955: SEPAROGERMIDUCTUS.

mustelae Bosma, N. J., 1931a, 521-522. 1931: ALARIA. 1934: CERCARIA. 1937: MESOCERCARIA. 1953: ALARIA (PARALARIA).

mustelae Petrov, A. M.; & Kadenatsii, A. N., 1954a, 147-150, pl. 1954: PLAGIORCHIS. [1959]: PLAGIORCHIS (PLAGIORCHIS).

mustelae Wallace, F. G., 1932a, 164. 1932: TROGLOTREMA.

mustelae Wallace, F. G., [1934a], 6-7; 1935a, 143-164, figs. 1-15, pls. 1-2. [1934]: SELLACOTYLE.

mustelae canadensis (Webster, G. A.; & Wolfgang, R. W., 1956a, 595-598, 599, figs. 1, 4). 1963: ALARIA.

musteli MacCallum, G. A., 1931a, 2, pl. 1, fig. 5. 1931: ACANTHONCHOCOTYLE. [1937]: ONCHOCOTYLE. 1942: HEXABOTHRIUM.

musteli Srivastava, L. P., 1966, 543-554, figs. 1-8 (Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., 1966) (Onos mustelus; intestine; Mumbles Head, Swansea). 1966: LECITHASTER.

mutabile Cort, W. W., 1919b, 86-91, figs. A-B, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. 1919: CERCARIAEUM. 1939: TRIGANODISTOMUM.

mutabile Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 301, Diplodiscus diesgingi renamed. 1850: DIPLOCOTYLE (type). 1894: DIPLODISCUS (DIPLOCOTYLE). [1858: Diplodiscus subclavatus].

mutabile Ito, J., 1960b, 69. 1960: CERCARIA.

mutabile Linton, E., 1910b, 17, 21, 29, 34, 35, 89, pl. 6, figs. 49-54. 1910: HAMACREADIUM (tod).

mutabile Molin, R., 1859f, 833-834. 1859: DISTOMA. 1901: DICROCOELIUM. 1902: ANCHITREMA. 1920: PARADISTOMUM.

mutabile Zeder, J. G. H., 1800a, xvi, 150, 154-155. 1800: MONOSTOMA. 1835: AMPHISTOMA. 1890 (1888?): MONOSTOMA (type). [1892: CYCLOCOELUM, type]. [1901: CYCLOCOELUM, type]. 1902: CYCLOCOELUM (type). 1904: MONOSTOMUM (CYCLOCOELIUM). 1923: CYCLOCOELIUM (ANTEPHARYNGEUM). 1928: CYCLOCOELUM (CYCLOCOELUM). 1933: MACROSTOMUM [? lapsus]. 1881: MONOSTOMA ventricosum.

mutabilis Diesing, K. M., 1839a, 234. 1839: ASPIDOCOTYLUS (type). 1858: ASPIDOCOTYLE (type).

mutabilis Diesing, K. M., 1850a, 317, urnigerum 1819 renamed. 1850: CODONOCEPHALUS (type). 1896: DIPLOSTOMUM (CODONOCEPHALUS).

mutabilis de Filippi, 1855b, 17. 1855: DISTOMA buccini. 1855: CERCARIA buccini. 1858: CERCARIA (ACANTHOCEPHALA). 1912: AGAMODISTOMUM buccini.

mutabilis Gusev, A. V.; & Strelkov, A. A., [1961a], 224, 226-227, 228, 229, 231, figs. 18-20 (Parasilurus asotus; gill fringe; Liaokhe River). [1961]: ANCYLODISCOIDES.

mutabilis Markowski, S., 1936a, 292, 294, 303, 309-311, 315, pl. 14, figs. 23-26. 1936: METACERCARIA.

mutabilis Schrank, F. von P., 1803b, 210-211. 1803: FASCIOLA.

mutabilis Stossich, M., 1902a, 579-582, fig. 1902: LOBORCHIS (type). 1903: HELICOMETRA.

mutabilitas Bykhovskii, B. E., [1958a], 119-121, 123, pl., fig. 12. [1958]: GYRODACTYLUS.

mutadomum Wallace, F. G., 1937a, 215-217, figs. 1-2. 1937: DIPLOSTOMULUM.

mutationis Panova, L. G., 1927b, 58-59, 60, 3 figs. 1927: PLAGIORCHIS. 1931: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS). 1959: PLAGIORCHIS (MULTIGLANDULARIS) laricola.

muthiari Chatterji, P. N., 1942b, 26-28, 30, fig. 3. 1942: NEODIPLOSTOMUM.

MUTTUA Shipley, A. E.; & Hornell, J., 1904, 90-93 (mt: M. margaritifera).

mutu Yamaguti, S., 1940b, 35, 71-72, fig. 29. 1940: OPECOELUS.

myae Uzmann, J. R., 1952a, 161-164, pl., fig. 1. 1952: CERCARIA.

mycteropercae Manter, H. W., 1947a, 276, 386, figs. 20-21. 1947: OPISTHOPORUS. 1949: POSTPORUS.

mycteropercae Siddiqi, A. H.; & Cable, R. M., 1960a, 258, 266, 309, 358, fig. 110. 1960: NEOLEPIDAPEDON.

mycteropercae Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b, 95, 96, 97, 115, pl., fig. 49. 1959: PODOCOTYLE. 1966: PERACREADIUM (Pritchard, M. H., 1966a, 168, 171).

mydae Braun, M. G. C. C., in Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a, 336 (=MONOSTOMA (M.) trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1809). 1809: PLANARIA.

mydae Kuhl, H.; & van Hasselt, T. S., 1824a, 310. 1824: POLYSTOMA. See midae.

myliobati Guberlet, J. E., 1936c, 958-961, 964, figs. 10-12. 1936: CALINELLA.

myliobatis Taschenberg, O., 1878b, 574. 1878: MONOCOTYLE.

mylliobati Guberlet, J. E., 1937a, 458 (for myliobati). 1937: CALINELLA.

mylocheilus Monaco, L. H.; & Mizelle, J. D., 1955a, 459-460, 461, 468, 475, pl., figs. 55-66. 1955: DACTYLOGYRUS.

myocerca Villot, F. C. A., 1878a, 35-36, pl. 10, figs. 12-13. 1878: CERCARIA.

myocercoides Pelseneer, P., 1906a, 162-163, 179, pl. 8, figs. 1-2. 1906: CERCARIA.

MYODERA Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 27-28, 33 (tod: M. medialunae).

myohelicatum Bravo Hollis, M.; & Manter, H. W., 1957a, 37, 38-39, pl., figs. 3-5. 1957: HYPOCREADIUM.

myopotami Artigas, P. de T.; & Pacheco, G., 1933f, 404-406. 1933: STICHORCHIS. [1933]: CHIOSTICHORCHIS (tod).

MYOSACCIUM Montgomery, W. R., 1957a, 32, 33 (tod: Myosaccium ecaude).

MYOSACCUS Gilbert, P. T., 1938a, 95, 97 (tod: M. amblyrhynchi).

MYOTITREMA Macy, R. W., 1939c, 83-84 (tod: M. asymmetrica).

myoxocephalis Akhmerov, A. A., 1960c, 292, 293, 294, fig. 7. 1960: PLAGIOPORUS.

myrophitis Nahhas, F. M.; & Cable, R. M., 1964a, 206, 208, pl., figs. 41-42 (Myrophis punctatus; intestine; Jamaica). 1964: DIPLOMONORCHIS.

mystacidis von Linstow, O. F. B., 1896i, 379. 1896: DISTOMA.

mytili Cole, H. A., 1935a, 277, 279-280, figs. 3-4. 1935: BUCEPHALUS.

mytili Lebour, M. V., 1912a, 450, pl. 29, fig. 10. 1912: CERCARIA.

myzostomatis Wheeler, W. M., 1896a, 257, pl. 12, fig. 51. 1896: DISTOMA.

MYZOTREMA Rogers, W. A., 1967, 3-6 (tod: M. cyclepti).

MYZOTUS Manter, H. W., 1940a, 326, 377, 379 (tod: M. vitellosus).

MYZOXENUS Manter, H. W., 1934c, 258, 299, 300-301 (tod: M. vitellosus).

myzura Pagenstecher, H. A., (1881a), 18. (1881): CERCARIA. 1958: COITOCAECUM. [1959]: NICOLLA.

☆U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1968 O - 319-756